

Gc
929.2
T148t
1134385

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00669 2054

THE
TALMADGE, TALLMADGE AND TALMAGE
GENEALOGY

*Only two hundred and fifty copies of this book have
been printed from type and the type distributed.*



HELMINGHAM HALL, SUFFOLK, ENGLAND

ABOUT 1500 A. D. THROUGH MARRIAGE WITH AN HEIRESS, THIS ESTATE CAME INTO THE TOLLEMACHE FAMILY AND IS NOW THE PROPERTY OF LORD TOLLEMACHE, A LINEAL DESCENDANT

THE
TALMADGE, TALLMADGE
AND TALMAGE GENEALOGY

BEING THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS
TALMADGE OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

WITH AN APPENDIX INCLUDING
OTHER FAMILIES

By
ARTHUR WHITE TALMADGE



THE GRAFTON PRESS
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK

MCMIX

COPYRIGHT, 1909,
BY ARTHUR W. TALMADGE

1134385

CONTENTS

	PAGE
THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND	3
GENERATION ONE	17
GENERATION TWO	21
GENERATION THREE	29
GENERATION FOUR	39
GENERATION FIVE	47
GENERATION SIX	63
GENERATION SEVEN	93
GENERATION EIGHT	155
GENERATION NINE	249
GENERATION TEN	293
GENERATION ELEVEN	303
APPENDIX	309
SOURCES OF INFORMATION	325
INDEX	347

H Woodhouse 15.00

ILLUSTRATIONS

HELMINGHAM HALL	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	FACING PAGE
HAM HOUSE	4
ARMS. FROM HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPT	10
ARMS. FROM COLLEGE OF HERALDRY	10
ARMS OF THOMAS TALMADGE	18
COLONEL BENJAMIN TALLMADGE	86
MARY FLOYD, WIFE OF COLONEL BENJAMIN TALLMADGE	88
GENERAL JAMES TALLMADGE	130
ELISHA GALPIN TALMADGE	158
LEWIS CASS TALLMADGE	214
HOME OF COLONEL BENJAMIN TALLMADGE	234
HENRY TALMADGE	258
HENRY PEARL TALMADGE	296
HOME OF HENRY PEARL TALMADGE	298
ARTHUR WHITE TALMADGE	304
MAP OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.	342
MAP OF EASTHAMPTON, N. Y.	344

PREFACE

THERE are a few remarks, some of which will be of interest to almost every reader, that the editor desires to make regarding the scope and make-up of this genealogy. The genealogy proper consists of a record of the descendants of Thomas Talmadge or Talmage, who is said to have come to America in the fleet with Governor Winthrop and three of whose sons—William, Thomas and Robert executed legal papers in Boston in 1640. In the appendix are the genealogies of a number of families living in the United States, some of which are probably descendants of the same ancestor common to all mentioned in the main book; the others, who trace their ancestries to neighboring parts of England may be descended from a collateral relative of our common ancestor above referred to.

In the first part of the book is given the general result of numerous researches by interested members of the family concerning the family in England. It is shown that families bearing our name holding positions of influence have resided in Suffolk County from the earliest Saxon times to the present day; that as early as 1500 A. D. the name appears in Hampshire records and that these people are supposed to be a branch of the Suffolk family; and that prosperous members of the Hampshire family lived almost from their first appearance in the County at Newton Stacey, where John Talmadge, the brother of our ancestor Thomas, lived, previous to his death in 1640. Thus our early English ancestry is clearly indicated though no attempt is made to give the unbroken line of descent even back through the Hampshire to the Suffolk family as there are links where the evidence is doubtful.

However, it will be of interest to most members of the family to know that it is merely a question of expense of successful research to discover the correct line, for a professional genealogist writes that he already possesses the exact line of ancestry of our ancestor Thomas, based on satisfactory evidence such as wills, public records, etc., and he is willing to sell a copy of the

same, including a history of the family in America, for three hundred and eighty dollars. Unfortunately he reserves the right to reprint, so that the same could not be included in this book.

As regards the material for this book the "Sources of Information" indicate very clearly that the early generations are based largely on the result of searches by the editor, while the rest is mostly the records of a limited number of persons who have taken a general interest in the subject. These records, and notably those of the late Lewis Cass Tallmadge, Esq., are based on innumerable letters from people who write generally concerning their own family only.

This book is, therefore, the result of the coöperation of many people and the editor wishes to express his thanks to all those who took an interest or assisted in the production of this book and especially to Mr. Robert Swartout Talmage, of New York city; Mrs. John A. Vanderpoel, of New York city; Mr. Henry Pearl Talmadge, of Netherwood, N. J.; Mr. Thomas E. Tallmadge, of Chicago; Mr. Charles T. Conover, of Seattle, Wash.; and Mrs. Mary T. Root, of Providence, R. I. He also wishes to thank Mrs. John L. Buel, of "East Meadows," Litchfield, Conn., for the use of the three plates pertaining to Col. Benj. Tallmadge, which are from her article on the Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter in Chapter Sketches of the Daughters of the American Revolution; and Mrs. James Tallmadge Van Rensselaer for the picture of General James Tallmadge. The illustration of Helmingham Hall is from *Odd and Old Memories*, by Lionell A. Tollemache; that of Ham House is from *Ham House, Its History and Art Treasures*, by Mrs. Roundell; and the map of Easthampton is from *The Talmage Record*, by S. C. N. Talmage and by William Pelletreau; and the map of New Haven is from a reprint of the original furnished by John E. Bassett & Co., of New Haven, Conn.

The records of the late Lewis Cass Tallmadge call for special notice. They comprise about half this genealogy and corroborate much more. Mr. Lewis Cass Tallmadge evidently took the most general interest in this subject of all the family, and showed the most persistent efforts in tracing widely scattered collateral lines. A picture of him is included in the genealogy. His records, which were obtained through the kindness of his son, Mr. Thomas E. Tallmadge, were written about thirty

years ago in a fine hand, and as the paper is losing its surface from age, particularly in the folds, it was impossible even with a magnifying glass to be sure of a few of the spellings of proper names.

The late Mr. S. C. M. Talmage, who wrote the *Talmage Record*, deserves the especial thanks of all who are descended in the male line from Captain Thomas Talmage, one of the founders and first Recorder of Easthampton, Long Island, for he discovered the will of Nathaniel Talmage, which was filed but through some error not recorded at the office of the surrogate of New York County. Nathaniel was the only son of Captain Thomas survived by male heirs and his will is the only conclusive proof known as to who were his sons. Previous to the discovery of this will the line of descent had frequently been published incorrectly in genealogical magazines, etc., all based on what seemed most probable with the evidence at hand.

THE TALMADGE, TALLMADGE AND
TALMAGE GENEALOGY

The Talmadge, Tallmadge and Talmage Genealogy

THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND

The name of this family in the United States is at present spelled in three ways, "Talmadge," "Tallmadge," and "Talmage." The first is the spelling used by the earliest members of the family to whom any of the American family can trace without a break in the descent, *i. e.*, John Talmadge of Newton Stacey, Hants, and Simon Talmadge of Wherwell, Hants, and is now used by various scattered branches of the American family. Generally speaking the spelling "Tallmadge" is used by descendants of Robert Talmage who settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1644, and the spelling "Talmage" is generally used by descendants of Thomas Talmage of Easthampton, L. I., the older brother of the Robert above referred to. The spelling "Talmage" is also used by the descendants of Roger Talmage, some of whose descendants emigrated from England to America within fifty years. The genealogy of this family is included in the appendix, and though doubtless of common origin, coming from a neighboring part of England, there is yet no definite connection known.

There is one more family in the United States using the spelling "Talmage." They are the descendants of Thomas Tammadge of Portsmouth, England, and their genealogy, which is interesting for the recent change of spelling, is included in the appendix.

I do not know of any signatures spelled in any but one of the three above ways in the United States, but in many cases signatures are not easily available and church and town records are not to be relied on. A striking example is the records of the first church of New Haven, where the following spellings occurred during the ministry of Mr. Joseph Noyes: "Tal-

maig," "Talmag," "Talmadge," "Talmig," "Talmage," and "Thammage." Other unusual spellings that occur in American records are "Talmidge," "Tallmage," and "Toelmag."

In England the name has undergone a great variety of changes and the best known branch of the family, the one that now spells the name Tollemache, and inherited the earldom of Dysart, is a striking illustration, as is shown in the preface of "Ham House, Its History and Art Treasures," by Mrs. Charles Roundell. This lady is a granddaughter of the late Admiral Halliday and Lady Jane Tollemache, sister of the fifth earl of Dysart.

This preface reads: "The spelling of the family surname has undergone several changes; at one time it was spelt Talemasche, later it became Tallmash, then Talmash, and finally the name settled into Tollemache. In the United States the name exists as Talmage." As will appear later there is evidence to believe these Tollemaches are descended from people who used the American spelling of Talmage.

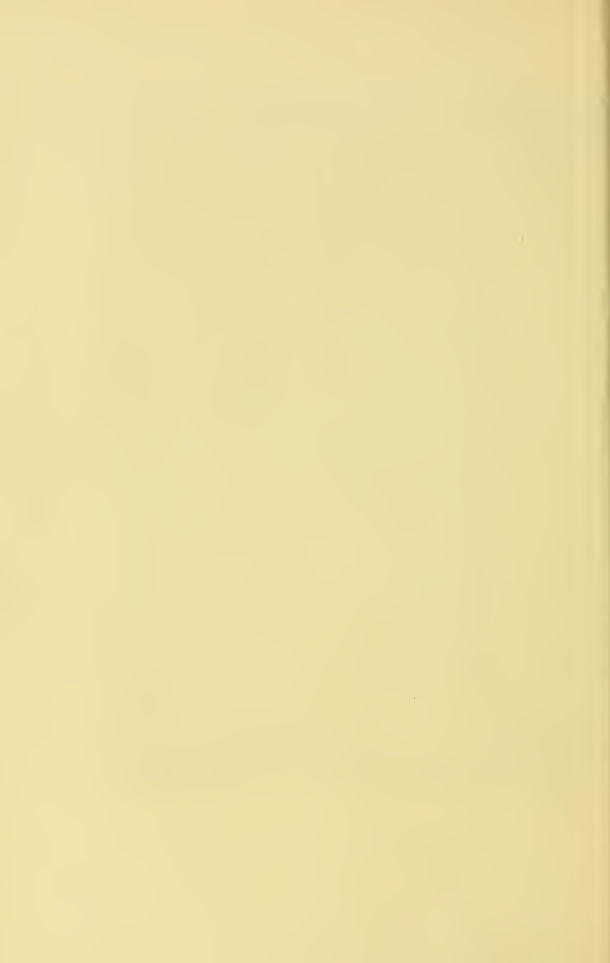
The name is of Saxon origin and has been widely published as coming from the Saxon word Tollmack, meaning the ringing of the bell, but the late Mr. J. M. B. Dwight, of New Haven, Conn., who was connected by marriage with the Tallmadge family of New Haven, made a careful search extending over a long period, of the early ancestry of our family, and he wrote that the English Tollemaches told him that the name was that of the Saxon Viking, Toadmag, meaning Mankiller. This spelling is said to occur in Doomesday Book, though other reports say the spelling there is Toelmag and that King Stephen of England was descended from this Toelmag of Doomesday Book. However this may be, King Stephen was a son of the famous Count of Blois and a son-in-law of William the Conqueror, and if he is reckoned a member of this family his distinguished sister the Queen of France, and many other notable persons might doubtless be included.

As King Stephen was a Norman it is interesting to note that there is at present a family of very ancient lineage settled in France by the name of Tollemache, and it is of course possible that some of Stephen's Saxon cousins may have been induced to try their fortune in Normandy, where they would have the advantage of great and friendly power, and that the French tongue transformed their harsh Saxon surname just as its in-



HAM HOUSE

HAM HOUSE, BUILT ABOUT 1604, WAS CONFISCATED, AND PRESENTED BY CHARLES I. TO THE FIRST EARL OF DYSART. NOW THE RESIDENCE OF THE PRESENT EARL, LORD TOLLEMACHE, AND NOTED FOR ITS HISTORIC ASSOCIATIONS



fluence through the Norman conquest softened the name in England.

Suffolk County, England, seems to be the birthplace of the family, for long before we find records of the family in Hampshire or other places where they located, Suffolk County seems to have possessed Talmadges, Talmages, Talmachs, etc., who were people of position. Burke's Peerage in speaking of the ancestry of the Earls of Dysart, says: "The Tollemaches have flourished with the greatest honour in the County of Suffolk since the arrival of the Saxons in England, a period of more than thirteen centuries." Tollemache, Lord of Bentley in Suffolk County, and Stoke-Tollemache in Oxfordshire, lived in the sixth century. There is a much and variously quoted inscription on the old manor house at Bentley to the effect that "when the Normans into England came, Bentley was my home and Talmach was my name."

Hugh de Tollemache subscribed the charter sans date (about the time of King Stephen), made by John de St. John to Eve, the first Abbess of Godstow in Oxfordshire. This Hugh in his old age assumed the cowl at Gloucester and bestowed upon that monastery a moiety of the town of Hampton, which his son, Peter, confirmed in the time of the Abbott Hamblin.

A descendant of Peter was Sir Hugh de Tollemache, who held of the crown in the twenty-fifth year of Edward I. the manor of Bentley and a fourth part of the village of Aketon by knight's service.

In the twenty-ninth year of Edward I. William and John Tollemache were among those summoned to attend the King at Berwick-upon-Tweed before his expedition into Scotland. This John took the black cross and his arms are now remaining at the minister of York.

The foregoing is an indication of the early prominence of the family in Suffolk, though little faith can be put in the spelling, as the names are copied from Burke's Peerage, where all the names are made to conform in spelling to that used by the more recent Earls of Dysart. Mr. Dwight wrote that Stoke-Talmage in Oxfordshire belonged to the Talmage or Tollemache family of Bentley, and a reference to the General Search of the College of Heraldry included in the appendix will show the variety of spellings used by members of the Bentley Talmages or Tollemaches.

Unfortunately the slowness with which information is obtainable from the College of Heraldry prevents me from including reference 51 of the "General Search, etc." (see Appendix). This record takes the Talmach family of Bentley, Suffolk, from 1620 backward for fourteen generations or to about 1200—a remarkably early date from which to be able to trace a line of ancestry without a break, especially as they seem to have been people of wealth and position with their permanent residence at Bentley all these centuries.

"The History of Suffolk County Thingoe Hundred," by John Gage, Esq., F. R. S., London, 1838, has some references to the family that are interesting as showing the spellings used at a very early date and the position of the family in that locality. Thus:

Simon Abbot, of St. Edmunds, who governed the monastery from 1237 to 1279, had the wardship of the heir of Sir Robert de Halsted; after whose decease the fee became the property of Sir William Talmach and Cecily his wife, probably the heir of the Halsted family.

Cecily, widow of Sir William Talmach, died at Hawsted in the ninth year of Edward I. (1281), leaving William, her son, and Gilbert de Melton, her chaplain, executors of her will; and from account rendered by Gilbert, we have the following funeral and other charges:

Item: For a mass for the soul of the lady and for ringing for her soul in Hawsted, iij^d.

Item: For ringing for the soul of the lady in St. Edmunds, iiij^d.

Item: For 1 pair of shoes for the clerk assisting Gilbert the chaplain, celebrating for the soul of the lady, ij^d.

Monies paid for divers things bought for the funeral of the lady. Paid Henry de Belcham of St. Edmunds for fish and herrings, ix^s in part.

Item: Paid Allen Fouke for pike and eels, xxvi^s.

Item: Paid to Thomas de Batesford for cloth for black coats bought, xxx^s in part.

Item: Paid to the chandler of St. Edmund's ix^s ij^d in part.

Item: Paid to a man for cups and dishes bought xiiij^s viij^d ob.

Item: Paid to Thomas, son of T. de Heyham, for rabbits ag^t. the funeral of the lady xiji.

Item: Paid to Thomas Fulborn of St. Edmund's, for white cloth for the poor, xv^s in part.

Item: Paid Ralphle Smeremonger for meat ag^t. the funeral of the lady, xx^s.

Item: Paid to Adam le Soper, the cook, for fowls, iij^s in part.

Item: Paid John Campe of St. Edmund's, the skinner, for furs for the black coats, viij^s ij^d.

Item: To the bailiff of Alexander de Walsham for xvj geese against the funeral of the lady, iiij^s viij^d.

Item: Paid John Seinale of St. Edmund's, for wax and divers spices bought against the funeral of the lady, iiijⁱⁱ iiij^s ij^d.

Item: Paid John de Stowe for wine, xxx^s vi^d.

Item: Paid John de Northfolch for mending the clothes of the poor people, iiij^s.

Item: Paid to Helye Poyke of St. Edmund's, by the hands of John de Bentelye, for the hangings for the hall, x^s in part.

Item: Paid to Margery for ale ag^t. the funeral of the lady, xix^s xj^d.

Item: Paid to Alexander de Westlee of St. Edmund's, for fine linen and silk, and other windings, bought for the body of the lady and in discharge of debt due from the lady, xi^l vij^s, of which xv^s was her debt.

Item: Paid Helye Poyke more for the hangings for the halle, iiij^s iiij^d.

Item: To a baker, of St. Edmund's, for waste bread bought for the lady's funeral to make mortrells, iiij^d. Sm. xvii^{li} xv^s vi^d. From the grange after the death of the lady—Item of wheat delivered to the bakers of St. Edmund's for bread to be baked and distributed to the poor, ij^{sr} ij^{bg}.

Gilbert de Melton gives himself credit in the account for a legacy from the lady, iiij^s iiij^d and for x^s for wages for looking after the Grange and xxxiiij^s iii^d salary for celebrating for the soul of the lady from the feast of Easter to Michaelmas; for wine for the chapel, j^d; for wax bought on the feast of the purification of the Blessed Virgin for the executors and household, vj; in offerings and dinners for a carter and for one day laborer (unum daye) at Hawsted, and another at Brockley, on Easter day, iiij^d ob, that is to say, a half penny for each offer-

ing, and j^d for each meal; and the executor debits himself with sums of money paid by William Talmach and John Talmach on account of stock and effects purchased by them.

Sir William Talmach, the son, in the fourteenth year of Edward I. (1286), held here a messuage and two hundred and four score acres of land. He died prior to the seventh year of Edward II. (1314), when a fine was levied between Cecily, his widow, and Thomas, the Parson of Somerton, and Roger, Parson of Hawsted, of two messuages and six carucates of land in Hawsted, Brockley, etc.—“to Cecily, intail, remainder to John, son of Sir William Talmach, intail; remainder successively to his brothers, William, Edmund and Thomas Talmach, intail; remainder to her right heirs.”

Among the principal tenants of Hawsted Manor who held of the Abbot of St. Edmund'sbury in 1286 was Sir William Talmach.

“It appears, however, he had disposed of half the fee to William Talmadge, prior to the twenty-eighth year of Edward I. (1300), whence came the name of Talmadge's Manor in Brockley.”

“Subsequently to the thirteenth year of Henry VIII. (1522), Sir William Drury of Hawsted, became the purchaser of the Manor of Brockley; and in him was also vested the Manor of Talmages, with Wifolds in Brockley. As to the manor of Talmages we have seen that it constituted the half of the fee of Henry de Brockley, which took the name of Sir William Talmach after the annexation of it by him to his family possessions in Hawsted.

In the twentieth year of Edward III. (1347), it was vested, probably in trust for the family of Talmach.

John Talmach, son and heir of Sir William, after the annexation by him, in the ninth year of Richard II. (1386), released to William Clopton all his rights in his father's lands at Brockley.

“In the twenty-sixth year of Henry VI. (1448), sold the version expectant, and in the third year of Edward IV. (1464), his feoffee William Coleman, chaplain, conveyed the Manor of Bokenhams, otherwise Talmadges, to Roger Drury, Esq.”

On page 427 Mr. Gage gives the “Pedigree of Talmach of Hawsted,” showing how the Manor of Talmadges or Talmages

went out of the Talmach family, through the marriage of a daughter who had inherited it.

I. Willielmus Talmach de Hawsted, miles temp Henry III., married Cecelia, filia et haeres Roberti de Halsted, militis, filia Ricardi de Halsted; ob. 9 Edw. I. (1281).

II. They had Willielmus Talmach de Hawsted, miles, fileus & haeres, 14 Edw. I. (1286), who married Cecelia, vidua 7 Edw. II. (1314).

III. They had Johannes Talmach de Hawsted, fileus & haeres; vivens 6 Rich. II. (1383); Willielmus Talmach, miles; Edmund Talmach, Thomas Talmach.

IV. Willielmus Talmach married and had a daughter, Alicia Talmach de Hawsted, filia & haeres, 16 Rich. II. (1393). She married Willielmus Bokenhan de Hawsted, vivens 6 Henry IV. (1405), and they had,

V. John Bokenham, Jr., who married Alicia. John Bokenham, 5 Henry VI. (1427).

Following shortly after the above pedigree in point of time come the charts and coat-of-arms in the Harleian MSS.:

Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, who died 1724, made a collection of books and MSS. containing a great amount of genealogical material and this collection is preserved in the British Museum. The five charts referred to here are Harl. MS., 1560, p. 48; Harl. MS., 1177, p. 37; Harl. MS., 155, p. 7; Harl. MS., 1449, p. 43; and Harl. MS., 1103, p. 41. They all have the same coat-of-arms with quarterings and refer to the same family, the chief difference being that some give one or two more generations and more detailed information than others. While the spelling of the surname is generally Talmache, in the first it is Talmage throughout, also this one gives the greatest number of generations and is the evidence referred to, that the ancestors of the present Tollemaches, the Earl of Dysart, etc., spelled their name Talmage, for they claim this pedigree as their own. The coat-of-arms is reproduced here from a pen and ink drawing, and the Talmage chart with whatever additional information occurs in the others, is as follows:

I. Lyonell Talmage of Benley in Suff. King H. 3 as appeareth by evidence in the hands of Sir Lionell, married dau. and Co-heir of John Curson of Brigewell in Suff. They had

II. Lyonell Talmage of Beneley, who married Ann, dau. and heire of Helmingam. They had

III. John Talmage of Helmingham, in Suff., who married dau. and heire of Roger Louth of Sawtry or Snotry in Com. Huntingdon, Gent. They had

Lyonell Talmage of Helmingham, first son and heir, also Hugh, Robert, Oliver, and William, and Katharine, Joane, Ann, and Jone.

IV. Lionell Talmage of Helmingham married Edith, dau. & heire of Joyce of Helmingham, or John Helmygam. They had

William; John, James, which three died without issue, Lyonell, son and heir and Robert, fifth son, also Ann and Elizabeth.

Hugh Talmage IV. of St. Leonard's Hall in Suff. married Marg. dau. of Allen, Baron of the Exchequer. They had Richard and Francis, who died without issue, and Ann, who married Humfre Brown. Ann and Humfre had Peregrene and John Browne and John Browne had Peregrene Browne.

Katharine IV. married Trewtayle of Com. Lincon.

Joan IV. married Edmund Bokinge of Boking Ashe, in Suff. Gent.

Anne IV. married Sir Thomas Pargiter, Maior of London.

Jone IV. a nounge at St. Hellen's in London.

V. Lyonell Talmage of Helmingham, married Dorothe, d. of Sir Rich. Wentworth of Nettleded in Com. Suff. Kt., and they had

Humfre and Thomas, who died without issue, Lyonell, third son and heir, and Edith, Mary and Cecile.

Ann V. married Robert Knevett or Keevett of Bucknam in Norff. Gent.

Elizabeth V. married first, Edmond Parye, and second, John Crackenell.

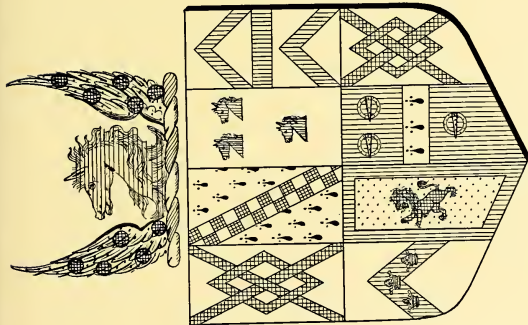
VI. Lyonell Talmage of Helmingham, married Susan, dau. of Sir Ambrose Jermyn of Rushbrook, in Suff. Kt., and they had

Lyonell, son and heir.

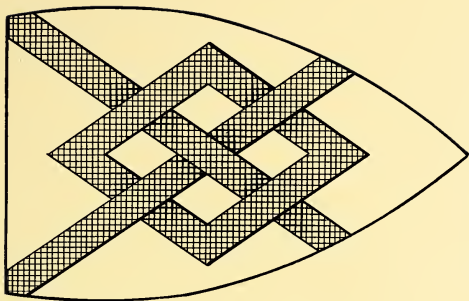
Edith VI. married Edward Clarke of Hadley.

Mary or Margery VI. married John Jermyn of Debden or Rushbrook, in Suff.

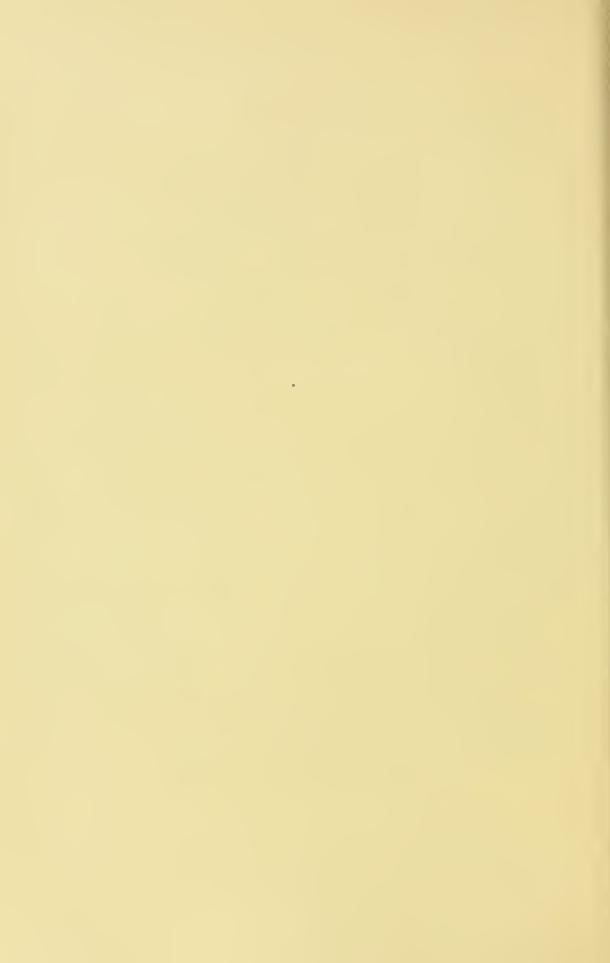
VII. Lionell Talmage of Helmingham, in Suff. Kt., and



ARMS, FROM HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPT



ARMS, FROM COLLEGE OF HERALDRY



Baronet, married Katharine, dau. of Gregory or Geffery, Lord Cromwell, and they had

VIII. Lionel Talmage of Helmingham, Kt., and Baronet, married Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington. For their descendants see any English peerage, under "Dysart."

Also Edward Talmage, Robert Talmage, Susan Talmage married Henry Doyler of Scottisham, Mary Talmage married Roger Castle of Helmingham, Katherine Talmage married William Plater of Fordley, and Anne Talmage married Robt. Goswold of Otley in Suff.

To return to the Talmach family of Hawsted, from the quotations included there it seems as though Mr. Gage could have made a more complete pedigree and also that Johanness Talmach of the third generation was not the one "viveus 6 Rich. II.," but more probably the grandfather or an uncle. It should have been noted that Talmadge Manor was in Southwood, Suffolk County, and is mentioned again by Mr. Gage as being sold in 1538 by the Duke of Suffolk to Lord Thos. Audley, Lord Chancellor of England.

The Talmage, Talmach, etc., coat-of-arms, as recorded in the College of Heraldry is: Arg: a fret sable; with quarterings; and is shown in figure 2 without quartering and in figure 1 with the quarterings and crest as copied from the Harleian MSS. In figure 1 the quartering to the right of the Talmage arms represents the Curson arms and is: Ermine a bar chequy argent and sable; and the quartering furthest to the right in the lower line is: Gules a fesse ermine between three round buckles or,—this represents the arms of Soterley or Sotelly. Mr. Geo. B. Howell identified the above quarterings in Berry's work on heraldry, but was unable to identify the others, though notes there was at that time (1875), no complete work on this subject.

All the Talmages whose arms are recorded in the College of Heraldry bore the arms as shown in Figure 2, and all came from Suffolk County, mostly from Bentley, Helmingham and Fakenham. (See "Result of General Search, etc." in appendix.)

The American Talmadges, Tallmadges and Talmages believe they are descended from the Suffolk family, and the Tollemaches have accepted this belief as shown in the quotation from

the preface of "Ham House, Its History and Art Treasures." However, beyond an inherited tradition that dates back to the time of the Revolution, there seems to be no proof and we do know that the early settlers of our name in Colonial Massachusetts had relatives in Hampshire.

The Talmach or Talmadge family appear in Hampshire shortly after 1500 A. D. according to present information, and about a century later we find them in Wilts and Berks. With my present information the chart of this family, as I assume it, is so doubtful in spots that I will simply indicate the probable generations and add in the appendix extracts from the wills I possess, for the benefit of any who may wish to investigate the subject further.

First Generation. In subsidy Rolls of Hampshire, 1523, are Robert, John, William and Nicholas, brothers. Agnes, see her will dated 1537; Robert of Barton Stacie, see will dated 1538, had William, Margery and Ann; John, will probated in Bishop's Court, 1546, of Barton Stacey. Surname Talmach or Talmage.

Second Generation. In subsidy Rolls of Hampshire, William Talmach, 1548, will 1555, had William, John, Isabel and Edith, and wife Joan; Edward of Apleshaw, will in Bishop's Court, 1545; another William, Robert and Hugh. Talmage or Talmach spelling of surname.

Third Generation. John of Newton Stacey, see will 1558, had brother William, who may be William of Newton Stacey, see his will dated 1581; he had John and Edmund, see their wills about 1595 and 1596. Possibly the same William as in subsidy rolls in 1570. Others probably of this generation were, William, John, and Thomas, the last of Appleshaw, see his will dated 1578. Surname spelled Talmach or Talmage.

Fourth Generation. In subsidy rolls of 1596, are William, Sr., and Jr. Others probably of this generation are Robert of Broughton, see will 1587; Richard of Somborne, see will 1587; also will of John, 1619, probably his son, and will of William, 1618, also possibly his son. These three, John of Middleton, will, 1605; Robert of Faccomb, will, 1616, and Peter of Upton, will, 1629, may be sons of Thomas of last generation. Spelling of surname Talmage, Talmadge, Talmaige, Tallmage and Talmydge.

Fifth Generation. Subsidy rolls, 1620, Thomas and John

Talmadge; 1627, Thomas Talmadge or Talmage; others are Robert of Fifield, see will 1638, and William of Faccomb, see will, 1642; the two latter supposed to be sons of William, whose will is dated 1618. The Thomas of this generation is supposed to be the progenitor of the large American family who came to Massachusetts about 1630 with his three sons, William, Thomas and Robert, and died at Easthampton, Long Island, 1653-4. The John Talmadge of this generation is doubtless his brother, who died at Newton Stacey, 1640.

Thomas brought his coat-of-arms on parchment with him to the Colonies, and it was still at Easthampton in 1906—more than two hundred and fifty years after his death at that place—and in the possession of his descendant, Jonathan Gould. As the families that have scattered to the different parts of the country have mostly lost knowledge of this old parchment and accepted as theirs, the arms of some member of the Suffolk Talmage or Tollmache family, and as this old parchment has no similarity to the arms of the Suffolk Talmages and is not recorded in the College of Heraldry, I will tell here why I believe it is genuine and therefore the arms to which the descendants of Thomas the progenitor have the best title.

Thomas' last known residence was Easthampton and according to the town records he died 1653-4. Thos., Jr., seems to have inherited his home from the fact that his will refers to two "home lots" and as oldest son present it is presumable that he inherited the coat-of-arms.

The will of Thomas, Jr., left his household goods to his two sons, Shubaell and Onesimus. The first died a bachelor and the other was survived by daughters only. Phebe, the wife of Severus Gold or Gould, was the only one married, and apparently inherited the whole estate. This explains how the old parchment came into the Gould family and under Phebe Talmage 38, in the genealogy, will be found the line of descent of Jonathan Gould from his ancestor, Phebe Talmage Gould.

The design by its simplicity indicates it is of early origin, when Heraldry was at its best and the use of choughs—a bird now nearly extinct that was found with few exceptions only in Cornwall—indicates that the original bearer of these arms came from that part of England. The Encyclopædia Britannica, under Heraldry, mentions the chough as in repute in Cornish heraldry.

While it would have been a satisfaction to find this coat-of-arms in the College of Heraldry yet the College of Heraldry was not inaugurated until the fifteenth century, and then while in law it controlled heraldry in practise it has never controlled it entirely and so many people of power and influence simply assumed arms without the formality of having them granted that at one time in an effort to regain its prestige, the College of Heraldry offered as a compromise to recognize as genuine anybody's arms whose ancestors had used the arms for two hundred years.

One of the best known rules of heraldry is that color must not be placed on color, yet our arms seem to have a blue chevron on a red field and as this irregularity is not uncommon in early heraldry it seems to me a strong evidence of the genuineness of the old parchment. If it were the product of the last two hundred years anyone knowing that such a rare bird as a chough was in good repute in heraldry would certainly know that color must not be placed on color, and in keeping with the existing fashion would have designed an elaborate coat-of-arms.

As regards quarterings in very early times when heraldry was in use to distinguish knights on the battle field, there were no quarterings, and in latter times only the arms of heiresses are used in quarterings, *i. e.*, heiresses under the English law, as the eldest daughter of the house, there being no sons—not heiresses under the loose meaning of any daughter of wealthy parents.

In closing I will quote from a letter dated Albany, N. Y., July 31, 1875, to Mr. L. C. Tallmadge from Geo. B. Howell on this subject: "But I think there is no doubt whatever but the Talmage who colonized here in 1640 or thereabouts bore the arms on that old parchment—that is, I believe he did, and rightfully. He may be a collateral branch of the Helminghams, who were the 'head' of the family in England and so changed the arms as it was customary at that time."

The coat-of-arms of the Earl of Dysart as given in Burke's Peerage is, Arms: quarterly 1st and 4th arg., a fret sa., for Tollemache; 2nd and 3rd Az; an imperial crown or, between three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory-counter-flory, of the second, for Murray.

Crest; a horse's head, erased, arg., with wings expanded, or, pelletee.

Supporters; two antelopes, ppr., attired and unguled, or.

Motto; Confido, Conquiesco.

As the family this book traces left England before there was an Earldom of Dysart and are not descended from William Murray 1st earl, we do not claim the Murray quarterings, but the crest and Tollemache quarterings are those of the Suffolk Talmages or Talmaches and are the same as sketched in Figure No. I.

Thus all the American families are probably descended from the original bearer of the arms as given in Figure No. 2, and may be entitled to all or some of the quarterings included in Figure No. 1, but all (except those included in the appendix) have a much clearer title to the arms of their ancestor Thomas, to whom they trace without a doubt.

GENERATION ONE

Extract from Will of John Talmadge, Vicesimo Tertio, Jan., 1638:

John Talmadge, Newton Stacey, parrish of Barton Stacey, yeoman. Legatees the poor, the church, William Talmadge cousin, Thomas Talmadge cousin, Robert Talmadge cousin, Christian Wormlum, Jane Talmadge; children of John Herring, senior, William by wome John Herring the younger, Robert Herring, Edward, Dorrithie, Alice, Margorie Herring, Richard Canyinges the younger, Margorie Canyinges, Ann Lacey, children of Richard Pitman, sister Alice Leaps (?) every one of my godchildren (not named).

Overseers Richard Pittman, Richard Cannings, and William Dowling of Wherwell.

Residue to Symon Talmadge my godson, sole executor, if not alive, then William and Thomas Talmadge, who are the brothers of Symon Talmadge.

Witnesses; William Dowling, Joanni Herring, Ricci Cannings.

There is an inventory of the property.

1 THOMAS TALMADGE. He was an Englishman and brother of John Talmadge of Newton Stacey, Hants, as described by several of his children in the letter of attorney below. Compare this with Will of John Talmadge above.

Thomas Talmadge came to America, 1631, in the ship *Plough*, which carried ten passengers. Another report says he came in the fleet with Governor Winthrop in 1630, see Savage, iv or ix, 252. He landed at Charlestown, moved to Boston and then Lynne. May 14, 1634, the "Genall Court" made "Thomas Talmage" a freeman. In 1637 a committee composed of Daniel Howe, Richard Walker and Henry Collins, was appointed to lay out farms, and in 1638 they allotted one of two hundred acres to "Thomas Talmage" and one of twenty acres for "Thomas Talmage his son." On September

3, 1640, a letter of attorney by the emigrants seems to have been executed at Boston.

Mr. S. C. N. Talmage in his *Talmage Genealogy*, 1901, writes that Thomas Lechford was an English lawyer who came to Boston, 1638, and returned to England, 1641. He was the first practising lawyer in Massachusetts and kept a notebook of legal memoranda which has been published and contains these entries, page 294, old 167:

“William Talmage, of Boston, in New England, Thomas Talmage, Robert Talmage and Richard Walker, husband of Jane Talmage, deceased, sonnes and daughter of Thomas Talmage, brother of John Talmage of Newton Stacey, in the county of Southampton, deceased, make a letter of attorney to Richard Conyng and William Dowlyng, overseers of the will of the said John Talmage, deceased, to receive of the executor and administrator of the last will and testament of Symon Talmage, our brother, and of John Talmage aforesaid, the summes of money due unto us by the will of the said John Talmage (and a certificate under the public seal. (L. S.).

Page 311 new, old 175: A letter of Attorney by William Talmage, Thomas Talmage and Robert Talmage aforesaid, and Richard Walker, to Mr. Ralph King to receive the money of the said overseer, dated Sept. 3, 1640. (A certificate made under the public seal. (L. S.).

From vol. 31 of the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, I took the following notes:

A letter of attorney was made by William, Thomas, and Robert Talmage and Richard Walker, husband of Jane Talmage, deceased, all of Boston in New England, and sons and daughter of Thomas Talmage (brother of John Talmage of Newton Stacey, South^t, husbandman (deceased), to Mr. Ralph Kinge to receive certain sums of money from Richard Carrying and William Dowlyng overseers of the Will of John Talmage, deceased, and from the executor of the will of Symon Talmage (their brother), due to them. This letter dated Sept. 3, 1640. Ralph King was a draper of Watford, England.

We next hear of Thomas, Sr., at Southampton, Long Island. This town was founded 1640, and most of the people came from Lynn, Mass. Thomas arrived shortly after the town was settled and in 1642 Thomas Talmage, Sr., was granted a home lot.



ARMS OF THOMAS TALMADGE

THESE ARMS, ON AN OLD PARCHMENT IN EASTHAMPTON, HAVE BEEN DESCRIBED; GULES BETWEEN THREE CLOUGHS OR, A CHEVRON AZURE BEARING FIVE MULLETS. CREST; ON A WREATH OR AND GULES, A CHOUGH OF THE FIRST PLUCKING FRUIT GULES FROM A BOUGH LEAVED VERT OF A BRANCH ISSUING FROM THE DEXTER SIDE OF THE WREATH.

By order of the court on March 7, 1644, the town was divided into four wards and Thomas, Sr., lived in the first, while Thomas, Jr., and Robert lived in the second ward. Among the freemen March 8, 1649, is Thomas Talmage, and on May 10, 1649, he was number 13 in the list of Townsmen. He is not in the list of inhabitants 1657, and he must have left about 1650, going to Easthampton, of which his son, Thomas, Jr., was one of the founders in 1649. On May 24, 1651, Thomas Talmage, Sr., was fined for absence from Town Meeting at Easthampton. He probably died 1653, for on December 9, 1653, the town records show it was "ordered that the share of whale in controversy between Widowe Talmage shall be divided even as the lott is," and in February, 1654, Thomas Talmage (no Sr. or Jr. attached to name), was given five acres of land. Also it is recorded ". . . possessor of the land formerly granted to Thomas Talmage, senior, deceased," and on same page Thomas Talmage (no Sr. or Jr. attached to his name), is mentioned at living. There is no date on this page, but the following contains records dated May 24, 1655.

His children, as far as known, were:

- 2 Simon.
- 3 William.
- 4 Christian.
- 5 Jane.
- 6 Thomas.
- 7 Robert.
- 8 Davis, born 1630.

Sources of Information, 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.

GENERATION TWO

2 SIMON TALMADGE. He lived and died in England. He was the principal heir of his uncle John Talmadge of Newton Stacey, Hants, who made his will 1638, and died before September, 1640. "Simon" as he spelled his name, made his will 1639, leaving most of his property to his wife and her family. He apparently had no children, and died 1640. His wife was Katharine Hay, daughter of Bartholomew Hay.

Simon Talmadge lived at Wherwell and signed his name in his will as it is here spelled.

Extract from will of Simon Talmadge, Decimo Septimo, March, 1639.

Symon Talmadge, Wherwell, yeoman, burried at Wherwell. Legatees Katharine Talmadge (wife), Bartholomew Hay, his father-in-law, mother-in-law, and to sister-in-law Elizabeth Hay, a bible which is at Salisbury. Mr. Binner (minister), and godchild John Canning. Katherine his wife, executrix.

Witnesses, Casper Binner (curate. temp of Wherwell, Bulington and Tuffton), Bartholomew Hay and John Canning.

Proved, March 27, 1640. Signature "Simon Talmadge."

Sources of Information, 1, 2, 4.

3 WILLIAM TALMIDGE, TALMADGE or TALMAGE. He is supposed to have come from England in the fleet with Governor Winthrop in 1630, or in 1631 with his father Thomas, in the ship *Plough*, and landed at Charlestown. May 14, 1634, the "Genall Court" at Lynn, made "William Talmidge" a freeman.

"12th of the 6th August, 1636, at a meeting of the richer inhabitants subscriptions for a free school-master was taken." Governor Vane heads the list and William Talmadge was one of the 44 subscribers. He was a member of Rev. Elliot's church at Roxbury, who speaks highly of his wife in his church records. Elizabeth, wife of William Talmage, died December 20, 1660, at Lynn. He then married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Peirce, who was born at Boston, July 16, 1643. They had:

9 Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1666.

10 Mary, born Jan. 13, 1668.

These children seem to have died without issue, as Ann Flack, niece of William, eventually became his sole heir.

William Talmage's second wife died about 1669, for after that her name does not appear in the legal documents signed by her husband. June 2, 1670, William Talmage made an extraordinary agreement in which his father-in-law agreed to support him for life and his two daughters for sixteen years or until they married, and in return he deeded to his father-in-law for sixteen years his house, garden, orchard, cattle, certain of his lands, etc. William Talmage probably died before Jan. 9, 1672, when two witnesses testified that he had signed the above agreement. His name appears many times in the records from 1634 to 1672, after which he is referred to as deceased and his name is spelled at different times in the three ways given above. In deeds he described himself as a house carpenter and he seems to have been very prosperous.

Sources of Information: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 18, 19, 20.

4 CHRISTIAN TALMADGE or TALMAGE. She was born in England and married there, for in the will of John Talmadge of Newton Stacey, she is mentioned as Christian Wormlum. She probably came to America after 1640, for she was not one of the heirs of John Talmadge, who executed a joint letter of attorney at Boston, Sept. 3, 1640, in order to have their share of the inheritance sent them. However, she came to Boston, Mass., and married a man named Belcher—possibly Edward Belcher, who lived next her brother William at Boston. She had a daughter.

11 Ann, who was the sole heir of her uncle William Talmage, and in 1702 was the widow of Samuel Flack.

July 29, 1704, it was testified by several people that Christian Belcher and William Talmage, both of Boston, and at that time deceased, were brother and sister; she was supposed to be his only sister and Ann Flack, widow of Samuel, was her daughter and the only surviving next of kin.

Source of Information: 8, 20, 2.

5 JANE TALMADGE or TALMAGE. She was born in England and married Richard Walker about 1638, and died before Sept. 3, 1640. She is mentioned in the will of John

Talmadge of Newton Stacey, as Jane Talmadge, so if she married before he drew his will in 1838, the news presumably had not reached him in England. The letter of attorney signed by her brothers and husband in 1640, states she was deceased.

There were two Richard Walkers, presumably father and son. The elder was made freeman at Lynn in 1634; the younger and more probable husband of Jane Talmadge, was born 1611, came to America 1635 and went to Reading, where he became a representative.

Source of Information: 1, 2, 3.

6 CAPTAIN THOMAS TALMAGE. He was born in England and came to America with his father when a boy.

In 1637 a town meeting at Lynn appointed a committee to lay out farms; they were Daniel Howe, Richard Walker and Henry Collins. In 1638 they laid out a farm of twenty acres for Thomas Talmage, son of Thomas Talmage.

Thomas, Jr., went to Southampton shortly after that town was founded in 1640, and was granted land there in 1642.

On March 7, 1644, by order of the court Southampton was divided into four wards. In the first ward lived Thomas, Sr., and in the second ward lived Thomas, Jr., and Robert Talmage.

In 1649 Thomas, Jr., left Southampton with seven other men and founded the Town of Easthampton, where he lived the rest of his life. The new settlement seems to have prospered at once, for the next year there were thirty-six land holders. Thomas, Jr., was elected the first recorder or secretary, which position he held many years, alternating the exercise of the office with Benj. Price. In 1691 when he died he was the recorder.

In the Chronicles of Easthampton, by David Gardiner, it reads: Thomas Tallmadge, Jun., was the first recorder or secretary. Judging from his handwriting and orthography he must have had a good education for that period, when in the Mother Country the teaching of grammar was held by agrarians of that day "a corrupting of the youth of the realm." Taking the same extent of learning as a criterion, he had a much better education than some who have held higher stations in our own country in this enlightened age.

This little colony organized a force of fighting men to protect themselves in case of emergency and Thomas Talmage the recorder was chosen leader, and in 1660, Feb. 5th, the Court of Election confirmed his election as Lieutenant. Later his position was raised to that of Captain.

He acted for the town on most occasions and the New Netherlands Register notes that Thomas Talmage in 1673 was Town Clerk. In 1674 Thomas Talmage and others, in the name of the town of Easthampton petitioned the King to allow them to remain under the government of Connecticut, and in 1682 a unanimous vote agreed that the Constable, the Overseers, the clergyman and Thomas Talmage, should sign a petition and transmit it to the Governor. In 1686 Governor Thomas Dongan granted a patent for the town of Easthampton to Captain Thomas Tolmage and others.

Judge Hedges writes that the records show that at his death in 1691, Captain Thomas Talmage was the richest man in East Hampton. When he made his will, 1687, his wife Elizabeth, was living and it is probably she to whom Rev. Nathaniel Hunting refers when he records the death of Mrs. Talmage, May 20, 1704.

The children of Captain Thomas were:

- 12 Nathaniel, born 1643.
- 13 John.
- 14 Naomi.
- 15 Mary.
- 16 Hanna, probably married Edward Jones, Jr. See will of Onesimus, also remarks under Thomas Talmage, No. 86.
- 17 Sarah.
- 18 Shubeall, born 1656-7.
- 19 Onesimuss, born 1662.

Captain Thomas Talmage died between April and September, 1691, for his will, dated 1687, was proved 1691, Sept. 29, and on April 7, 1691, Thomas Talmage was re-elected Recorder.

In the earliest tax list we have, 1675, Captain Thomas Talmage is one of the four richest men and in the next list 1683 he is the richest inhabitant.

In 1663 Thos. Talmage was the first of the "Committee" of three, elected, who governed the town. In 1673 Lieut.

Thos. Talmage was one of the four magistrates elected that year. When Governor Dongan granted Easthampton a patent he appointed Captain Thomas Talmage one of the trustees of the freeholders until an election could be held the next year.

Sources of Information, 11, 12, 3, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 1, 2.

The Will of Captain Thomas Talmage.

I, having through the mercy of God, at present my reason and understanding, I do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

First, I give unto my well-beloved wife, Elizabeth Talmage, after my decease, my dwelling house and two cows and fodder for them for the winter, and pasturing for them for the summer, and also that she be provided for with corn, fire-wood, wool, flax and such necessary provision needful for her comfortable subsistence during the time of her life, and that by my sons that do succeed me, if she continue in a single state and abide in this place.

2ly, I do give to my son Nathaniel Talmage, my house lot and addition, which is about eleven acres of land, he no ways to infringe my wife's peaceable living upon the same as is above mentioned; also I do give to this my son Nathaniel on piece of land at Georgia, which is about ten acres; also I do give unto him twelve acres more as being part of a parcel of land that I have upon the North west Woodland Plain, and one piece of land more on the Great Plain about two acres and a half, and one acre more known by the name of Little Lots as also I do give unto him one-half of a piece of land that I have on the Eastern Plain, the whole is six acres. The parcels of land above mentioned I do give unto my son Nathaniel Talmage, after my decease, and to his heirs and assigns forever; also I do give unto him one-quarter part of my living cattle of what kind so ever.

3ly, I do give unto my son, Shubaell Talmage, my second home lot containing about six acres, and also one piece of land more joining to this home lot on the northward part of it containing about eight acres, and one piece of land more lying northward of this land last mentioned above, only a highway parting it, and it containeth about seventeen acres and a half, and I do give unto this my son Shubeall, the other half of

that piece of land that I have upon the Eastern Plain; it is about six acres in the whole, the one-half I have given to my son Nathaniel and the other half to my son Shubeall, and I do give unto my son Shubaell one piece of land more on the Eastern Plain, eastward of a place called by the name of the two Mile Hollow, and it containeth about two acres and a half, all this land above mentioned I do give unto my son Shubeall after my decease, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

4ly, I do give unto my son Onesimus Talmage, my close that lyeth something westward of this Town of East Hampton and it containeth about fifteen acres, as also I do give unto him four acres more on the Little Plains, as also part of one piece of land more that I have upon the Northwest Wood land Plain, the remaining part is about fifteen acres more or less: these parcels of land last mentioned above after my decease, I do give unto my son Onesimus Talmage and his heirs and assigns forever and also I do give unto these my two sons, Shubaell and Onesimus, three-quarters of what living cattle I have of whatsoever kind, and also what household goods I have I do give unto these my two sons Shubeall and Onesimus; only if God should take away either of my two younger sons while they abide in a single state, then the land to belong to those other two that do survive, and also I do grant that my two youngest sons shall have an equal part of the hay that cometh off from my home lot and addition with my son Nathaniel, and that for the space of three years after my decease, they doing equally alike for the getting of it, and also I do give unto my grandchild, Thomas Talmage, the son of Nathaniel Talmage, one little piece of land of mine that lyeth on the northeast end of the town, which for some time was made use of by Thomas Bee, by my consent, and it containeth something more than three acres as by the Town Records may appear, which said land I do give to this my aforesaid grandchild forever.

Also I having given formerly unto my daughter Naomi, what I could, I do now give unto her five shillings in common pay upon demand here three months after my decease. Also I do give to my daughter Mary Hand, forty shillings in common pay one year after my decease. Also I do give unto my daughter, Hanna Talmage, three pounds out of my estate in

common pay one year after my decease, and I do give unto my daughter, Sarah Bee, three pounds in common pay one year after my decease. All the rest of my lands and goods whatsoever that is not afore mentioned, with all the privileges that do or of right belong to me wherever it is, my debts and legacies being first paid, I do give unto these my three sons, Nathaniel, Shubaell and Onesimus Talmage, and do make them executors of this my last Will and Testament. To all and every of the above written premises I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-third of April, 1687.

THOMAS TALMAGE (L. S.)

witnesses,

DANIEL OSBORN.

JOHN PARSONS.

7 ROBERT TALMAGE. He was born in England and came to America as a young man. In 1638 his uncle, John Talmadge, of Newton Stacey, Hants, England, drew his will leaving Robert a legacy. On September 3, 1640, at Boston, Robert, with his brothers and brother-in-law signed a letter of attorney to Ralph King, of Watford, to get the money for them from the Overseers.

On March 7, 1644, Robert was at Southampton, Long Island, living in the second ward where Thomas, Jr., also lived; Thomas, Sr., living in the first ward.

Robert next appears at New Haven, where Robert Talmadge took the freeman's oath, July 1, 1644. In 1649 he was a married man. It is supposed that he married in 1648, though no record of this has yet been found. His wife was Sarah Nash, who was born in England and was probably the third child of Thomas Nash and Margery Baker. She was living in 1687 when Major John Nash left her, "the widow Talmage," a legacy. See the Nash Family of New Haven, Conn.

It is said that Robert Talmage was among the original purchasers of New Haven Colony in 1639, and that his brother or father Thomas, was also located there for a while at least. In 1662 the administrators filed in inventory of the estate of Robert Talmage.

Robert and Sarah had these children:

20 Abigail, born May 3, 1649, at New Haven.

- 21 Thomas, born Oct. 17, 1650, at New Haven.
- 22 Sarah, born Sept. 19, 1652, at New Haven.
- 23 John, born Sept. 11, 1654, at New Haven.
- 24 Enos, born Oct. 4, 1656, at New Haven.
- 25 Mary, born Sept. 2, 1659, at New Haven; died Dec., 1673.
Sources of Information, 134, 1, 2, 12, 15, 16, 17, 140.

8 DAVIS TALMAGE. The town records of Easthampton state, "Davis and Thomas Talmage shall have the land granted unto them," May 24, 1655. David or Davis, who died May, 1708, aged 78, and was therefore born 1630, must have been the youngest brother of Thomas, Recorder of Easthampton.

As the children of Thomas, his brother, are accounted in his will, and as Davis is the only known person who could have been their father, the following are recorded as his children:

- 26 Enos, born 1660.
- 27 Stephen, born 1661; died 1742, aged 81 at Bridgehampton.

Sources of Information, 11, 26.

GENERATION THREE

12 NATHANIEL TALMAGE. He was the oldest living son of Thomas, the first recorder of Easthampton, when that man made his will in 1687. He was born at Southampton, Long Island, 1643, removed when a boy with his father, who was one of the founders, to Easthampton, where he spent the rest of his life. In the early town records, the only records now extant, as the church records were lost by fire, Nathaniel T. Tallmage is a recorded witness 1668, September 27, Nathaniel Talmage sold a house 1676, June 28, and owned land south of Ben Conkling at Wainscott about 1678.

In 1687 Nathaniel was elected one of the two Constables—in those days officers of considerable importance. He was also a trustee of the town in 1689, 1692, 1701, 1703, and 1705.

About 1677 Nathaniel married Rebecca ——, who was born 1658, and died April 15, 1743, aged eighty-four or five, according to the church record. He died August 3, 1716. The church record is 1715, but it must be an error as his will in the New York County Surrogate Office is dated July 24, 1716. Their children as mentioned in his will, were:

28 Thomas, born 1676-1677.

29 John, born 1678.

30 Elizabeth Joan, born about 1685; unmarried in 1716.

31 Martha.

32 Enos, born 1690.

33 Daniel, born 1693.

34 Rebecca.

35 Naomi, baptised May 4, 1701.

Nathaniel inherited the home lot and house in Easthampton; his bachelor brother Shubeall received the second home lot and house, which their father Thomas presumably inherited from their grandfather.

Sources of Information, 21, 11, 30, 31, 25, 138.

Will of Nathaniel Talmage:

“In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathaniel Talmage, of Easthampton, In the County of Suffolk, within the colleny of

New York, Yeoman, being in my right mind and perfect understanding, doe make this my last will and Testament, I bequeath my soule to God that gave it, my body to the dust from whence it came, and my estate which God is pleased to bless me with as followeth, viz.:

First. I do give unto my son, John Talmage, all that my piece of land in the Parish of Bridghampton which I bought of Capt. Sayrs, and all that my parcell of Meadow ground lying on each side of Little norweser creek. Also one-half of all my commonage about this town and at Mahasset. All which parcle of Land Meadow and Commonage I doe give unto this my son John to him and his Hairs forever.

2ly. I doe give unto my son Thomas Talmage, my Home Lott bounded by the street East and the highway or common west, with the fences and building thaire as Erected: Except the house I now live in, which is for my wife's use dureing her widdowhood afterwards, to be his. Also all that my lott of land In Georgika ad the neck Lying between Thomas Mulford and Thomas Bakers Land, Also I do give —— him twelve acres of land on the norwest plains and that if hee pleaseth to take it next to Thomas Chatfield's land the whole length of that division, it is my will it should be soo, and also all that my piece of land lying near south end of the calf pasture, being seven acres more or less, bounded by Thomas Mulford's Land Westerly the highway northerly and Easterly the beach South, also all that my piece of land Meadow and Lowe ground, lying and being on the West side of Great Norwest creek Joseph Osborn's meadow northerly Stephen Hedges Southerly, also I give to my son Thomas that division of land lying on this side of the road of the three mile harbor as it was laid out to my father, be it more or less, Also I give this my son Thomas one halfe of all my commonag: booth about this towne and at Manhasset throughout, all which parcels of land meadow and commonag I doe give unto this my son Thomas Talmage to him and his Hairs forever.

3ly. I do give unto my son Daniel Talmage all that my piece of land lying and being on the west side of Georgika containing twenty acres and a halfe bee it more or less all which piece and parcel of land I doe give unto this my son Daniell to him his Hairs and Assigns forever.

4ly. I doe give unto my son Enos Talmag three acres of

land near the Walnuts in the eastern plains and all that my foure acres and a halfe of land lying in the ould Eastern plains which I bought of Samuell Brook; and also all that my piece of land lying in Amoganset Woods Mr. John Gardner's land southerly and Capt. Samuel Mulford's land northerly: also my will is that my son Thomas Talmage doe lett my son Enos lands, and make it sure to him and his Hairs: under his hand and seales that piece of land at the North end of the Town joining to William Hodges home lot, containing upwards of three acres; But if my son Thomas Talmage shall neglect or refuse to let him to have it and secure the same to him as above said, then my will is, That my son Thomas pay unto my son Enos Talmage the sum of Twenty-five Pounds current money of New York. All which three parcels of land I doe give unto this my son Enos to him his Hairs and Assigns forever.

5ly. My will is that my son John shall have one chaine: my son Thomas shall have the cart, plows, and teame tackling; all of it except that chain: and the other utensils for husbandry work my will that they shall be equally divided between my son John and my son Thomas; and my son Thomas shall have the use and work of twoe oxen and twoe horse kind: if he hath occasion for them for the space and term of two years after my decease then to return them, to my wife disposing as she pleaseth and where as their was not yet a division of the meadow which was willed by my father to me and my brothers namely, Shubal and Onzimus Talmage. My will is that my two sons John and Thomas Talmage doe get all the Meadows Measured; that they formy part, and Shubal and Onzimus for their part may have an equall proportion of the same according to my Father's will in that case, And where as my father gave by his will several parcels of land and meadow unto my brother Shuball Talmage; and if it should happen my brother should dye without ishew, soo that his land or part thairof should fall to me or my sons then my will is that it be equally divided between my two sons John and Thomas Talmage: and also all lands, meadows, commonage and priveleges whatsoever not above mentioned to be equally divided between them that shall come by lands the aprentice Abell Barnes: my will is that my son Thomas shall hand him the time of his service and fulfill his endentures.

6ly. I doe give unto my four daughters namely Elizabeth Joan Martha Russell Rebecka Talmag and Naomi Talmage to each of them a cow or the value thereof out of my moveable estate, and after my debts are paid the probat of my will and letters of Administration paid out of my moveable estate, I do give unto my beloved wife Rebecka all my house I now live in during her widdowhood and all my household goods and moveable estate not above mentioned to be at her disposal as she pleaseth, Only my desire is that my daughter Naomy shall have a double portion, I do hereby constitute and appoynt my twoe sons John and Thomas joyntly to be my Executors of this my last will and testament: This I do declare to be my last Will and Testament.

Given under my hand and seale at Easthampton this twenty-fourth day of July One thousand seven hundred and sixteen. In the second year of the Reigne of King George.

his
NATHANIEL (X) TALMAGE (L. S.)
mark

Signed sealed in presence of us,
John Taylor, Nathan Mulford, Elisha Conkling.”

State of New York, }
County of New York, } *ss.:*

J. Fairfax McLaughlin, Clerk of the Surrogate's Court, February 5, 1900, testified that this was a correct copy of the original record of the above will in the above office.

13 JOHN TALMAGE.

“ May ye 21, 1670.

“ The Testimony of Japhett being present spectator at the drowning of John Taylmag hee declares as followeth. I see nor perceive no difference betwixt them that was washing of sheep & John talmag neither in word or action after they had don washing the sheep Arthur Crease went into the boat to goe into the pond to swimming and John taylmage, Ralph Dayton, and Jeremy Millor waded to the boat to goe out along with him and after they was gone out into the pond they put off their Cloaths three of them to wash them selves Ralph Dayton goinge out of the boate first to swimming and Arthur Crease second and John Taylmage last I could not perceive

but John Taylmage did swime as well as the other two after awhile I perceive Arthur swimming to the boate and calling to Jeremy Miller to bring the boat and then I see John Taylmage spring out of the water a little way and presently he sunk down and I see him no more alive two Children more can testife to the same effect Jeremy Miller and Mary Conklin."

Source of Information, 32.

15 MARY TALMAGE. Mentioned in her father's will 1687, as the wife of Hand. This was probably Thomas Hand, son of John, the first of that name in the colonies, and one of the first eight settlers of Easthampton.

Thomas Hand removed to Cape May, New Jersey, and their descendants are said to still live in that region.

Sources of Information, 21, 25.

17 SARAH TALMAGE. Mentioned in her father's will 1687, as the wife of Bee, probably Thomas Bee, who he says used some of his land by his consent.

Source of Information, 21.

18 SHUEBALL TALMAGE. He was the second son of Thomas, living when this man drew his will in 1687. He was born about 1656, and died October 1, 1742, aged eighty-five or six according to the church record. He remained single, and lived at Easthampton all his life as far as is known. He was witness to the will of Thomas James, who was the first minister of Easthampton, officiating there about fifty years, and also Trustee of the town in 1704.

Sources of Information, 138, 21, 30, 33.

19 CAPTAIN ONESSIMUS TALMAGE. He was the third living son of Thomas Talmage, when he drew his will, 1687, and at that time was unmarried. He was born 1662 and died 1723, Februray 1st, at about sixty-one years of age. He married Rebecca Wheeler, who is probably the aged Widow Talmage who died January 4, 1751. He was probably captain of the local militia, as he is repeatedly referred to in records of the time as "Captain," and he was trustee of the town in 1699, 1700, 1703, and 1706. Their children were:

36 Sarah, baptised as adult, Feb. 17, 1716-7.

- 37 Mary, baptised as adult, Feb. 17, 1716-7; unmarried in 1727.
- 38 Phebe, baptised as adult, Feb. 17, 1716-7.
- 39 Thomas, baptised as child, Feb. 17, 1716-7, and died aged about 18 Nov. 13, 1722.

Thus Onesimus died leaving only daughters, and the Talmage coat-of-arms on the original parchment brought to America in 1631, which seems to have been in his possession, passed to his daughter Phebe.

Sources of Information, 21, 11, 30, 34, 138. His Will reads:

In the name of God, Amen, the thirty first Day of January in the year of our Lord God 1722/23 in the ninth year of the Reign of King George over Great Britain, I Onissimus Talmage of East Hampton in the County of Suffolk being very sick and weak of body but of perfect Sound mind and memory and calling to mind that it is appointed of all men to die I therefore make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following: to say first and principally I Give and Recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my Body to be buried in the Earth at the discreation of my Executors hereafter to be named not doubting but at the Day of the General Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God and as Touching all such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to Bestow upon me I give and dispose thereof in manner and form following—

First that my Just Debts and Funeral charges be all paid or ordained to be paid in some convenient time after my decease.

Secondly I give & Bequeath unto my Beloved Wife Rebeckah the west end of my now dwelling House from the Botom unto the top for the Term of her Natural life in like manner one end of my Barn that end thereof next my said House and I give unto my said Wife my Teem and Wainage with one third part of the rest of my personal Estate except my Tools and Instruments of Husbandry.

Thirdly I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Phebe Gold the other part of my Dwelling House and Barn that I have not above given to my Wife and Two Thirds parts of my Home Lott and Two Thirds parts of Six Acres of Land adjoining to the Land of John Hedges and Two Thirds parts of my Meadow lying at little Norwest and one third part of all my

Right at Meantauck and in the Town Commons Reserving of that part that I have given my Daughter Phebee—

Fourthly—I give unto my Daughter Phebee after the Decease of my Wife all that part of my Home Lott House and Barn and Six Acres of Land adjoining to John Hedges Land and Right at Meantauck and in the Commons that I have given my Wife for her Natural life to be and Remain unto my said Daughter Phebee and to the heirs of her own Body with the other Land and privileges that have given her and for want of such heirs to Return to my other Two Daughters Namely Sarah & Mary all my Lands, Meadows Right at Meantauck and Commons not above Disposed of I Give to be equally Divided among my three Daughters and my Will is that my Daughters Mary and Sarah shall have the liberty to live in that part of my House that I have given my Wife after her Decease untill they marry. Finally I appoint Edward Jones, Jr.—my Brother-in-Law John Wheeler to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

Signed sealed published pronounced and Declared by Onissimus the above Instruments to be his Last Will and Testament the Day and year above written in the presence of us the subscribers.”

ONISSIMUS TALMAGE.

Witnesses :

Nathan Mulford,
Thomas Mathews,
John Davis.

1134385

21 LT. THOMAS TALMAGE, TALMADGE or TALLMADGE. He was born at New Haven, Conn., October 17, 1650. He was one of the “proprietors” of New Haven, 1685, and was elected four times to the Town Legislature. He was a sergeant, later lieutenant, and distinguished himself in the burning of Schenectady, New York, where his brother Lieutenant Enos, was killed. He is supposed to have died 1730. Elizabeth, wife of Lt. Thomas Tallmadge, died October 12, 1719. She was said to be the daughter of Joseph Alsop.

His children were:

40 Joseph, born Dec. 2, 1677.

41 Enos, born April 13, 1679, was lost at sea, May 9, 1712.

42 Elizabeth, born Oct. 5, 1682.

- 43 Robert, born Feb. 12, 1684.
 44 Jeminah, born Feb. 11, 1686.
 45 Keziah, born April 27, 1688.
 46 John, born April 11, 1692.

Sources of Information, 134, 136, 15, 17.

22 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born at New Haven, Conn., September 19, 1652, and married Samuel Hotchkiss. She died 1675?

Source of Information, 15.

23 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born at New Haven, Conn., September 11, 1654, and married Abigail Bishop, daughter of James Bishop and Mary Lamberton, November 18, 1686. He is in Bradley's list of New Haven proprietors, 1685. He died April, 1690. She was born October 30, 1658, and baptised January 22, 1659.

They had these children:

- 47 Anne, born Aug. 15, 1687.
 48 James, born June 11, 1689.

Abigail Bishop was the granddaughter of Captain George Lamberton of the famous phantom ship. James Bishop, her father, was a distinguished public man, holding many offices, as Magistrate, Commissioner on the Union of the New Haven and Connecticut Colonies, Deputy Governor of New Haven, 1662-3, and of Connecticut, 1683-7, etc.

Sources of Information, 134, 15, 16, 137, 140.

24 LIEUTENANT ENOS TALMAGE. He was born at New Haven, Conn., October 4, 1656, and married Hannah Yale, daughter of Thomas Yale, May 9, 1682. He is in Bradley's list of proprietors of New Haven, 1685, and went to the defense of Schenectady in command of the assistance sent by Connecticut, and was killed in the burning of the town, February 9, 1690, by the Indians.

Hannah Yale was the daughter of Thomas Yale and Mary Turner, and granddaughter of Captain Nathaniel Turner. November 14, 1695, she married Samuel Bishop.

The children of Enos were:

- 49 Mary, born Feb. 3, 1682.
 50 Sarah, born Oct. 25, 1684.

51 Mehitable, born Dec. 13, 1686.

52 Thomas, born Dec. 7, 1688.

Sources of Information, 134, 15, 27, 28, 29, 119.

26 ENOS TALMAGE. He was born at Easthampton, 1660, was a very tall man, according to Major Thomas Talmage, who visited Easthampton in 1752, and lived to a great age. Major Thomas also mentions that the wife of Enos, also very aged and exceeding short as her husband was tall, was alive at this time. Major Thomas says that Enos was his grandfather, and that he had the following children:

53 Enos.

54 A daughter.

55 A daughter.

56 Thomas.

57 John.

58 Daniel, the youngest child, born, 1693; died 1725 at Elizabethtown, N. J.

This Major Thomas married Elizabeth Wick, a granddaughter of one of his aunts, the daughter of Enos. He also states his three uncles were alive in 1752 when he visited Easthampton.

Enos Talmage, born 1660; died 1753, at Easthampton, and Mrs. Catherine, relict of Mr. Eanos Talmage, who died May 12, 1752, aged sixty-six, may refer to this family. See No. 33.

I have already credited Daniel, son of Nathaniel, of Easthampton, as born 1693, died 1725, at Elizabethtown, N. J., so if it was Daniel, son of this Enos, who died there his descendants trace through this line.

Thomas, the son of the above Major Thomas Talmage, recorded the above genealogical record apparently from memory thirty-nine years after his father's death, and seventy-seven years after his father's only known visit to his relatives at Easthampton, so that some confusion seems quite possible. From the known records, wills, etc., Enos does not appear to have had any children, and those here credited to him and described by Major Thomas, coincide exactly with what we know of the children of Nathaniel Talmage, the cousin of Enos.

Sources of Information, 35, 36, 26.

GENERATION FOUR

28 THOMAS TALMAGE. He was the oldest son of Nathaniel, and was born about 1677, though possibly 1676. As the church records of this time were all destroyed by fire, the date of his marriage as well as birth is missing, yet other dates of events show that he was very probably born in 1676 or 1677, for his younger brother John seems to have been born 1678 and their mother Rebecca was born 1658. As one of his daughters died aged about fifteen in 1713, according to the church record, he must have married about 1697, when twenty years old.

The earliest reference to him is in his grandfather's will dated 1687. He inherited the original Talmage home at Easthampton and lived there where he died, 1764, October 24.

His children were:

59 A daughter died aged about fifteen, March 31, 1713.

60 Mary, baptised April 13, 1707.

61 Temperance, baptised March 19, 1710.

62 Abigail, baptised March 23, 1712.

63 Daughter born Aug. 26, 1715; died in infancy.

64 Thomas, baptised Aug. 5, 1722.

Thomas owned Covenant April 13, 1707. He seems to have been a very steady and highly respected member of the community, for the Rev. Buell records the death of "Mr." Thomas Talmage, the prefix "Mr." occurring in almost no other of his records.

On the muster rolls of the Suffolk County regiment, soldiers from Easthampton, are the names of Thomas and his two brothers, John and Enos, about 1715.

In 1709 Thomas Talmage was elected Constable of Easthampton, which office had also been held by his father, and he was trustee of the town in 1730, 1732, 1742 and 1745.

Sources of Information, 138, 21, 31, 30, 25, 39.

29 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born at Easthampton, Long Island, New York State, 1678.

On December 25, 1702, John Talmage and Experience Mil-

ler were married by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, second minister of Easthampton, who notes that they were the twentieth couple he had married. Experience died August 30, 1723, and was born 1685, for Rev. Hunting notes she was thirty-eight years old. She was no doubt the daughter of Lieutenant Jeremy Miller of Easthampton, who was born 1655 and died January 2, 1723. For further information of the Miller family, see Hedges, Easthampton, pages 305-311.

John married again about 1725, and was survived many years by his widow Ann. He died November 2, 1764, "aged 86," according to his tombstone, and his widow Ann died February 24, 1788, aged ninety-eight years. In 1716 John and his brother Thomas inherited the greater part of their father's estate; John's share lying largely in the Parish of "Brighampton." He resided at Wamscott about six miles west of Easthampton.

John and Experience had twelve children:

- 65 Elizabeth, baptised Dec. 5, 1703.
- 66 John, Jr., baptised Aug. 10, 1707.
- 67 Experience, baptised Oct. 3, 1708.
- 68 Jeremiah, baptised April 9, 1710.
- 69 Nathaniel, baptised July 1, 1711.
- 70 Josiah, baptised April 19, 1713.
- 71 Joseph, baptised Jan. 9, 1715.
- 72 Daniel, baptised Sept. 2, 1716.
- 73 Rebecca, baptised March 30, 1718.
- 74 Abigail, baptised Feb. 28, 1720.
- 75 Margery, baptised Jan. 28, 1722.
- 76 Martha, baptised July 28, 1723; died Aug. 29, 1729.

John and his second wife Ann, had six children:

- 77 Enos, baptised Jan. 2, 1725-6.
- 78 Hanna, baptised Oct. 8, 1727.
- 79 Martha, baptised Oct. 5, 1729.
- 80 David, baptised Aug. 29, 1730-31.
- 81 Anne, baptised Aug. 17, 1735; died Oct. 5, 1740.
- 82 Rachel, baptised April 3, 1737, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting (born Feb. 20, 1737); was unmarried in 1760.

According to the church records John "owned Covenant Dec. 5, 1703," when he was baptised and promised to bring up his children in the Gospel. He is among those restored or admitted to communion February 19, 1726-7, by the Rev.

Hunting, and again in 1764 Rev. Buell, the third minister of the town of Easthampton, restored John Talmage to communion.

He was trustee of the town in 1732 and his name appears as a member of the Suffolk Regiment about 1715, among the soldiers from Easthampton.

Except for the two daughters who died young and Joseph, who went to Branford, Conn., to live, all of John's children are mentioned in his will dated 1760, and he left most of his property to John, Jr. and Enos, the two oldest sons of his two wives.

The Reverend Nathaniel Hunting, who married John and Experience in 1702, was a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1693, and went to Easthampton, L. I., where he was the minister for fifty years, officiating at the baptisms, marriages and deaths of a large number of the Talmadge family spreading over five generations.

Sources of Information, 138, 11, 30, 31, 26, 39, 40, 36.

31 MARTHA TALMAGE. She was born at Easthampton, about 1688, and was married by the Rev. Nathaniel Hunting to Samuel Russell on July 28, 1708.

Sources of Information, 30, 31.

32 ENOS TALMAGE. He was the third son of Nathaniel, born about 1690, at Easthampton. He married December 14, 1721, the widow Kate Townsend, daughter of Nathaniel Baker, and died April 3, 1723. Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, in recording his death, notes "I suppose near thirty years old." Enos and his wife Kate were baptised and promised to bring up their children in the Gospel, October 28, 1722. The widow Kate Talmage was restored to Communion February 25, 1727-8.

They had one child:

83 Katharine, baptised Oct. 28, 1722, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, of Easthampton.

Enos' name appears with those of his brothers, John and Thomas, as soldiers on the muster roll, from Easthampton, in the Suffolk County regiment about 1715.

The widow Kate Talmage married Thomas Mulford, September 7, 1737.

"Mrs. Catherine, relict of Mr. Eanos Talmage died May 12, 1752, aged 66." See No. 26.

Sources of Information, 20, 30, 31, 36, 39.

33 DANIEL TALMAGE. See *Daniel son of Enos*, 26. He was born at Easthampton, 1693, and probably remained at Easthampton until after his father's death, 1716, for by his will Daniel inherited some land. However, his name does not appear with those of all his brothers in the muster-rolls about 1715, and he may have left Easthampton before this. He is said to have gone about 1719 to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, where he married. He died at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1725.

His children were:

84 Hanna.

85 Daniel, died young at Elizabethtown.

86 Thomas.

Sources of Information, 31, 35.

34 REBECCA TALMAGE. She was born at Easthampton about 1698, and married John Conkling, January 24, 1717, at Easthampton. His family were of Southold. For further information of the Conkling family see article by H. L. Mersereau, in *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record*, July, 1896.

Sources of Information, 30, 31.

35 NAOMI TALMAGE. She was the youngest child of Nathaniel, and was baptised at Easthampton, 1701, May 4th. She married Elisha Halsey, of Southampton, 1730, at Easthampton.

Sources of Information, 30, 31.

36 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born before 1700, baptised as adult, February 17, 1717, at Easthampton, and married September 23, 1724, Nathaniel Farnum, of Chillingworth.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 34.

38 PHEBE TALMAGE. She was born before 1700 and married November 11, 1717, Severus Gold.

They had:

87 Patrick Arter.

88 Talmadge, born 1724.

The name Gold is now spelled Gould and in 1873 Patrick Gould, a direct descendant of Phebe Talmadge, owned the original parchment containing the family coat-of-arms of the Talmadges brought to America about 1631.

Jonathan F. Gould, now an old man, is the present owner, 1907. He lives at Easthampton, L. I., and has sons John Arter Gould and Charles Osborn Gould. His line of descent from Severus Gold and Phebe Talmadge is:

Patrick Arter, married late in life.

Patrick T., 1799-1879.

Jonathan F., died Nov. 2, 1907; is survived by sons John and Charles Gould.

Sources of Information, 14, 23, 30, 34, 42, 43.

40 JOSEPH TALMADGE. Born at New Haven, Conn., December 2, 1677. His father Lieutenant Thomas, transferred property to him in 1727, and April 2, 1736, he is mentioned as deceased. Probably the will of Joseph, brother of Robert, probated June 6, 1737, is his will. He left a widow Elizabeth.

Source of Information, 135.

42 ELIZABETH TALMAGE or TALMADGE. She was born October 5, 1682, at New Haven, Conn., married Daniel Stone, of Guilford, January 1, 1708, and died March 17, 1716.

Sources of Information, 134, 17.

43 ROBERT TALMADGE. He was baptised at New Haven, February 12, 1684. He was a planter and large land holder of that place, and married Abigail, daughter of Joseph Peck, 1709. He died February 20, 1755, aged seventy-one years.

His children were:

89 Daniel, born March 30, 1711.

90 Enos, born Jan. 24, 1712.

91 Robert, born Sept. 20, 1715.

92 Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1717; died unmarried 1768.

- 93 Joseph, born Jan. 25, 1721.
 94 Sarah, born Jan. 1, 1723.
 95 Abigail, born Aug. 19, 1725.
 96 Abigail, born Jan. 15, 1728.
 Sources of Information, 134, 17.

44 JEMINA TALMADGE. She was born at New Haven, Conn., February 11, 1786, and married "Mr. Benj. Beech," of Stamford, March 12, 1729.

Sources of Information, 134, 135.

45 KEZIAH TALMADGE. She was born at New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1688, and married Mr. Bostwick, of Stamford, Conn.

Sources of Information, 134, 135.

46 JOHN TALMADGE. He was born April 11, 1692, at New Haven, and died 1745. He was a mariner. He married, July 21, 1720, Esther Munson, and she died September 26, 1730. They had:

- 97 Hezekiah, born Sept. 16, 1721.
 98 Esther.

He had another son, probably by his second wife, Deborah, for October 1, 1751, Timothy Jones was appointed guardian and gave bond of £1000. This son was:

- 99 John.

Sources of Information, 134, 17, 135.

48 JAMES TALMAGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., June 11, 1689, and died 1748. He married, July 1, 1713, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Frisbie) Harrison. She was born July 28, 1690, and died February 16, 1744. Nathaniel Harrison was a wealthy resident of Branford and for thirteen years a representative in the Colonial Legislature. This is the same Harrison family from which the two presidents of the United States bearing that name were descended.

On June 22, 1747, Captain James married Mrs. Marcy Alling. He was commissioned successively, Cornet in 1731, Lieutenant in 1734, and Captain in 1735, and commanded the only troop of cavalry in the Colony of Connecticut. "He

was for many years elected to high office in the town and several times appointed on important commissions by the Colonial Legislature." He lived at New Haven and had these children:

- 100 Abigail, born Aug. 14, 1714.
- 101 James, born Feb. 10, 1716.
- 102 John, born May 25, 1718.
- 103 Hannah, born Feb. 7, 1720.
- 104 Ann, born June 12, 1722.
- 105 Dorothy, born Jan. 23, 1724.
- 106 Benjamin, born Dec. 31, 1725.
- 107 Timothy, born Feb. 2, 1730.

Sources of Information, 16, 37, 134, 137, 140.

50 SARAH TALMADGE. She was born October 25, 1684, at New Haven, Conn., and married, November 11, 1713, Abraham Heminway.

Sources of Information, 28, 134.

52 THOMAS TALMADGE. He was born at New Haven, Conn., December 7, 1688, and removed to Stamford, Conn., about 1709, and later to New Canaan. There is a record of Thomas Talmadge, first deacon of the New Canaan church and his wife, December 27, 1733. He was one of the organizers of the First Congregational church at that place. He married Susanna Weed, at Stamford, May 26, 1715, and died November 11, 1766. She died in 1756. In 1846 their tombstone was still standing at New Canaan. There are numerous records of sales of land by him at New Haven between 1709 and 1765. His children were:

- 108 Hannah, born— 24, 1716, joined the church at New Canaan, Aug. 17, 1735.
- 109 James, born Sept. 10, 1721.
- 110 Enos, born Sept. 10, 1723; doubtless died young.
- 111 Jonathan, born Aug. 23, 1725.
- 112 Enos, born April 10, 1728; died June 21, 1731.
- 113 Mary, born Sept. 1, 1730.

Thomas was one of the heirs of Elihu Yale's estate, his mother being Hanna Yale.

Sources of Information, 135, 38, 119.

GENERATION FIVE

60 MARY TALMAGE. She was born December 22, 1706, baptised at Easthampton, April 13, 1707, and married Jonathan Baker, Jr., 1732, November 23. She died June 4, 1781. Jonathan was born May 22, 1704. They had:

- 114 David, born Aug. 22, 1733; died Nov. 3, 1786.
- 115 Jonathan, born Oct. 31, 1734.
- 116 Mary, born Feb. 20, 1739.
- 117 Hanna, born July 27, 1740.
- 118 Thomas, born July 24, 1742, and died Nov. 27, 1825.
- 119 Temperance, born April 7, 1744.
- 120 William, born April 25, 1746.
- 121 Jacob, born April 1, 1752.

Jonathan was a descendant of Thomas Baker, an early settler of Easthampton. H. P. Hedge's "History of Easthampton" gives a full genealogy of this family.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 30.

61 TEMPERANCE TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, March 19, 1710, and married, January 22, 1727, Sueton Grant. They had:

- 122 Mary.

In 1746, when Rev. Buell was to be installed as the third minister of Easthampton, Mrs. Grant came over from New England and died. This is supposed to be Temperance.

Sources of Information, 23, 30.

64 THOMAS TALMAGE. He was baptised at Easthampton, August 5, 1722, and lived on the homestead that descended to him from his great-grandfather one of the founders of that town. He married Jeminah Miller, January 11, 1749. She was the daughter of Eleazur Miller, and was born May 28, 1730. She belonged to the well-known Miller family of Easthampton. For a full genealogical line see H. P. Hedge's "History of Easthampton."

She died 1810, and Thomas 1801. They had seven daughters:

- 123 Mary, baptised Oct. 2, 1749.
 124 Temperance, baptised Nov. 3, 1751.
 125 Elizabeth, baptised April, 1754.
 126 Hanna, baptised March 11, 1759.
 127 Abigail, baptised May 5, 1765.
 128 Jerusha, married Stephen Babcock.
 129 Jemimah, baptised May 1, 1765; died unmarried Oct. 18, 1810.

“Thomas Talmage,” at Easthampton, 1775, signed as a member of the General Association started at the instance of the Continental Congress to resist England.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 119.

65 ELIZABETH TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, December 5, 1703, and married, December 4, 1723, John Hedges, Jr., who was born 1702, died March 25, 1786, and was a member of the Easthampton family of that name. For his full genealogy see H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton." She died April 18, 1772.

Their children were:

- 130 John, baptised 1724; died 1742.
 131 Josiah, baptised March 13, 1726.
 132 Elizabeth, baptised March 10, 1728.
 133 Mary, baptised Oct. 11, 1730, and became the wife of
 — Isaacs.
 134 Ruth, baptised Nov. 11, 1733, and became the wife of
 — Howell.
 135 Daniel, baptised July, 1742.

Sources of Information, 25, 30, 40, 119.

66 JOHN TALMAGE, JR. He was born at Easthampton and baptised there August 10, 1707. On October 13, 1737, he married Sarah Hand, daughter of James and descendant of John, one of the eight founders of Easthampton. For full genealogy of Hand family see H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton."

Rev. Nathaniel Hunting records that they owned covenant and promised to bring up their children in the gospel, March 15, 1738.

John, Jr., died July 16, 1781, and Sarah, his wife, died April, 1784. Their children were:

136 Elizabeth, baptised March 9, 1738, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting.

137 John, baptised May 11, 1740, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, and died 1758, October 21, as recorded by Rev. Buell.

“John Talmage” in 1775 was a signer of the General Association started to resist England, at the instigation of the Continental Congress.

“John Tammage inlisted April 13, 1758 in Suffolk Co. by Captain Elias Hand.” This probably refers to his son, who died the following October, and whose mother was Sarah Hand.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 30, 40, 119.

67 EXPERIENCE TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, October, 1708, and married, July 2, 1732, Samuel Hedges, Jr., who died August 27, 1735, aged about twenty-eight years. Experience married again June 5, 1746, Daniel Edwards, of Patchogue.

For the ancestry of Samuel Hedges see H. P. Hedges' “History of Easthampton.”

Experience and Samuel Hedges had children:

138 Experience, baptised July 7, 1734.

139 Samuel, baptised Feb. 15, 1736.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 40, 119.

68 JEREMIAH TALMAGE. He was baptised at Easthampton, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, April 9, 1710, and married Damaris Hand, November 10, 1737. She died August 24, 1759, and Jeremiah married Mary ——, whom he mentions in his will, which is probated at the New York County Surrogate's office. Jeremiah died February 17, 1773, and the widow, Mary Talmage died October, 1797.

Jeremiah and Damaris had children:

140 A daughter, died about Sept. 1, 1738, an infant.

141 A daughter, died May 30, 1740, an infant.

142 A daughter, died Sept. 14, 1745, an infant.

143 Jeremiah, baptised Dec., 1746, by the Rev. Buell, third minister of the town of Easthampton, just ordained.

Jeremiah's first wife, Damaris Hand, probably belonged to one of the branches of the Easthampton family of that name that spread to the surrounding towns.

Sources of Information, 30, 46, 119.

69 NATHANIEL TALMADGE. He was baptised at Easthampton by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, July 1, 1711, and married Mary Fithian, September 18, 1734. She was born at Easthampton about 1715, a daughter of Aaron Fithian and Bethiah Gardiner, and a descendant of William, who was a soldier in Cromwell's army, who fled from England at the restoration of Charles II. For full information see H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton."

On July 16, 1738, Nathaniel owned covenant and promised to bring up their children in the gospel. Nathaniel died April 24, 1785, and Mary, his wife, who was born 1715, died April 18, 1789. Their children were:

144-5 A boy and girl twins, died in infancy, Feb., 1735.

146 Abraham, baptised July 16, 1738.

147 Nathaniel, baptised July 16, 1738, and died Sept. 10, 1757.

148 David, baptised April 13, 1740.

149 Mary, baptised March 20, 1743.

150 Ester, baptised May 5, 1745.

151 Lucretia, baptised Sept., 1752.

152 Elisha, baptised Jan., 1757.

153 Phebe, baptised March 8, 1757.

Rev. Buell records the death of a child of Nathaniel, August 29, 1755; possibly it is Lucretia?

Nathaniel moved to Montauk before 1753.

"Nathaniel Talmadge," 1775, a signer of "General Association," started at the instigation of the Continental Congress to resist England. He signed at Easthampton.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 30, 40, 119.

70 JOSIAH TALMAGE. Baptised as an infant April 19, 1713, by the Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, second minister of the church of Easthampton, Long Island, N. Y. On October 14, 1735, the Rev. Hunting married Josiah and Phebe Dibble. They went to Branford, Conn., to live, where their marriage is also recorded, but they evidently returned home on visits for their first child, Josiah, born November 25, 1736, according to the Branford town records, was baptised May 1, 1737, by the Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, of East Hampton. Thus the

Rev. Hunting officiated at the baptism of Josiah second; at the baptism and marriage of Josiah, his father; and at the marriage of John, his grandfather with Experience Miller, his grandmother.

Josiah and Phebe had these children:

- 154 Josiah, born at Branford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1735.
- 155 Joseph, born at Branford, Conn., April 4, 1739.
- 156 Jonathan, born at Branford, Conn., March 30, 1742.
- 157 Phebe, born at Branford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1744.
- 158 Ichabod, born at Branford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1747.

Phebe, the wife of Josiah, died January 28, 1747, and in July, 1748, Josiah married Hanna Williams at Branford. She died July 17, 1793. They were married by Jonathan Merrick and their children were:

- 159 Jacob, born at Branford, Sept. 2, 1749.
- 160 Hanna, born at Branford, 1751.
- 161 Lois, born at Branford, 1753.
- 162 John, born at Branford, March 3, 1755.
- 163 Sally, born at Branford, Aug. 4, 1758.
- 164 Margery, born June 21, 1760.
- 165 Nathaniel, born July 24, 1763.
- 166 Isaac, born Oct. 16, 1765.
- 167 Daniel.

Josiah's father, John, died in 1764, aged eighty-four years, and in his will which was dated 1760, he left Josiah a small sum of money.

Josiah and his second wife settled at Wolcott Center about 1759, at that time this was part of Waterbury, Conn. Josiah died October 22, 1792.

Sources of Information, 30, 40, 41, 47, 122.

71 JOSEPH TALMAGE. He was baptised at Easthampton, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, January 9, 1715, who also records his marriage to Hanna Harrington, June 22, 1739. However, it seems probable that this event took place at Branford, Conn., where it is recorded among the town records stating that both were of Branford. Joseph's older brother Josiah, went to Branford to live about 1736, returning for visits to Easthampton and it is probable that Joseph did likewise, and that the minister who had been there so many years and had married Joseph's father and baptised Joseph

also recorded his marriage. The Rev. Buell records the death of a son of John Talmadge at Wainscott, November, 1753, and this must be Joseph, for John left property to all his other sons when he made his will in 1760, also Joseph's second wife married September 16, 1755, Joseph Finch, of East Haven, who was born May 1, 1729.

Joseph's wife, Hanna, died April 16, 1751, aged forty-four years; and January 1, 1752, Joseph married Chloe Seward, of Durham. She was a daughter of Ebenezer Seward. Joseph was buried in the churchyard of Northford parish, but his tombstone was badly defaced by time; that of Hanna, his first wife, was still standing about 1880.

Joseph and Hanna had child:

168 Hanna, born at Branford, Nov. 18, 1740, and died Nov. 20, 1751.

Joseph and Chloe had child:

169 Solomon, born Dec. 13, 1753, at Branford.

Sources of Information, 30, 47, 125.

72 DANIEL TALMAGE. He was baptised by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting at Easthampton, September 2, 1716, he married and lived at Bridgehampton, and was living in July, 1776, when a census was taken.

His children were:

170 Rhoda, born July 17, 1744, and baptised by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, Sept. 9, 1744.

171 Experience, born Sept. 3, 1747, and baptised 1747, by Rev. Buell.

172 Ruth, born Nov. 13, 1749.

173 Daniel, born April 23, 1752.

174 Joseph, born Sept. 22, 1754.

175 Stephen, born Oct. 19, 1759.

In December, 1747, Daniel was restored to communion together with his brother Jeremiah at Easthampton.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 127.

73 REBECCA TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, March 30, 1718, and married at the same place to Eleakin Conklin, Jr., May 7, 1739, who was born 1713, and died May 5, 1746. Their children were:

176 David or Deborah.

177 Sarah, baptised Feb. 15, 1747.

He was a son of Benjamin and grandson of Annanias, a freeman of Salem, Mass., 1642. For full genealogical notes, see "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," July, 1896.

In December, 1748, Rebecca married Adam Cady.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 30, 40, 119.

74 ABIGAIL TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, February 28, 1720, and married there to Jonathan Conkling, April 17, 1738. He was a son of John and descendant of Annanias Conkling, Freeman of Salem, Mass., 1642. For full genealogical notes, see "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," July, 1896.

Sources of Information, 25, 30, 40, 119.

75 MARGERY TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, January 28, 1722, and married 1742, John Butler of Branford, Conn.

They had:

178 Tryphena, born Aug. 4, 1743.

179 John, born Dec. 4, 1744.

180 Mathew, born July 21, 1748.

181 Rufus, born June 1, 1750.

182 Margery, born June 21, 1753.

183 Lydia, born April 18, 1755.

Sources of Information, 134, 30, 40, 47.

77 ENOS TALMAGE or TALMADGE. He was born November 12, 1725, and baptised January 2, 1726, at Easthampton by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, and married at that place by Rev. Buell to Mary Hand on November 23, 1752. He was the oldest son of John and Ann and he inherited his father's home at Wainscott. He married twice and died 1804 at Ballston, N. Y.

Rev. Buell records "the wife of Enos Talmage died October, 1788."

In 1775 the Continental Congress, having suggested the formation of a General Association, expressing its sympathy

with the revolutionary cause, practically every man capable of bearing arms signed the document setting for the ideas of the General Association. "Enos Talmadge" is among the signers. See "History of Easthampton," by H. P. Hedges.

Enos removed to Ballston, N. Y., late in life. His children were:

- 184 Enos, baptised Jan. 10, 1757, by Rev. Buell.
- 185 John, baptised June 21, 1761, and died April, 1788 (death recorded by Rev. Buell).
- 186 A daughter, baptised 1764, by Rev. Buell.
- 187 Sarah, baptised 1764, by Rev. Buell.
- 188 Keziah, baptised 1764, by Rev. Buell.
- 189 Elisha, baptised June 14, 1767.
- 190 Thomas, baptised Sept., 1769. Rev. Buell records, "died Sept. 19, 1769, Enos' child," which this refers to is not known.
- 191 A daughter, baptised Nov. 11, 1770.
- 192 Hanna, baptised June 28, 1774.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 30, 45, 48, 119.

78 HANNA TALMAGE. She was born September 9, 1727, and baptised at Easthampton by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, October 8, 1727, and married to Mr. Daniel? Leek. This marriage is not recorded at Easthampton and it is probably to her that Rev. Buell refers when he records, "a child of Hanna Talmage, baptised 1754." She seems to be the only one to whom he could have referred. Their child:

- 193 "A child of Hanna Talmage baptised 1754," by Rev. Buell, at Easthampton.

Sources of Information, 30, 40, 119.

79 MARTHA TALMAGE. She was born October 2, 1729, and was baptised at Easthampton by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, October 5, 1729, and married John Strong. He was born November 9, 1726, and died May 20, 1808. Martha died July 25, 1801.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 40, 119.

80 DAVID TALMADGE. He was born August 5, 1731, and baptised at Easthampton by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, August 29, 1731. He resided at Springs, town of East-

hampton, and died May 13, 1809. He married Lydia Pike, October 29, 1759, who survived him and is mentioned as well as all his children in his will dated 1798. She died February 23, 1812.

Their children were:

- 194 Lowes, baptised March 22, 1761, by Rev. Buell.
- 195 Henry, baptised May 1, 1763, by Rev. Buell.
- 196 David, baptised Aug. 18, 1765, by Rev. Buell.
- 197 William, baptised June 29, 1768, by Rev. Buell.
- 198 Lydia, baptised June 6, 1773, by Rev. Buell.
- 199 John, baptised June 28, 1778, by Rev. Buell.

"David Talmadge," at Easthampton, 1775, was a signer of the General Association started at the instance of the Continental Congress to resist England. He was a farmer. The dates of baptisms as given in the records of L. C. Tallmadge differ as to the day of the month.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 30, 40, 130.

83 KATHARINE TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, October 28, 1722, and married at that place by the Rev. Hunting on December 31, 1744, to John Davis, Jr.

Source of Information, 30.

84 HANNA TALMAGE. She was born about 1720, and married John Ross of Elizabethtown, N. J., a carpenter.

Sources of Information, 35, 119.

86 THOMAS TALMAGE. He was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., about March 1, 1722, and died at Piscataway, N. J., February 25, 1790. His first wife was Hannah Norris, by whom he had these children:

- 201 Daniel, born 1745.
- 202 John, born 1747.
- 203 Enos, born 1750, and died 1761, at Westfield, N. J.

Thomas married second, Elizabeth Wick, of Easthampton, where the Rev. Samuel Buel records their marriage on September 20, 1752-3. Elizabeth Wick was the daughter of John Wick and Elizabeth Jones, and was born October, 1730, and died September 24, 1785. Their children were:

- 204 Thomas, born at Baskingridge, N. J., and died aged two years.

- 205 Thomas, born Oct. 24, 1755.
 206 Hannah, born Jan. 6, 1758; died Oct. 12, 1778.
 207 Phebe, born Dec., 1759.
 208 Elizabeth, born Jan., 1761; died Sept. 2, 1778.
 209 Sarah, born Sept., 1764; died Sept. 25, 1778.
 210 Ann, born Sept. 14, 1765.
 211 Temperance.

Thomas married a third time, but had no more children. He lived in New Jersey, residing for some time in each of the following places: Elizabethtown, Baskingridge, Sussex County, Wantage township, and finally at Piscataway township.

It is recorded by their son Thomas, that his mother Elizabeth Wick was the granddaughter of the aunt of her husband Thomas, and that Enos Talmage of Easthampton living in 1752 was Elizabeth's great-grandfather and Thomas' grandfather. This may be so but so far I have not been able to verify it. We have at present nothing but the gravestone of Enos to verify his existence and there are no records (town or church), that refer to Talmages whose ancestry does not seem very clear and who might be the children of Enos. Nor is there the record of a marriage of a Jones or Wick to a girl who might be the daughter of this Enos Talmage. However, it is possible that the marriage took place before 1696, the records of which period are lost and that the other children removed from Easthampton or associated themselves with Bridgehampton.

Sources of Information, 30, 35.

89 DANIEL TALMADGE. He was born March 30, 1711, in New Haven, Conn., and died 1791. He married Mary Thompson, of New Haven, August 24, 1738. She died in 1813, aged ninety-seven years, and they were buried in the old burying ground on New Haven Green near the Centre church, but in 1821 were removed to the new cemetery. They were members of the first Congregational church of New Haven, and he was a miller at Hamden, Conn., and had these children:

- 212 Eunice, born June 13, 1739, and died Nov. 12, 1824; unmarried.
 213 Thomas, born June 20, 1740, and died in infancy.
 214 William B., born Mar. 11, 1741, and died in infancy.
 215 Thomas W., born April 11, 1742.

- 216 Josiah, born July 20, 1744.
 217 Daniel, born Dec. 22, 1746.
 218 Mary, born Feb. 21, 1749.
 219 Sarah, born Oct. 17, 1751; died, unmarried about 1829.
 220 Elizabeth, born July 19, 1754.
 221 Ezra, born Sept. 21, 1757.
 222 Hannah, born April 30, 1761.

He was captured by the British when they took New Haven on July 5, 1779, and taken a prisoner to Long Island, where he was subsequently released.

Sources of Information, 134, 17, 119.

90 ENOS TALMADGE. He was born June 24, 1712, at New Haven; married Thankfull Potter, December 10, 1740 there, and removed to Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he died October 20, 1769. He owned valuable property in New Haven and bought a large tract of land where Stamford, N. Y., now is, and erected a sawmill besides conducting his farm. He seems to have been wealthy for those times in the colonies. His widow was living in 1777 as she appeared in land transactions of that year. Their children were:

- 223 Jonah, born Sept. 25, 1741.
 224 Lydia, born Mar. 27, 1744.
 225 Abigail, born Jan. 24, 1746.
 226 Thankfull, born May 11, 1749; died young.
 227 Enos, born Oct. 25, 1751.

All the children were born at New Haven.

Sources of Information, 17, 44, 119.

91 ROBERT TALMAGE. He was born September 20, 1715, at New Haven, Conn., and his will was probated there in February, 1753. His wife was Phebe, daughter of Captain Daniel Alling, he owned the sloop *Dove*, and considerable real estate. He probably left no children as none are mentioned in his will.

Sources of Information, 119, 135.

93 JOSEPH TALMADGE. He was born at New Haven, Conn., January 25, 1721; married Sarah Parmalee, November 25, 1752, and died 1763. His administration papers mention a child Robert, under four years of age, in 1763.

They had:

228 Robert, born April 29, 1755.

229 Sarah, born Jan. 23, 1760.

Sources of Information, 134, 135.

94 SARAH TALMADGE. She was born at New Haven, Conn., January 21, 1723; married Yale Bishop, lived at Meriden, Conn., and died there, May 31, 1776.

Sources of Information, 134, 135.

97 HEZEKIAH TALMADGE. He was born at New Haven, September 16, 1721; married Thankfull Prout, December 17, 1745, and had:

230 Esther, born June 25, 1747.

231 Eunice, born Nov. 17, 1750.

232 John Alsop, born Nov. 25, 1753.

Hezekiah must have died about 1768, for in January, 1768, Joel Cooper was appointed guardian for his son, John.

Sources of Information, 134, 135.

100 ABIGAIL TALLMADGE. She was born at New Haven, Conn., August 14, 1714, and married Theophilus Munson, Jr., September 27, 1739, at that place.

Source of Information, 134.

101 JAMES TALMAGE or TALLMADGE. He was born 1716, February 10, at New Haven, Conn.; married second Martha Roberts, of Bedford, N. Y., 1741, February 13, and lived at Sharon, Conn. He was a farmer. The Sharon records say that "James Talmag and Martha Roberts was married September ye 20, 1741." He is said to have moved to Sharon in 1739, when that place was founded, and in 1747 to have moved to Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Their children were:

233 Daniel, born May 1, 1742.

234 James, born Sept. 11, 1743-4.

235 Hannah, born Sept. 19, 1745.

236 Martha, born Mar. 15, 1747.

237 Josiah, born Feb. 20, 1749.

238 Elisha, born Oct. 18, 1750.

239 John, born May 30, 1752.

240 Rebecca, born Aug. 10, 1754.

- 241 Sarah, born July 12, 1755.
242 Joel, born Nov. 25, 1756.
243 Ezra, born Mar. 31, 1759.
244 Sybil, born May 22, 1760.
245 Luther, born Jan. 14, 1762.

Sources of Information, 26, 45, 136, 139, 140.

102 JOHN TALMAGE or TALLMADGE. He was born at New Haven, May 25, 1718, and died there January 7, 1770.

Source of Information, 135.

103 HANNAH TALLMADGE. She was born February 7, 1720, at New Haven, Conn., and married at that place David Atwater, June 25, 1744.

Source of Information, 134.

106 BENJAMIN TALLMADGE. He was born at New Haven, Conn., December 31, 1725, and died February 5, 1786. He graduated from Yale College in the class of 1747 and then taught school at the Hopkins Grammar School and studied theology. In 1752 he was invited to fill a vacant pulpit in Setauket, near Brookhaven, Long Island, and he continued his connection with this church over thirty years—until June 15, 1785.

He married first Susannah Smith, daughter of John Smith, of White Plains, N. Y., and Mehitable Hooker, on May 16, 1750. Susanna was a great-granddaughter of William Leete, Governor of New Haven Colony, 1661-5, and of Connecticut Colony, 1670-6; also a great granddaughter of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, "founder of the State of Connecticut and father of its Constitution." See "Makers of America," published by Dodd, Mead & Co.; she was also a great granddaughter of Captain Thomas Willett, the first Mayor of New York; her grandfather, Thomas Smith, was one of the founders of the First Presbyterian church in New York, and her uncle, William Smith, was Justice of the Supreme Court of New York Province, and one of the incorporators of Princeton College and the New York Society Library.

Susanna Smith's Hooker, Willet and Leete descent is as follows:

- (1) Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Connecticut.
- (2) Rev. Samuel Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., born about 1635, married September 22, 1658, at Plymouth, Mass., Mary Willet, daughter of Captain Thomas Willet, of Plymouth and Swansy, and at the taking of New York City from the Dutch, its first Mayor.
- (3) James Hooker, son of Rev. Samuel, moved to Guilford, Conn., where he was a representative to the General Court from 1702-1723. He married Mary Leete, granddaughter of Governor William Leete, second Governor of Connecticut.
- (4) Mehitable Hooker was the daughter of James Hooker and Mary Leete, and she married Rev. and Dr. (M. D.) John Smith. This daughter was:
- (5) Susanna Smith, who married Rev. Benjamin Tallmadge. Their children are:

246 William, born June 9, 1752.

247 Benjamin, born Feb. 25, 1754.

248 Samuel, born Nov. 23, 1755.

249 John, born Sept. 19, 1757.

250 Isaac, born Feb. 25, 1762.

Benjamin married second, on January 3, 1770, Zipporah Strong, daughter of Thomas Strong of Brookhaven, and Susanna Thompson. They had no children and she married again on his death and survived until June 13, 1835.

Sources of Information, 45, 137.

107 TIMOTHY TALLMADGE. He was born at New Haven, Conn., February 2, 1730, and married for "Timothy and Martha his wife, of N. H. conveyed land, etc.," at various times in New Haven, from February 12, 1778, to February 2, 1784.

The following may be Timothy's children, and if so, his wife's last name was Osborn, and they lived at or near New Haven:

251 Isaac, born Dec. 25, 1772.

252 Susan, married ——— Little and lived in Meriden, Conn.

253 A daughter, married Ford, and lived at New Haven.

Sources of Information, 119, 135.

109 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born at Stamford, Conn., September 10, 1721, and married at Norwalk, December 31, 1741, Mary Seymour. He joined the church at Stamford, January 8, 1749, and lived in that part of the town called Horse Neck. About 1774 he moved to New Canaan, where he died December 8, 1797. The town of Talmadge Hill, Conn., was doubtless named for a member of this branch of the family. His children were:

- 254 Sarah Jane, born Oct. 15, 1749; married — White,
and lived at Stamford or Norwalk.
- 255 James, born June 28, 1752.
- 256 Seymour, born May 28, 1755.
- 257 Jonathan, born Sept. 16, 1758.
- 258 Hannah, baptised Aug. 30, 1761.

Source of Information, 119.

111 JONATHAN TALLMADGE. He was born August 23, 1725, in Stamford, Conn.; married Elizabeth Seeley, February 2, 1750, and died at New Canaan, Conn., 1757.

They had:

- 259 Susanna, baptised June 8, 1752.
- 260 Elizabeth, baptised June 2, 1754.
- 261 Enos, born Feb. 21, 1756.

Source of Information, 119.

113 MARY TALLMADGE. She was born at Stamford, Conn., September 1, 1730, and married Daniel Stephens of that place August 16, 1759. She joined the church, November 5, 1758. Their son:

- 262 James, born 1768, was a prominent lawyer and Member of Congress from the Stamford district.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION SIX

123 MARY TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, October 2, 1749, and married Merry Parsons of that place, a descendant of Samuel Parsons, who came from Lynn, Mass., in 1649. For the Parsons Genealogy, see H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton." Merry was baptised January, 1748.

Their children were:

- 263 Elizabeth, baptised April, 1771.
- 264 Lou Talmage, died 1775.
- 265 Talmage, baptised Oct., 1776.
- 266 Augustus, baptised March, 1779.
- 267 Sylvanus, baptised June, 1785.
- 268 Lewis, baptised April, 1789.
- 269 Merry.

Sources of Information, 25, 30, 119.

124 TEMPERANCE TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, November 3, 1751, by the Rev. Buell and married Erastus Dickerson, of Chester, Morris Co., N. J.

Sources of Information, 25, 30.

125 ELIZABETH TALMAGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, by Rev. Buell in April, 1754, and married Josiah Mulford, who was baptised March 25, 1745, and died 1820. He was a descendant of John Mulford, born in England, 1606, who was an early settler of Easthampton. For the complete Mulford line of descent, see H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton."

Their children were:

- 270 Josiah, born 1779; died Jan., 1863, unmarried.
- 271 A daughter, born 1791; died in infancy.
- 272 Phebe, born 1792; married Ezra Miller, and second, Abraham Candy.

273 Betsey, married Isaac Hedges.

Sources of Information, 25, 30.

126 HANNAH TALMAGE. She is probably the daughter who was baptised by Rev. Buell, March 11, 1759, and she married Reuben Hedges, who was born 1750. He was a member of the Easthampton family of Hedges. For his complete American genealogy see H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton," page 293.

Their children were:

274 George, baptised June, 1790; a doctor.

275 Robert L., baptised Nov., 1792; schoolmaster.

276 Mehitabel, baptised June 10, 1798.

277 Hanna.

278 Mary.

Sources of Information, 25, 30.

127 ABIGAIL TALMAGE. She is no doubt the daughter baptised by Rev. Buell, May 5, 1765, and she married Abraham Hand. This is no doubt the Abraham, descendant of one of the eight founders of Easthampton, who removed to Ovid, N. Y. See page 287 H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton."

Their children were:

279 Ovid.

280 Eleazur.

Sources of Information, 25, 30.

143 JEREMIAH TALMAGE or TALMADGE. He was baptised at Easthampton, L. I., by Rev. Buell, 1746, in December, and he died there June 16, 1791. He married and had the following children:

281 Phebe, baptised July, 1770, at Easthampton.

282 Elizabeth, baptised Jan. 13, 1771, at Easthampton.

283 Temperance, baptised Nov. 24, 1772, at Easthampton.

284 A daughter, baptised 1773, at Easthampton.

285 Jeremiah, baptised Feb. 21, 1776, at Easthampton.

286 Ezra, born at Wainscott, Sept. 22, 1778.

The wife of Jeremiah died at Easthampton, October 6, 1784. "Jeremiah Talmadge" signed as a member of the General

Association, 1775. This Association to resist England was started at the instance of the Continental Congress.

Sources of Information, 25, 30, 119.

146 ABRAHAM TALMADGE. He was baptised at Easthampton, L. I., by the Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, July 16, 1738. He married, for the Rev. Buell records:

"Son of Abraham, baptised May 9, 1763," but he died a baby, for a gravestone reads, "In Memory of Hanna and baby, wife of Mr. Abraham Talmage, died May 30, 1763, 21 years of age."

He may be the Abram C. Talmadge of Morristown, N. J., who died 1815, aged eighty, for there are no further references to him at Easthampton. (See page 304.)

Sources of Information, 30, 36.

148 DAVID TALMAGE. He was baptised at Easthampton, L. I., by Rev. Nathaniel Hunting, April 13, 1740. He married Esther ———, who died August 13, 1821, aged seventy-eight. Old Deacon David Talmage, by which title he was distinguished from his cousin, young Deacon or just Deacon David, died December 23, 1814. He had no children.

He was an Elder of the First Presbyterian church of Easthampton; and "David Talmage, Jr." was a signer, 1775, of the General Association to resist England, which was organized at the instance of the Continental Congress.

Sources of Information, 138, 30, 23, 25, 119.

152 ELISHA TALMADGE. He was born November 20, 1755, and baptised January, 1757, at Easthampton, L. I. He was a member of the General Association instituted by the Continental Congress to resist the British and was a soldier of the Revolution. He removed to Stonington, Conn., and had no family, but was living in May, 1834.

Sources of Information, 25, 119.

153 PHEBE TALMADGE. She was born October 23, 1756, and baptised by Rev. Buell at Easthampton, March 8, 1757. She married March 26, 1776, Jonathan Barnes. He was a great-great-grandson of William Barnes of South-

ampton, L. I., and son of Isaac. For complete genealogical line see H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton."

Their children were:

- 287 Jonathan, baptised Dec. 23, 1776.
- 288 Talmage, baptised Oct. 20, 1778, and died Dec. 8, 1778.
- 289 Mary, born Jan. 11, 1780.
- 290 Talmage, born July 6, 1782.
- 291 Phebe, born May 2, 1787.
- 292 Jeanette, born March 25, 1790.
- 293 David, born May 21, 1794, and died Aug. 30, 1868.

Sources of Information, 23, 30.

154 JOSIAH TALMAGE. Born at Branford, Conn., November 25, 1736; he was baptised by the Rev. Hunting of Easthampton, Long Island, May 1, 1737. On March 15, 1759, he married Sybil Todd, daughter of Stephen Todd, Warham Williams, the Town Clerk of Branford, officiating. They resided at Branford for a while, but later went to Cheshire, where Sybil died at the age of thirty-six, on April 23, 1778, and Josiah six years later in 1784.

Public records of New York and Connecticut States prove that several of Josiah's younger brothers took part in the Revolution. Of Josiah we have simply the one incident related by his sister Sally, to Henry Talmadge on August 12, 1846, which Mr. Talmadge recorded at the time.

"When the news came to Branford that the British had landed at New Haven Josiah Talmage, my great grandfather, immediately mounted his horse, took his gun and powder and ball and provisions, and started for New Haven, and met them in Mark Lane. He fought till they got his horse from him and then he fought till he recovered his horse and the British retreated to their ships. He fired at them from behind a post or stump and the post stood for several years with the bullet holes in it that were shot at him. He returned home in safety after being absent three or four days." A reference to any history of the taking of New Haven by the British, will show that this was a typical instance of the fight. The country rose up to resist the British, every man acting independently, as his own general.

Josiah was probably deterred from taking a more active

part in the war as he had three or four children all under six years, and most Revolutionary soldiers were much younger men than he. His oldest son Samuel, was also a soldier of the Revolution.

Josiah was a farmer and a cooper, and his children were:

- 294 Samuel, born at Branford, Feb. 2, 1760.
- 295 Josiah, born at Wallingford (Cheshire now), June 5, 1763.
- 296 Amzi, born at Cheshire, Feb. 8, 1770.
- 297 Stephen Todd, born at Wallingford, Feb. 15, 1775.
- 298 Sybil.

Sources of Information, 30, 41, 47, 58, 122.

155 JOSEPH TALMAGE. He was born April 4, 1739, at Branford, Conn., and moved to Williamstown, Mass., where he died November, 1818. He married first, Martha Marks, probably at Wolcott, Conn. She died in 1779 and in 1780 he married Rachel Bliss of Dutchess Co., N. Y. She died 1822, and they had no children. His first wife's children were:

- 299 Martha, born Feb. 27, 1768.
- 300 Joseph, born Feb. 27, 1770.
- 301 Josiah, born Dec. 19, 1771.
- 302 Ephraim, born June 12, 1774.
- 303 Asa, born Oct. 1, 1776.

Sources of Information, 41, 47, 121.

156 JONATHAN TALMAGE or TALLMADGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., March 30, 1742. He lived at or near Fishkill, N. Y. He first settled in Pleasant Valley about six miles from Fishkill and signed August 15, 1775, the declaration of non-submission to England. (See "American Archives.") He married Mary Wilsey and both died about 1813. He was a farmer and his children were:

- 304 Martin, born Aug. 29, 1767.
- 305 Cornelius, died prior to 1846 without issue.
- 306 Polly.
- 307 Elizabeth.
- 308 Josiah, born Feb. 25, 1775.
- 309 Phebe, died unmarried about 1826 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

310 Joseph.

311 Isaac, died prior to 1846 without issue.

312 James, born 1784.

Sources of Information, 41, 47, 120.

157 PHEBE TALMAGE. She was born at Branford, August 4, 1744; married Caleb Atwater, and lived and died at Cheshire, Conn.

Sources of Information, 41, 47, 134.

158 ICHABOD TALMAGE or TALMADGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., January 18, 1747; served as a soldier throughout the Revolution, being made a corporal. He served as corporal in Captain Smith's company and was discharged November 25, 1775, at Burnetsfield—German Flats. He enlisted on September 17, 1776, in the same company. He arrived in camp of Colonel Hooker, Captain Bray's company, April 3, 1777, and was discharged May 15, 1777. He served again in Captain Bray's company in 1778 and the State of Connecticut paid him for military service from December 20, 1780, to December 31, 1781. He is said to have died of sickness contracted in the army.

He lived at Wolcott, Conn., and had:

313 David C., born Dec. 31, 1775.

314 Tryphena.

315 Rachel.

316 Phebe.

317 Harvey, died 1783, an infant.

He married, March 9, 1774, Hannah Minor, who after his death, married Simon Plumb, and died 1837 at Torrington.

Sources of Information, 41, 47, 59, 61, 62, 119.

159 JACOB TALMAGE. He was born at Branford, September 2, 1749; was a soldier of the Revolution and wounded in action; he settled in Wolcott, but later removed, living for a while at Plymouth, Conn., then going to Monroe Co., N. Y., where he died Feb. 16, 1824. He was a farmer and a member of the Episcopal church. He did not leave Wolcott until after 1806, when he was on the tax list. He married Elizabeth Gaylord, who died May 23, 1786, and then

he married Ruth Osborne on March 8, 1789. His children were:

- 318 Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, 1775.
- 319 Hannah, born May 12, 1778.
- 320 Adah, born 1780; died Nov. 17, 1813.
- 321 Levi, born 1781.
- 322 Timothy.
- 323 Osee, born Jan. 28, 1794.
- 324 Harvey.
- 325 Alvah.
- 326 Jacob, born July 28, 1800.
- 327 Eliza.

Sources of Information, 41, 129.

160 HANNA TALMAGE. She was born at Branford, Conn., 1749; married Philemon Bradley, December 20, 1774, lived in Wolcott, Conn., and died in Canada.

Sources of Information, 41, 47, 134.

161 LOIS TALMAGE. She was born at Branford, Conn., 1751, married Benj. Hitchcock, and lived and died at Waterbury, Conn.

Sources of Information, 41, 47, 134.

162 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., March 8, 1755, and took part in the Revolution. After the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776, he was reported missing with many others. He was in Captain Trowbridge's company, Colonel Huntington's regiment. He received pay for training in May, 1775, as a soldier of Co. 13, Reg. 15, Connecticut Militia.

He moved to Southwick, Mass., 1796, from Wolcott, Conn., and resided there until his death January 8, 1837. He married Lucretia, daughter of Joseph Moulthrop of East Haven, before November 1, 1781. He was a farmer and was prominent in the Congregational church at Wolcott, where he was appointed by the church a member of the school committee in 1794 and 1795. His children were:

- 328 Josiah.
- 329 Samuel.

330 Elihu, died March 8, 1789.

331 Selah, born Jan. 1, 1789.

Sources of Information, 135, 119, 47, 41.

163 SALLY TALMAGE. She was born at Branford, Conn., August 4, 1759. She married Farrington Barnes, December 25, 1783, who was born December 2, 1760, and lived in Wolcott, Conn., for forty years; later she lived in Southampton, Mass., and was alive and in good physical and mental health on August 12, 1846, when Henry Talmadge talked with her and recorded what she remembered of the family history.

This interview took place at Southampton, Mass., where she lived when Henry Talmadge, then of Troy, N. Y., was on a visit to his father's home at Westfield, Mass.

Sources of Information, 41, 47, 119.

164 MARGERY TALMAGE. She was born at Wolcott, Conn., June 21, 1760; she married Chauncey Atkins, December 13, 1781, and lived and died at Westfield, Mass.

Sources of Information, 41, 119.

165 NATHANIEL TALMAGE. He was born in that part of Waterbury, Conn., called Wolcott, July 24, 1763, and served in the Revolution for three months in 1779 and six months in 1780. In 1786 he moved to Amherst, Mass., then to Chicopee and in 1796 settled at Ludlow, Mass., where he lived and was a farmer until his death, October 17, 1835. Before he took up farming at Ludlow, he was a maker of the old-fashion spinning wheel, which was once found in every farmer's house. He married Austis Hubbard about 1789 and she died about 1809. He then married Naomi Town, December, 1811, and she died September 10, 1835. His children were:

332 Seymour, born Jan. 3, 1790.

333 Pereis, born Nov. 7, 1790.

334 Calvin, born July, 1793.

335 Spencer, born April 25, 1796.

336 Amelia, born June 5, 1799.

337 Orra, born 1803; died Feb. 19, 1832, unmarried.

338 Asaph, born Aug. 12, 1806.

Sources of Information, 41, 123.

166 ISAAC TALMAGE. He was born October 16, 1765, at Wolcott, Conn.; and died September 20, 1829. He married Olive, daughter of Solomon Ensign, of West Hartford, October 6, 1791; owned a farm which was a little south of the center of West Hartford, and was a joiner and carpenter. His children were:

339 Cemantha, born April 22, 1792; died Feb. 17, 1814.

340 Temperance, born Jan. 26, 1800.

341 Irene, born June 24, 1803.

342 Isaac Williams, born Mar. 1, 1805.

Sources of Information, 41, 82, 119.

167 DANIEL TALMAGE. He was the youngest of Josiah's children apparently, for he died about 1825, aged about forty-five or fifty years. He married Sally Bellamy at Meriden, Conn., where he settled and spent all his married life. He was a farmer, and had these children:

343 Sebra, born 1803.

344 Elihu.

345 Ira, died unmarried in Cuba.

346 Eli, died unmarried in Meriden, Conn.

347 Levi.

348 Alson, born 1810.

349 William, born 1812.

350 Sarah, born 1814.

351 Silas, born 1815.

Sources of Information, 41, 119.

169 CAPTAIN SOLOMON TALMAGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., December 13, 1753. He entered his "Ear mark" at that place December 16, 1776, and on May 2, 1782, he married Lucretia Todd.

In 1832 Solomon Talmage was a pensioner in New Haven, Co., having served as a private in Co. 6, 1st Reg. of Continentals, 1775. His discharge is dated November 25, 1775.

The children of Solomon and Lucretia were:

352 Enos Todd, born Nov. 28, 1784, at Branford.

353 Dennis, born April 2, 1787.

354 Lucretia, born July 4, 1789.

355 Hanna, born 1792, at Northford; died 1796.

Solomon served at various times as a soldier of the Revolution and was in General Gates army at the surrender of General Burgoyne. After the war he settled at Northford, where he lived all his life and died there April 30, 1840. He served several successive terms as Selectman of the town and was a cavalry captain of the State militia. His first wife died in 1801 and he married second, Sarah Fowler, who was born at Guilford, Conn., November 21, 1757, and died there May 12, 1845.

Sources of Information, 47, 62, 125.

174 JOSEPH TALMAGE. He was born at Bridgehampton, September 22, 1754. He was a private in Captain Mulford's company, Colonel Josiah Smith's regiment "raised to protect the inhabitants and stock of Long Island." Joseph was also a minute man of the first militia regiment of Suffolk County and a private in the second company of the fourth regiment of New York, in the Revolution.

He married Mary Barnes at Lanesboro, Mass., about 1783, lived there awhile then went to Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1811. He was a farmer, and died in February, 1832, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Samuel Lyman, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y. His wife died about 1835, at the home of her son Moses, in West Martinsburgh. Their children were:

357 Aaron, born Aug. 7, 1784.

358 Moses, born Mar. 5, 1786.

359 Lucy, born Feb. 10, 1788.

360 Mary, born Mar. 6, 1790; died unmarried at Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1855.

361 Sarah, born 1792.

362 Joseph, born Jan. 11, 1795.

363 Caleb, born Sept. 25, 1797.

364 David, born July 17, 1798; died young.

365 Jonathan, born July 17, 1798; died young.

Sources of Information, 23, 48, 63, 127.

175 STEPHEN TALMAGE. He was born at Bridgehampton, October 9, 1759. His children were:

366 Daniel, born July 22, 1784.

367 Stephen.

368 Mehitable, born Sept. 21, 1787.

He served in the Revolution and married Abigail Sanford. He was a farmer and also went on whaling voyages from Sag Harbor. He lived at Bridgehampton and died September 25, 1842, his wife died in 1840.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 127.

184 ENOS TALMAGE. He was born at Easthampton, March 31, 1754; baptised by the Rev. Buell, January, 1757, and remained there until after 1775, when he was among the signers of the General Association to resist the British. He was a weaver and married twice; first, Naomi Brown; second, Ruth Freeman, who was born March 31, 1765. He lived at Balston, N. Y., but died in Tioga Co., N. Y., at the home of his son Harvey, October 16, 1834. His children by his first wife were:

369 Polly, born Oct. 14, 1777.

370 Enos, born March 13, 1779.

371 Josiah, born Feb. 4, 1781.

By his second wife:

372 Betsy, born Jan. 20, 1797.

373 Sally, born Aug. 18, 1799.

374 Harvey, born March 18, 1805.

Source of Information, 119.

190 THOMAS TALMAGE. He was baptised at Easthampton, by the Rev. Buell in September, 1769, and was a farmer at Milton, N. Y.; he died in 1846.

His children were:

375 John.

376 Clarissa.

377 Melissa.

Source of Information, 119.

194 LOWES or LOIS TALMAGE. She was born July 3, 1758, and baptised at Easthampton, L. I., by Rev. Buell March 22, 1761, and married David Lester, a farmer. They lived at Easthampton and she died October 28, 1850, leaving fourteen children, among which were:

378 David.

379 Richard.

380 Talmage.

The second son, Richard, was the father of Rev. William Lester, for forty years a preacher at West Alexander, Pennsylvania.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 130.

195 MAJOR HENRY TALMAGE. He was born December 17, 1762, and baptised at Easthampton, by Rev. Buell May 1, 1763. He entered at an early age as a volunteer in the army of the Revolution, and was engaged in several important battles. At the return of peace he went to Vermont, where he married Rachel, a daughter of William Hooker, a descendant of Rev. Mr. Hooker, an ancient minister of Hartford, Conn., on August 24, 1788. Later, in 1793, he removed to Greenville, N. Y., where he died in March, 1813, aged fifty years. He held many responsible positions, both civil and military, and was greatly esteemed for his amiable disposition, firmness and integrity. He was a major of militia and was a tanner, currier and shoemaker. When he went to Greenville, N. Y., it was the far west and for the first three years he lived in a log cabin. His widow died in May, 1849.

His children were:

392 Henry, born Sept. 26, 1789.

393 Mary, born May 25, 1791, and died unmarried in 1875.

394 David, born Sept. 25, 1793.

395 William, born Oct. 23, 1797.

396 Lydia, born Aug. 25, 1800.

397 Rachel, born Jan. 15, 1804, and died unmarried in 1832.

398 Ann, born Aug. 22, 1807, and was unmarried in 1875.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 130.

196 DAVID TALMAGE. He was baptised August 18, 1765, by the Rev. Buell of Easthampton. He lived at Spring, in the township of Easthampton and being a deacon and elder of the First Presbyterian church, is generally referred to as "Deacon David." He died January 11, 1822. He first married, about 1790, Mary Parsons, who died August 8, 1796, aged thirty-one. They had a son:

399 Baldwin Cook, born Oct. 4, 1792.

He married second, about 1798, Phebe Edwards and their children were:

- 400 Mary, } twins, born Aug. 27, 1799; David died Sept.,
 401 David, } 1799.
 402 Phebe, born Dec. 16, 1800; and died Aug., 1801.
 403 Phebe E., born Sept. 13, 1802.
 404 Anna, born Mar. 31, 1804, and died unmarried, 1825.
 405 David, born Jan. 23, 1806.
 406 Jonathan, born Dec. 3, 1808.
 407 Nathaniel, born Jan. 3, 1810, and died unmarried 1830.

As courts and lawyers were far distant in the early days, "Deacon David" acted by common consent, as referee in many local disputes.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 130.

197 WILLIAM TALMAGE. He was baptised by the Rev. Buell at Easthampton, June 29, 1768. He removed to Fairhaven, Vermont. He married Polly Howe, at Pawlet, Vt., about 1790, and lived at Pawlet, Benson, and West Haven, Vt., where he died August 5, 1827. His widow died in April, 1836. He was a farmer, blacksmith and shoemaker and they were very religious people, being members of the Congregational church. Their children were:

- 408 John, born Aug. 7, 1791.
 409 Polly, born June 17, 1793.
 410 Electa, born Aug. 30, 1795.
 411 James, born March 2, 1798.
 412 David, born March 13, 1800.
 413 Susan, born June 28, 1803.
 414 Orrilla.
 415 Esther, born 1808.
 416 William A., born March 24, 1813.
 417 Thomas Seymour, born July 18, 1815.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 130.

198 LYDIA TALMAGE. She was baptised by Rev. Buell, at Easthampton, June 6, 1773, and married Nathaniel Baker, January 1, 1793. Nathaniel Baker, son of Nathaniel⁵ (see H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton"), was a

descendant of Thomas Baker, a first settler of Easthampton. They lived at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and she died October 7, 1854. Her grandson, Tallmadge Baker, was a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1876.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 30, 130.

199 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born May 20, and baptised by the Rev. Buell, at Easthampton, June 28, 1778. He removed to Hannibal, N. Y., where he died May 4, 1844. He first married Laurana Sanford at Greenville, N. Y., May 25, 1803. She was born November 26, 1783, and died September 20, 1814. He married next Olive Stanton, March 25, 1815, who died August 22, 1856, at Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y. From Pawlet, Vt., he went to Albany, 1813, and in 1819 moved again to Scipio, N. Y., where he remained twenty years, and then went to Hannibal, N. Y. His children are:

418 Susan, born April 2, 1804.

419 Lydia, born Dec. 30, 1806; died unmarried Aug. 30, 1840, at Hannibal.

420 Ransford, born Sept. 20, 1810.

421 Abigail, born Dec. 17, 1815.

422 Laurana, born June 17, 1820.

423 William D., born May 26, 1823.

424 John Henry, born June 19, 1826.

425 Russell, born Sept. 2, 1828.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 130.

201 DANIEL TALMAGE. He was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1745, and married Louisa Allen, daughter of Job Allen, of Rockaway, N. J. His name appears on a list of those pledging to support the Continental Congress in 1776. During the Revolution he enlisted in Captain Harker's company and was killed by the Indians in the battle of Lackawaxen, July 22, 1779. His name is among the eighteen on the monument in their memory at Goshen, N. Y., to those who fell at Minisink. His children were:

426 Job, born Dec. 27, 1767.

427 Enos, born 1773.

428 Thomas, born 1779.

429 Another son.

Daniel lived at Franklin, N. J., where all his children were born.

Sources of Information, 35, 45, 64, 65.

202 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1747, and died at Baskingridge, N. J., 1777; he was married and left a widow and three children.

Source of Information, 35.

205 MAJOR THOMAS TALMAGE. He was born at Baskingridge, N. J., on October 24, 1755, and married, May 10, 1775, Mary Goyn-McCoy, daughter of Captain Goyn-McCoy and Susanna Kinnan. She was born 1758, and died November 16, 1832. Her ancestors were Scotch people, who came to America in the ship *Caledonia*, which was scuttled after her passengers had left her and at low tide may still be seen (1829), off the east harbor of Perth Amboy, N. J. Thomas and Mary were married by the Rev. Samuel Kennedy, who also baptised them both when infants.

In the Revolution Thomas enlisted in Captain Ten Eyck's company and later was appointed Major, serving in many of the earlier engagements of the war in New Jersey.

He built the County Court Houses of both Somerset and Middlesex counties.

He died at his estate, Mont Verd, near Somerville, N. J., October 2, 1834, and is buried at Somerville in the old burying ground there. It is recorded that "His name will be held in everlasting remembrance in the churches throughout the State," so it would seem that he bore one of the "Talmage" characteristics and was possessed of a deep religious feeling. Major Thomas kept a diary, which is now in the possession of Miss Sophia Van Veghton Talmage of Somerville.

The children of Major Thomas are:

- 430 Susanna, born March 26, 1776.
- 431 Goyn, born Aug. 27, 1778.
- 432 Daniel, born Nov. 15, 1780.
- 433 David, born April 21, 1783.
- 434 Jehiel, born June 17, 1785.
- 435 Elizabeth, born March 24, 1788.
- 436 Sarah, born Aug. 19, 1790.
- 437 Thomas, born Jan. 29, 1794.

438 Mary, born April 24, 1796.

439 Samuel Kennedy, born Dec. 11, 1798.

440 Phebe, born April 16, 1801; died unmarried Sept. 14, 1867, at Somerville, N. J.

441 John Vredenburg, born Nov. 26, 1804.

From Baskingridge Major Thomas moved to Wantage township, Sussex county, in 1777, when his father moved there. Here nearly all the family were stricken by a contagious fever thought to be typhus, and three of his sisters having died, Major Thomas and his father bought a farm in Piscataway township, Middlesex county, where they moved in April of 1780. About 1797 Major Thomas again moved to Bridgewater, near Somerville, where he lived until his death.

Sources of Information, 35, 45, 64.

207 PHEBE TALMAGE. She was born at Baskingridge on December 3, 1759, and baptised by the Rev. Samuel Kennedy. She married Jehiel Freeman and died at New Brunswick, August 20, 1787.

Sources of Information, 35, 64.

210 ANN TALMAGE. She was born at Baskingridge on September 14, 1765, and was baptised there by the Rev. Samuel Kennedy. She married Benjamin Cook, and died at New Brunswick in 1798, and was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard.

Sources of Information, 35, 64.

211 TEMPERANCE TALMAGE. She was born at Baskingridge, September, 1766, and baptised there by the Rev. Samuel Kennedy. She married Abraham Ackerman, lived and died at New Brunswick, and was buried there in the Dutch church-yard. She died August 22, 1805.

Sources of Information, 35, 64.

212 EUNICE TALMAGE. She was born June 13, 1739, and died November 12, 1824. She was probably born at Hamden, Conn., and may be the Eunice Talmage who married Benjamin Malloy, December 19, 1774.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

215 THOMAS W. TALMAGE, or TALLMADGE. He was born April 11, 1742, at New Haven, Conn. He married Eunice Lewis in Southington, Conn., and lived at Cromwell, Conn. He was a miller at Southington many years and died at Egremont, Mass., at the home of his son Asa, in February, 1837. His wife died at Southington, May 27, 1807, aged fifty-five years. June 30, 1771, he was admitted a member of the First Congregational church of New Haven, Conn. His children are:

442 A daughter, who married ——— Dunbar.

443 Statira, born April 2, 1775.

444 Asa, born Jan. 1, 1776.

445 Mary, born Oct. 31, 1779.

446 Thomas W., born June 6, 1781.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

216 JOSIAH TALLMADGE. He was born July 20, 1744, at New Haven; married Mary Bassett, of Hamden, Conn., and died there May 13, 1790, and his wife February 22, 1787.

They were buried in what is now New Haven Green. He was a very prosperous miller living near Whitneyville, and the "Tallmadge Mills." His children were:

447 Joseph, born about 1766; baptised June 6, 1773.

448 Micajah, baptised Nov. 17, 1775.

449 Mary, baptised July 3, 1774; died 1780.

450 Enos, baptised Oct. 7, 1781.

451 James, born 1780; baptised July 17, 1785.

452 Mary, baptised Feb. 28, 1779.

Sources of Information, 134, 135, 37, 17, 119.

217 MAJOR DANIEL TALLMADGE. He was born at Hamden, December 22, 1746, and died at New Haven, May 17, 1831. He was a soldier of the Revolution and attained the rank of Major. He married twice, first Thankfull Eaton, at Hamden, in 1776. She died March 9, 1797, aged forty years, and he married widow Rebecca Potter of New Haven, early in 1798. Dr. Dana, a Congregational clergyman officiating. She was born September 29, 1770, and died December 21, 1857. He was a miller and had a mill with his brother

Josiah, near Whitneyville. Daniel and his first wife had these children :

- 453 Chester, born March 7, 1777; died March 9, 1777.
- 454 Chester, born Sept. 2, 1778.
- 455 Dudley, born Dec. 3, 1780; died Dec. 6, 1780.
- 456 Charles, born Oct. 26, 1781.
- 457 Robert, born March 12, 1784.
- 458 Amelia, born June 10, 1786.
- 459 Betsy, born Aug. 17, 1789.
- 460 Sibel, born March 16, 1792; died in infancy.
- 461 Willis, born June 15, 1793.
- 462 Thankfull, born June 13, 1796.

Daniel and his second wife had:

- 463 Marcus, born Oct. 22, 1798.
- 464 Rebecca, born Dec. 4, 1800.
- 465 Julia, born Dec. 2, 1803; died unmarried June, 1884.
- 466 Henrietta, born Sept. 12, 1806; unmarried in 1876.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

218 MARY TALLMADGE. She was born February 21, 1749, at New Haven, Conn., and married Joseph Corbin and lived at Champlain, N. Y. He was a farmer. "Mary Tallmadge married at New Haven, Conn., David Osborn, October 14, 1769." She may have married twice as there is no records of another Mary.

Sources of Information, 134, 119, 17.

220 ELIZABETH TALLMADGE. She was born July 19, 1754, probably at Hamden, and married Daniel Carrington, of New Haven, a cooper. She died July, 1835. He was taken prisoner by the British during the Revolution and died on a prison ship in New York harbor.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

221 EZRA TALLMADGE. He was born September 21, 1757, probably at Hamden, where he lived and died. He married at Milford, Conn., but had no children.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

222 HANNAH TALLMADGE. She was born April

30, 1761, and married Daniel Punderson, of New Haven, a horticulturist, and died in 1852.

Source of Information, 119.

223 JONAH TALLMADGE. He was born September 25, 1741, at New Haven; married Sarah Parks, and removed to Albany Co., N. Y., where he bought a farm and erected a sawmill, doing a lumber business. After his wife's death he went to live with his sons and died 1813, at the home of Aaron. His children were:

468 Moses, born June 22, 1777.

469 Robert, died young.

470 Miriam, died young.

471 Aaron.

472 Joseph, a clerk in his uncle Enos' store, and died 1799.

Source of Information, 119.

224 LYDIA TALLMADGE. She was born at New Haven, March 27, 1744; married Nathaniel Parks, a farmer, and lived at Stamford, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

225 ABIGAIL TALLMADGE. She was born at New Haven, married — Babcock, had several children, and died at Stamford, N. Y., about 1816.

Source of Information, 119.

227 ENOS TALLMADGE. He was born at New Haven, October 25, 1751, and married about 1817, Nisa Halibert, of Litchfield, Conn. He was a farmer and died about 1829. His wife was twenty-six when she married and only lived a couple of years. They had:

475 Nisa Ann, born about 1819; married William Baldwin, a farmer, about 1835, and lived at Milan, N. Y., then removed to Illinois.

Source of Information, 119.

222 JOHN ALSOP TALLMADGE. He was born at New Haven, Conn., November 25, 1753, and married Thankfull, daughter of Joseph Cooper, before March 27, 1781, when

they sold some property at New Haven. The will of John A. Tallmadge of Woodbridge, was probated at New Haven, August 24, 1805.

Source of Information, 135.

234 COL. JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born at Sharon, Conn., September 11, 1743, and died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., December 21, 1821. He married Anne, daughter of David Southerland of Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 27, 1771. She died July 14, 1827, in her seventy-third year, at Poughkeepsie. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and was in command of a company of Col. Morris Graham's Sixth New York Militia, from Dutchess County in the Revolution. These volunteers fought in the battle of Saratoga, and assisted in the capture of Burgoyne in October, 1777. He seems later to have had the title of Colonel, was a presidential elector in 1812, and was a highly respected citizen. His children were:

476 Mary, born 1772.

477 Matthias B., born 1774.

478 Ann, born 1775.

479 James, born 1778.

480 Rebecca, born 1779.

481 A child, { twins, born 1782.

482 A child, }

483 Sutherland, born 1783.

Sources of Information, 45, 139, 140.

235 HANNA TALLMADGE. She was born September 19, 1745; married Samuel Bryan or Bryant, a farmer and mill owner, lived at Milton, N. Y., and died at Ballston, N. Y., August 3, 1811. She was the mother of thirteen children. Her grandson David J. Wood, lived at Ballston Springs, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 136, 139.

236 MARTHA TALLMADGE. She was born March 15, 1747; married Alexander Bryan or Bryant, brother of Samuel, and died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1819. Her husband also died there.

Sources of Information, 45, 139.

237 JOSIAH TALLMADGE. He was born February 20, 1749, and died August 21, 1802, at Schaghticoke, N. Y. He married Margaret Hoffman, at Poughkeepsie, and she died November 7, 1810. He was a farmer and a builder and lived at Fishkill, in Dutchess Co., later moving to Rensselaer Co. His children were:

- 497 Henry, born Nov. 1, 1773; died 1798.
498 Josiah, born Oct. 16, 1775.
499 Peter, born Oct. 26, 1777.
500 Elizabeth, born Sept. 21, 1779; married Charles Austin, Feb. 14, 1796, and died at Johnstown, N. Y., June 17, 1848. Her husband died in 1841.
501 Sybil, born July 21, 1781; married Dec. 25, 1796, Geo. Allen, a builder. They lived at Ithaca, N. Y., until 1822, then went to Canada, where she died Sept. 3, 1825.
502 Daniel, born July 4, 1785; died Aug. 23, 1803.
503 Rhoda, born about 1786; married twice, second time, Dr. Ezekiel Baker. He died 1836, she died May 3, 1844, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.
504 Isaac, born Aug. 10, 1787.
505 Rebecca, born Aug. 10, 1787; married March 19, 1818, Jeremiah Mann, of Milton, N. Y., and died there Feb. 16, 1852. They had a son Nathaniel living at Ballston, N. Y.
506 David, born Dec. 24, 1789.
507 Margaret, born Feb. 11, 1791; married Alexander Catlin, Oct. 23, 1814, at Smith's Basin, N. Y. He was born Nov. 23, 1788; died Jan. 31, 1848. She died at Lancaster, O., June 9, 1873. Her daughter is the wife of Dr. Effinger of that place.
508 Lydia, born Oct. 24, 1794, in Schaghticoke, N. Y.; married Nathaniel Potter, Feb. 7, 1822. He was born at Easton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1794, and died July 12, 1869, at Onandaga Hill, where she died June 29, 1855.
509 Darius, born June 30, 1800.

Sources of Information, 132, 45.

238 ELISHA TALLMADGE. He was born in Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., October 18, 1750, and died at Erie, Pa., January 2, 1814. He is probably Elisha Talmadge of

the Third Regiment, also of the Eighth Militia Regiment of Albany County.

“May 20, 1785, Guy Young, Captain of 1st regiment, transfers for £50 to Elisha Tallmage of Claverack his claim to 900 acres, etc.” This is probably the same, his brothers we know lived at Claverack. Also Elisha Tallmadge was among those who signed a petition for a reprieve for a young man sentenced to death, at Albany, N. Y., June 24, 1777. He was a farmer and a blacksmith, and at the time of his death was working for the Government. He helped construct the iron work on Perry's fleet. He married Maria Breazea, who was born in Oneida Co., N. Y., July 10, 1744, and died March 25, 1825. They had:

510 Polly, born July 25, 1771; died young.

511 James, born Dec. 22, 1773.

512 Elizabeth, born Nov. 22, 1777; married — Clements, and died 1824 near Detroit.

Sources of Information, 45, 48, 51, 95, 119.

239 JOHN TALLMADGE. He was born at Sharon, May 30, 1752, and married Sarah Lyon, January 1, 1782. He died January 14, 1815, at Claverack, N. Y., and his widow, who was born July 14, 1763, died January 13, 1840, at the home of her son, John, at Maryland, N. Y. They had:

513 Samuel, born May 28, 1783.

514 James, born Dec. 5, 1784.

515 Daniel, born Oct. 7, 1786.

516 Polly, born Nov. 28, 1788; married about 1806, Laurence Lasee, lived at Maryland, N. Y., and died July, 1837.

517 Sabrina, born Feb. 5, 1791; married about 1808, Martin Krum, lived at Hillsdale, N. Y., and died July 17, 1856. Her husband died Oct., 1868.

518 Mahala, born Aug. 15, 1793; married in 1820, Andrew Krum, lived at Hillsdale, N. Y., and died Dec., 1830. Her husband died Nov. 9, 1867.

519 John, born April 15, 1795.

520 Stephen, born Nov. 12, 1797.

521 Hiram, born Jan. 11, 1800.

522 Matthias, born Feb. 28, 1802.

523 Martha, born June 20, 1805; married David Greene, a farmer, Nov. 1, 1827, and died Jan. 29, 1870. She lived at Franklin, N. Y., most of her life, then moved west. Her eldest daughter, Delia, married Wm. J. Epps, and lived at Norfolk, Va.

Sources of Information, 45, 52, 133.

240 REBECCA TALLMADGE. She was born August 10, 1754; married Jacob Winants about 1774, and died April 29, 1828. He was born 1747, and died May 13, 1814. They had eleven children and lived in Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Source of Information, 139.

241 SARAH TALLMADGE. She was born July 12, 1755; married Seth Rowland, a blacksmith and later a farmer. They lived and died at Chatham, N. Y. She died in 1842 and her daughter, Mrs. James Parkes, in 1875 lived at Lyons, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 45, 139.

242 JOEL TALLMADGE. He was born at Sharon, November 25, 1756, and died at Candor, Tioga County, N. Y., January 26, 1834. He married Phœbe Potter, October 21, 1779, and she died April 24, 1842, aged eighty years. He lived in Columbia Co., N. Y., and later at Tallmadge Hill, Tioga Co., N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War, and in early life was a blacksmith; later he was a lumber merchant and farmer. His children were:

536 Joseph, born May 30, 1781.

537 Hannah, born Mar. 30, 1783; married James Raymond, connected for many years with the Customs House at New York City. They lived at Ithaca and later at Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died Dec. 14, 1849.

538 Phœbe, born Nov. 13, 1784; died 1785.

539 Sutherland, born June 24, 1786.

540 Joel, born Sept. 27, 1788.

541 Franklin W., born Jan. 26, 1791.

542 Daniel B., born April 6, 1793.

543 Nathaniel P., born Feb. 8, 1795.

544 Mary, born Aug. 10, 1797; married John Elwell, Sept.

1, 1827, had three children and lived at Candor, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where she died May 12, 1837.

545 William Root, born Feb. 27, 1800.

Sources of Information, 45, 126.

243 EZRA TALLMADGE. He was born at Sharon, March 31, 1759, and lived and died at Maltaville, N. Y. He was a farmer and for many years Justice of the Peace. He married Anna Polly, and died March 18, 1830. She died October 24, 1845. Their children are:

547 William, born May 19, 1784.

548 Martin, born Nov. 3, 1788.

549 Elizabeth, born Feb. 23, 1790; married Feb. 22, 1810, Coles Golden, and lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

550 James, born Aug. 22, 1791.

551 Sarah, born Aug. 23, 1793; married Jeremiah Coon, a farmer, and died Mar. 6, 1854.

552 Anna, born Feb. 8, 1795; married in 1834, Phineas Thompson, a farmer, and died Dec. 11, 1866, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

553 Ezra, born Feb. 18, 1797.

554 Rebecca, born Mar. 19, 1801; died 1802.

555 Mary, born June 15, 1804; died Aug. 31, 1861, in Phelps, N. Y. She married Nelson Gifford, a farmer, who died May 29, 1869.

556 John, born May 24, 1807.

Sources of Information, 45, 124.

244 SYBIL TALLMADGE. She was born at Sharon, Conn., May 22, 1760, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., about 1835. She married — Brooker, and lived at Schaghticoke, but after the War of 1812 sold her farm to her nephew Isaac, and removed to Buffalo.

Sources of Information, 45, 139.

245 LUTHER TALLMADGE. He was born at Sharon, January 14, 1762, and had a

557 Child.

Sources of Information, 45, 139.

246 WILLIAM TALLMADGE. He was born at



COL. BENJAMIN TALLMADGE

Brookhaven, 1752. He may be the William Talmage of Glastonbury, Conn., in list of Lexington Alarm Men of 1775, enrolled for four days; also Corporal William Tallmage of Regiment 8, Company 2, enlisted July 11, 1775, discharged December 10, 1775; and William Talmage, sergeant in Captain Hubbard's Co. of the same regiment—Colonel Huntington's—missing after the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776, and is said to have died the same year of starvation in the British prison-ship in the New York harbor. He was found dead with a piece of old shoe in his mouth.

Another record states he was captured by the British in 1782, so the date of his death is doubtful, though the first account is I believe the more authentic.

Sources of Information, 45, 62, 137.

247 COL. BENJAMIN TALLMADGE. He was born at Brookhaven, February 25, 1754; he graduated from Yale College in 1773, after which he taught school. It is said that President Dagget of Yale College, examined him when he was only twelve years old and found him sufficiently advanced in his learning to enter Yale College, but he did not do so for several years.

During the greater part of the Revolution he was an officer on the staff of General George Washington, the Commander-in-Chief. His ability and boldness as a soldier are recognized by the leading histories of the War. One of his most notable achievements being his attack on Fort George, Long Island, November, 1780, which he captured including the ships under its guns, and his return to Connecticut without the loss of a man. As a result, Congress passed a resolution of thanks to Major Tallmadge and his men, and General Washington sent him a letter of congratulation. His many achievements are too numerous to consider here, but many may be noted in his official correspondence with General Washington, and his autobiography probably gives many interesting details.

In passing it must be noticed that Major André was captured by men in his command and was in his custody until his death. Even this unfortunate gentleman gave his testimony to the kind and thoughtful conduct and gentlemanly bearing of Major Tallmadge.

After the war, Col. Benjamin Tallmadge made his home in

Litchfield, Conn., where he became a successful merchant and bank president; for many years he was a representative in the United States Congress, from 1801 to 1817, after which he refused a re-election.

On March 18, 1784, he married Mary, daughter of General William Floyd, a New York representative in the Continental Congress, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and later a Governor of New York. She died June 3, 1805, in her forty-second year; and Col. Benjamin married, second, Maria Hallet, daughter of his old friend, Joseph Hallet, of New York, on May 3, 1808. He died at Litchfield, March 7, 1835, and his widow died September 18, 1838. His children were:

558 William Smith, born Oct. 20, 1785.

559 Henry Floyd, born Jan. 11, 1787.

560 Maria Jones, born Mar. 25, 1790.

561 Benjamin, born Aug. 29, 1792.

562 Frederick Augustus, born Sept. 10, 1794.

563 Harriet Wadsworth, born April 3, 1797.

564 George Washington, born Sept. 13, 1803.

"The Magazine of American History," for the years 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, contain much very interesting matter concerning Col. Benjamin Tallmadge.

One of Col. Benjamin Tallmadge's most highly prized souvenirs of the Revolution was a portrait of General George Washington, with which his chief presented him shortly before his death. An interesting incident showing the intimacy between Col. Tallmadge and General Washington, is the fact that Col. Tallmadge posed for the lower part of the famous portrait of Washington by Trumbull. General Washington's time was so taken up with public affairs that at his request, Col. Tallmadge posed for the legs, Trumbull having pronounced Col. Tallmadge's legs an exact pattern of General Washington's.

"Col. William Smith Livingston possessed great physical strength, and with Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, had the reputation of being the handsomest man in the Revolutionary Army." They were second cousins.

Sources of Information, 26, 45, 54, 55, 56, 137, 141.

248 SAMUEL TALLMADGE. He was born at Brookhaven, L. I., November 23, 1755, and died April 1, 1825, at Charleston, N. Y. He married, July 3, 1783, Mary Hilton,



MARY FLOYD,
WIFE OF COL. BENJAMIN TALLMADGE

of Albany, N. Y., who was born July 3, 1753, and died April 28, 1825. They were married at Kinderhook, N. Y., and lived first at Rhinebeck, N. Y., where he was a merchant; and later at Charleston, N. Y., where he owned a farm.

He was a member of the General Association (from Suffolk Co., N. Y.), instituted in 1775 by the Continental Congress, and became a soldier of the Revolution in May, 1776. He was promoted to Ensign and later Lieutenant of the Fourth Continental Regiment of the New York line. In 1781 he was transferred to the Second Regiment of the New York line, under Col. Van Cortlandt, where he served until the end of the war as First Lieutenant. His children were:

- 565 Mary, born Aug. 3, 1784; died unmarried, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 566 Benjamin H., born May 24, 1786.
- 567 Samuel H., born Dec. 10, 1787.
- 568 William, born Mar. 15, 1791.
- 569 Susan, born July 11, 1793.
- 570 John, born Nov. 19, 1796.
- 571 Isaac S., born April 25, 1799.

Sources of Information, 45, 128, 137.

249 JOHN TALLMADGE. He was born at Brookhaven, September 19, 1757, and died at Litchfield, Conn., February 24, 1823. He was a Representative for fourteen sessions, the first time in 1793 and the last in 1818, and was also a member of the Constitutional Convention of Conn. State in 1818. He lived at Warren, Conn., where he was a successful merchant; he married, January 8, 1788, Phœbe Pomeroy, and had these children:

- 572 Laura, born Nov. 15, 1788.
- 573 Phebe, born April 7, 1790.
- 574 Charles B., born May 25, 1792.
- 575 Fanny P., born May 5, 1795.
- 576 John S., born July 30, 1798.
- 577 George P., born June 15, 1802.

Sources of Information, 45, 136, 141.

250 ISAAC TALLMADGE. He was born February 25, 1762, at Setauket, Long Island. He married and went "West" in early part of the last century; he had these children:

- 578 William, }
 579 John, } twins, lived at West Troy, N. Y.
 580 Isaac, lived at West Troy, N. Y.
 581 A daughter, lived at West Troy, N. Y.
 582 A daughter, lived at West Troy, N. Y.
 583 Susanna, married — Atkinson, who died leaving her
 a widow. She lived at West Troy, N. Y.

Isaac married a widow and lived at St. Albans, Vt., but may have removed to West Troy, N. Y., where his widow and children later lived.

Sources of Information, 119, 137, 141.

251 ISAAC TALLMADGE. He was born at New Haven, Conn., December 25, 1772; married Eunice Hinman, of Woodbridge, Conn., May 22, 1791, and removed to Albany, N. Y., where he was a brickmaker. He died May 21, 1806, and his widow died April 27, 1845. His children were:

- 584 James H., born Aug. 25, 1792.
 585 Samuel, born 1794; died in infancy.
 586 Susan, born May 6, 1796; married Wm. S. Hoyt, of Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1831, and died Feb. 10, 1868. He was a carriage builder.
 587 Harriet, born Jan. 1, 1798; married John Martin, a farmer, of Towanda, Pa., and died Oct. 16, 1842, leaving twelve children.
 588 Samuel, born 1800; died in infancy.
 589 William, born 1802; died in infancy.
 590 Martha, born June 18, 1804; married Alexander Dewing, of Warrenham, Pa., and died Aug. 9, 1862. He was a merchant.
 591 Isaac H., born Mar. 29, 1806; died unmarried, Aug. 7, 1832.

Source of Information, 119.

255 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born June 28, 1752, at Stamford, Conn., and died at New Canaan, 1780. He had:

- 592 Polly.
 593 Sally.

Source of Information, 119.

256 SEYMOUR TALLMADGE. He was born in Stamford, Conn., May 28, 1755, and married Sarah Hoyt, April 7, 1774, at that place. She was born June 25, 1755. He served in the Revolutionary War, lived at New Canaan, Conn., until 1816, then moved to Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and died July 6, 1840, at Pike, Alleghany Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, and had these children:

- 594 Seymour, born Aug. 18, 1775.
 595 John, born Mar. 3, 1777.
 596 Seth, born Feb. 1, 1783.
 597 James, born Jan. 1, 1787.
 598 Henry, born Oct. 29, 1788.
 599 Sarah, born Sept. 8, 1791; died unmarried.
 600 Nancy, born April 17, 1794; married the Rev. — St. John, a Baptist minister. They went west, but she returned and died about 1843.
 601 Jane, born May 7, 1796, in New Canaan, and married Hiram Cussy. They went west.
 Source of Information, 119.

257 JONATHAN TALLMADGE. He was born at Stamford, Conn., September 16, 1758, and married Hannah Weed, March 13, 1783. She was born at Stamford, April 23, 1760, and died in February, 1840. He was a farmer all his life, and died at Ballston, N. Y., February, 1830. His children were:

- 602 Sophia, born Aug. 5, 1787; died June 4, 1790.
 603 Hannah W., born Dec. 16, 1789.
 604 Sophia, born Oct. 13, 1791.
 605 Isaac, born Aug. 25, 1795.
 606 Jonathan, born March 23, 1798.
 Source of Information, 119.



GENERATION SEVEN

281 PHEBE TALMADGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, by the Rev. Buell, July, 1770, and probably died in youth, as Mary Cleaves does not remember any such person.

Sources of Information, 30, 119.

282 ELIZABETH TALMADGE. She was baptised at Easthampton, by the Rev. Buell, January 13, 1771, and married Ephraim Edwards, January 1, 1793, and died in Connecticut, aged eighty. She was brought back to Easthampton and buried there.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 119.

283 TEMPERANCE TALMAGE. Rev. Buell baptised her on November 24, 1772, at Easthampton. She married the Honorable Silas Wood, United States Congressman, lived at Bridgehampton, and died about 1859.

Their children are:

607 Stephen.

608 Lavina, who married Edward Bennett.

Temperance had a son,

609 Alfred, born Jan. 15, 1804, who bore the last name of "Talmage."

Sources of Information, 23, 119.

285 JEREMIAH TALMADGE. He was born September 9, 1775, and baptised by the Rev. Buell, at Easthampton, February 21, 1776. He died December 27, 1817, and had a wife, Mary Payne, who died April 28, 1839, aged sixty-one years. They lived at Wainscott, where he was a weaver. Their children were:

610 Jeremiah, born Feb. 21, 1801; died unmarried.

611 Jason, born Mar., 1803; died unmarried, 1842.

612 Ezra, born July 5, 1805.

613 Betsy P., born July 18, 1807; died unmarried, Mar. 2, 1879.

614 Mary, born Feb. 27, 1810.

615 Timothy, born Aug. 22, 1812.

616 Harvey, born April 27, 1816.

Sources of Information, 23, 30, 45, 119.

286 EZRA TALMADGE. He was born at Wainscott, L. I., September 22, 1778, and moved to Mobile, Ala.; later he moved to New Orleans, then Louisville, Ky. He married, first, Sarah Wills, at Philadelphia, May 12, 1807. She died in New Orleans, August 31, 1820, and he married, second, Sarah I. Willard, there August 15, 1824. She was born in Philadelphia, August 26, 1804, and died May 11, 1873. He died August 6, 1845. He was a successful merchant. His children are:

617 Julia, born Feb. 22, 1826; died in infancy.

618 Amanda, born Sept. 20, 1828; died in infancy.

619 Chesterfield, born Mar. 1, 1831.

620 Virginia, born Feb. 21, 1834; died in infancy.

Sources of Information, 45, 119.

294 SAMUEL TALMAGE. He was born at Branford, Feb. 2, 1760, he married Phebe Hall, December 13, 1781, and lived and died at Cheshire, Conn. He died Sept. 15, 1844, and Phebe, his wife, died December 23, 1843, aged eighty-two years.

Samuel was a soldier of the Revolution and may have been one of the two "Samuel Talmadges" in the Connecticut militia of the War of 1812. In 1832 he was a pensioner of New Haven County, and in the sixth census of 1840 he was a pensioner of Cheshire, aged eighty. His war service was mostly along the Hudson river, and in western Connecticut. He was a farmer and cooper. His children were:

621 Sally, born Sept. 20, 1782, in Cheshire, Conn. She died Jan. 16, 1803, "aged twenty."

622 Mercy, born June 18, 1786.

623 Samuel, born Nov. 2, 1789; died an infant.

624 Esther, born Jan. 11, 1792; died Jan. 12, 1865, unmarried, and an invalid for the last thirteen years of her life.

624 Phebe, born Nov. 21, 1793.

625 Cecilia, born Nov. 14, 1798.

Sources of Information, 47, 58, 62, 76, 77, 78, 122.

295 JOSIAH TALMAGE. He was born at Wallingford or Cheshire, June 5, 1763; he married Hannah Blakley, of that place March 13, 1783, and died at Wolcott, Conn. He was a cooper, and his children were:

626 Caleb, born Oct. 27, 1784.

627 Abigail Ann, born Nov. 2, 1786.

628 Syble, born May 9, 1788.

629 Samuel, born January 20, 1792.

630 Josiah, born Aug. 3, 1793.

631 Hannah, born April 2, 1796.

632 Jesse, born Jan. 5, 1799.

633 William, born May 4, 1802.

It is noted that there is some confusion as to whether events occurred in Prospect, Cheshire or Wallingford, and this is due to town limits, which have been changed. Thus one piece of ground has been at different times in all three of the above-named towns, two of which, Prospect and Wallingford, I understand, were originally part of the third town Cheshire.

Sources of Information, 41, 58, 81, 82, 94, 122.

296 AMZI TALMADGE. He was born at Cheshire, Conn., February 8, 1770; he married Rosetta Warner, November 7, 1792, and died July 17, 1845, at Plymouth, Conn. Rosetta, his widow, died January 1, 1857. She was born February 25, 1773, the only daughter of Elijah Warner, who was born 1746, and died at Plymouth, June 9, 1834, and his wife, Esther Fenn, who was born 1743, and died September 26, 1816.

Though Amzi was an orphan at fourteen, he married young and built a house by February, 1794, in which his oldest child, Elisha, was born. This house located at Plymouth, Conn., is still standing (1906), in very good condition, and for a New England home of that period, was a large and very comfortable dwelling. He was a saddler and harness maker. His children were:

634 Elisha Galpin, born at Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1794.

635 Rosetta, born at Plymouth, April 17, 1796.

636 Edwin, born at Plymouth, April 26, 1801.

637 Appolos, born at Plymouth, Mar. 29, 1803; died Dec. 15, 1805.

638 Mary Ann, born at Plymouth, April 5, 1809.

Elijah Warner, Amzi's father-in-law, came to Plymouth and lived with him when he became too old to work his farm, and lived with him until his death. Elijah Warner's sister married an educated and wealthy land owner, Mr. Evans. They both died within a month of each other. Elijah brought up one of their younger daughters in his family. She married, and when dying, asked Rosetta, daughter of Elijah, to take her daughter, Ruthy Greggs, so that she was brought up by Rosetta and Amzi Talmadge with their own children. At their death she lived with Elisha G. Talmadge and his wife until their death, then with her own sister.

Sources of Information, 41, 78, 83, 122.

297 STEPHEN TODD TALMADGE. He was born at Wallingford (Cheshire), February 15, 1775; married Sarah Goodwin, at Litchfield, Conn., November 10, 1795, and died at Plymouth, August 30, 1830. Sarah Goodwin was born 1779, and died 1866. See "The Goodwin Family" for further information. He was a hatter. Their children were:

639 Mary, born Jan. 24, 1796.

640 Stephen, born 1797; died 1798.

641 Charlotte Eliza, born Mar. 16, 1799.

642 Betsy G., born Sept. 30, 1801; died Sept. 21, 1803.

643 Sarah, born June 9, 1804.

644 Betsy G., June 10, 1808.

645 Stephen, born Aug. 16, 1810.

646 Clarissa, born Sept. 13, 1812; died in infancy.

647 Charles, born Nov. 6, 1815.

648 Clarissa, born Feb. 25, 1819.

Sources of Information, 41, 78, 85, 122.

298 SYBIL TALMADGE. She was the daughter of Josiah and Sybil, and was probably born at Cheshire. She married Amos Galpin, and lived and died at Litchfield, Conn. She was the second wife of Amos Galpin, who had brother Thomas Galpin. Their children were:

649 Silvester, of Stockbridge, Mass.

- 650 Erwin, of Stockbridge, Mass.
 651 Mary, who in 1863, was the widow of Leonard Goodwin,
 of (Southampton?), S. H.
 652 Clarissa, a maiden.
 Sources of Information, 41, 78, 82.

299 MARTHA TALMADGE. She was born February 27, 1768, and married Cornelius Stone, of Hoosic Falls, N. Y., where he was connected with a woolen factory, and they both died there. They had a daughter who married Dan. W. Whitney and lived in New York City.

Source of Information, 121.

300 JOSEPH TALMADGE. He was born at Williamstown, Mass., February 27, 1770, and married Margaret Foote there. He was a farmer, and moved to Scipio, N. Y., 1801, later he lived successively at Williamstown, Troy and New York City, where he died August 8, 1840, and his widow September 20, 1849. His children were:

- 653 Elizabeth, born Oct. 27, 1799.
 654 Collins J.
 655 William.
 656 Hanna, born about 1810; unmarried and living at Red Rock, N. Y., 1877.
 657 Sarah.
 658 Henry, born 1816; killed by a horse, Nov. 18, 1826.
 659 Justin, born 1818.
 660 Eliza.
 661 Mary Ann, born 1822, and died at New York City, Dec. 11, 1840.

Source of Information, 121.

301 JOSIAH TALMADGE. He was born at Williamstown, Mass., December 19, 1771, and married Ada Hickox, January 3, 1792. She died October 11 of the same year and he married Anna Bridges, September 11, 1793. He was a farmer all his life and removed to Victor, N. Y., in 1824, where his wife died March 11, 1831, and he September 24, 1848. A highly respected member of the Presbyterian church. His children were:

- 662 Anna, born April 19, 1794; died an infant.
 663 Samuel, born Feb. 22, 1796.
 664 Marcia, born Dec. 23, 1798.
 665 Lucia, born Feb. 19, 1802; died Sept. 18, 1804.
 666 Mary E., born June 17, 1804.
 667 Charles, born Sept. 9, 1807.
 668 Electa, born Sept. 11, 1809.
 669 Josiah, born Dec. 6, 1812.

Source of Information, 121.

302 EPHRAIM TALMADGE. He was born at Williamstown, Mass., June 12, 1774, and married Lucy Foster there, 1799. She was born 1780, and died April, 1842. He was a manufacturer of leather and shoes. He lived at Williamstown until 1800, then moved to Marcellus, N. Y., where he died 1822. His children were:

- 670 Charles B., born Oct. 5, 1801.
 671 Juliet, born June 18, 1803; died June, 1826, unmarried.
 672 Leonore, born April 22, 1805; died 1823, unmarried.
 673 Harriet, born April 25, 1807.
 674 William F., born Oct. 5, 1810.
 675 Fitch P., born April 8, 1813.
 676 Cornelia, born June 13, 1816; unmarried.
 677 Myra A., born Nov. 4, 1819.

Source of Information, 121.

303 CAPTAIN ASA TALMADGE. He was born October 1, 1776, at Williamstown, where he was a farmer all his life. He married Abigail, daughter of Col. Samuel Tyler, September 1, 1800. She was born April 2, 1785, and died September 14, 1869. He was captain of the local militia and died February 8, 1862. His children were:

- 678 Eli B., born June 22, 1801.
 679 Charlotte D., born April 27, 1803.
 680 Juliet, born June 8, 1805.
 681 Joseph I., born Aug. 17, 1807.
 682 Mary A., born Nov. 14, 1809.
 683 Henry T., born Oct. 19, 1812.
 684 Harriet J., born April 19, 1815.
 685 George S., born Aug. 25, 1817.

- 686 Edwin A., born July 17, 1820.
687 Charles E., born June 13, 1823.
688 Oocelia M., born Aug. 11, 1825.
689 Francis A., born Feb. 22, 1828; died June 11, 1845.
Source of Information, 121.

304 MARTIN TALLMADGE. He was born August 29, 1767, at Fishkill, N. Y., and married Mary, daughter of Richard Tripp, of that place, October 9, 1794. He was a farmer and moved to Half Moon and later to Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., where he died April 9, 1823. His widow died December 15, 1856. His children were:

- 690 Catherine, born July 18, 1797.
691 Sarah, born Aug. 14, 1799; died Jan. 3, 1809.
692 Polly, born Feb. 10, 1800; died unmarried, Dec. 9, 1856.
693 Martin, born Feb. 12, 1802.
694 Joseph, born June 15, 1804.
695 Mahala, born Aug. 12, 1806; died Mar. 10, 1813.
696 Hannah, born Sept. 29, 1808.
697 Jonathan, born 1810.
698 Israel, born Dec. 3, 1812.
699 Alfred, born Oct. 4, 1814; died July 2, 1827.
700 Mahala, born Nov. 27, 1816.

Source of Information, 120.

306 POLLY TALLMADGE. She married Silas Viles, and died 1857, at or near Fishkill, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

307 ELIZABETH TALLMADGE. She married Wm. Smalley, a farmer, and lived at Westerlo, N. Y., later they moved to Milford, Otsego Co.

Source of Information, 120.

308 JOSIAH TALLMADGE. He was born February 25, 1775, and married Abigail, daughter of Freeborn Dunkin, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. They lived near Poughkeepsie until 1814, then removed to Westerlo, when that country was still a wilderness. He bought land and cleared a farm there, when he had to carry his grain on horseback twelve miles over a blazed trail to the nearest miller. He died July 29,

1855, and his wife, who was born July 20, 1785, died August 16, 1855. They were Methodists, but joined the Reformed church at Westerlo. Their children are:

- 701 Hannah Eliza, born May 29, 1806.
- 702 Joseph A., born May 11, 1807.
- 703 Jane Ann, born Aug. 6, 1810.
- 704 Deborah, born June 29, 1812.
- 705 William S., born April 20, 1814, he died unmarried, at New Baltimore, Dec. 6, 1836.
- 706 John D., born April 16, 1816.
- 707 Emeline, born Nov. 9, 1818.
- 708 Phebe Ethelinda, born Mar. 17, 1821.
- 709 Susan M., born April 9, 1822.
- 710 Thomas D., born Mar. 11, 1826.
- 711 Abraham, born April 26, 1827; died May 26, 1834.
- 712 Henry Lewis, born June 16, 1829.

Source of Information, 120.

310 JOSEPH TALLMADGE. He lived at La Grange, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and died prior to 1846. His children are:

- 713 Cornelius.
- 714 Martin, died prior to 1880.
- 715 A girl.
- 716 A girl.

Source of Information, 120.

312 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born in Fishkill, N. Y., in 1784, lived in Pleasant Valley until 1846, and married Rachel Van Kleeck. He moved to Stamford in Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died 1858. His children are:

- 717 Clara Ann, born 1809.
- 718 Mary.
- 719 Joseph, born 1813.
- 720 Esther, born 1815.
- 721 James, born 1816; died unmarried, 1857; a farmer at Stamford.
- 722 Hannah, born 1817.
- 723 Mahala, born 1820.

- 724 Jane, born 1822; died unmarried, in 1870.
 725 Eliza, born 1824.
 726 Rachel, born 1830; unmarried and living 1876 at Milbrook, N. Y.
 Source of Information, 120.

313 DAVID C. TALLMADGE. He was born December 31, 1775, at Wolcott; he married Rebecca Bailey, 1796, the daughter of Deacon James Bailey, of Wolcott. They moved to Winsor, where their children were born, but later (1825), they removed to Torrington.

Their children were:

- 727 Priscilla, born at Winsor, March 1, 1797.
 728 Hylah, born at Winsor, Feb. 4, 1799, and died 1806.
 729 Electa, born at Winsor, March 9, 1801.
 730 Eliza, born at Winsor, Oct. 5, 1803.
 731 Elliot C., born at Winsor, March 27, 1805.
 732 Hylah, born at Winsor, July 1, 1807.
 733 David, born at Winsor, Sept. 24, 1809.
 734 Austria, born at Winsor, May 20, 1811.
 735 Hiram, born 1814; died 1816.
 736 Luther, born at Winsor, March 1, 1816, and died 1852.
 737 Sarah P., born at Winsor, Feb. 11, 1819.
 738 Ascha, born at Winsor, July 31, 1821.
 739 James B., born at Winsor, May 25, 1823.

David C. died at the home of his son Elliot, March 27, 1853. In 1800 he was admitted freeman at Wolcott, Conn. Rebecca, wife of David C., was born January 3, 1780, and died August 27, 1862, at the home of her son Elliot.

David C. and his children are referred to in the records always as "Tallmages"; his father Corporal Ichabod, in later records is "Talmadge," and in earlier ones, "Talmage." Ichabod's ancestors for several generations had spelled the name "Talmage."

Sources of Information, 59, 60, 61, 119.

314 TRYPHENA TALMADGE. She married James Scoville and removed to New York State.
 Source of Information, 119.

315 RACHEL TALMADGE. She married, first, Syl-

vester Plumb, and then Abraham Lewis, and went to Ohio to live.

Source of Information, 119.

316 PHEBE TALMADGE. She married Michael Suttiff, 1795, he died 1799, and she married Joseph Plumb, a clockmaker at Thomaston, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

318 ELIZABETH TALMADGE. She was born November 12, 1775, and married Lemuel Larkin, a builder, of Fairhaven, Conn., November 17, 1798. He was born August 9, 1775, and died August 20, 1848. She died December 8, 1833.

Source of Information, 129.

321 LEVI TALMADGE. He was born at Wolcott, Conn., in 1781, and removed in 1812 to Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he died March 13, 1858. He married twice, but had no children, and his wife Mary —, whom he married in New York, died April 25, 1842. From August 4th to September 22, 1814, he was pressed into service as a teamster between Parma and "Rochester village," by Col. Morgan of a Kentucky regiment, and received 160 acres of land from the Government for his services. He was one of the first settlers of western New York; kept a hotel at Parma and was a rich, influential citizen.

Source of Information, 129.

322 TIMOTHY TALMADGE. He was studying in West Haven to become a sea captain, but died young. He and his wife, Amelia, had land transactions jointly in 1805. In 1809 the wife got a quit claim in her own name, so he probably died between these dates. Their children were:

740 A son.

741 A daughter.

742 A daughter.

Source of Information, 129.

323 OSEE TALMADGE. He was born January 28, 1794, at Wolcott, Conn., and married Sally Goodrich, from

near Wethersfield, Conn., about 1812. They had six children born at Wolcott, then moved to Plymouth, Conn. In 1831 they moved to Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in 1843 they moved to Rockton, Ill., where he died September 25, 1845; his widow was living in Rockford, Ill., in 1875, aged eighty-six. He was a mechanic. Their children were:

- 743 Celestia A., born Oct. 2, 1813.
- 744 Ornell G., born July 7, 1815.
- 745 Henry O., born July 14, 1817.
- 746 Nathan B., born Nov. 4, 1819.
- 747 Ansel O., born Feb. 17, 1823.
- 748 Sarah E., born Dec. 28, 1823.
- 749 Abiah T.
- 750 Aurelius F., born Sept. 27, 1825.
- 751 Ann Maria, born Dec. 29, 1835.

Source of Information, 129.

324 HARVEY TALMADGE. He was born in Connecticut, and removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., and later to Michigan. He married Ruth Knight, and in 1877 was living at Marshall. Their children were:

- 752 A son living at Marshall, Mich., where in 1880 he was a dealer in agricultural implements.
- 753 A son.
- 754 A daughter.

Source of Information, 129.

325 ALVAH TALMADGE. He was born in Connecticut, and lived in Waterbury; in the spring of 1835 he moved to Monroe Co., N. Y., and later to Michigan. He was a joiner, and married Minerva Camp in Connecticut. His children were:

- 755 A daughter.
- 756 A daughter.

Source of Information, 129.

326 JACOB TALMADGE. He was born July 28, 1800, and married Chloe Hickox, daughter of Timothy Hickox, of Waterbury, who was born June 7, 1797, and died about

1845. He then married Sally White. He owned a place in Waterbury and worked in a button shop. He was also a carpenter, and after the death of his first wife, he went to Michigan, where he bought a farm, but died soon after. He had one child:

757 Nancy Maria, born May 27, 1832; died Dec. 11, 1844.
Source of Information, 129.

327 ELIZA TALMADGE. She was born in Connecticut, and married John Brodburn, and lived near Great Barrington, Mass.

Source of Information, 129.

328 JOSIAH TALMAGE. He married Betsy Bills, who was born June 13, 1791, and died at Perry, N. Y., May 23, 1850. He died January 31, 1829. Their children are:

758 A daughter.

759 A daughter.

Source of Information, 119.

329 SAMUEL TALMAGE. He went to Michigan and died there. His children were:

760 Nathaniel, born in Southwick, Mass.

761 Eli.

762 John, a bachelor.

763 Richard, died in Michigan.

764 Noah.

765 Samuel.

766 Amanda.

767 Phebe.

Source of Information, 119.

331 SELAH TALMAGE. He was born January 1, 1789, and died October 6, 1859, in Southwick, Mass. He married Laura Gillette, of Granville, Mass., February 13, 1814, and she died November 28, 1845. He was generally known as "Deacon Selah Talmage," and his children are:

768 Thomas, born Jan. 20, 1815.

769 Sylvanus, born April 11, 1818.

- 770 Nelson, born May 26, 1820.
771 Philura, born Oct. 27, 1822.
772 Mary, born Feb. 24, 1825.
773 John, born Oct. 30, 1830; died Oct. 16, 1852.
774 Selah W., born April 28, 1833.

Source of Information, 119.

332 SEYMOUR TALLMADGE. He was born January 3, 1790; married Lydia Clough, May 5, 1811, and was a farmer. He died November 15, 1824, at Ludlow, Mass., and his widow died at Belchertown, Mass., February 11, 1872. Their children are:

- 775 Austice, born Sept. 7, 1812.
776 Francis, born July 9, 1818.
777 Nathaniel, born Oct. 22, 1823.

Source of Information, 123.

333 PEREIS TALLMADGE. She was born November 7, 1790, and married Philip Orcutt, an inn-keeper, November 25, 1813, and died October 8, 1849, at Stafford, Conn.

Source of Information, 123.

334 CALVIN TALLMADGE. He was born July, 1793, and married Delia Root, April 2, 1821. She was born at Ludlow, Mass., December 23, 1799, and died June 16, 1850. He lived at Ludlow and died there, December 12, 1835. He served in the War of 1812 in Captain James Carem's Co. of Col. Enos Foot's Reg. Mass. Militia; he enlisted at Ludlow, September 13, 1814, and was discharged at Dorchester, November 2, 1814. He was a blacksmith, making wrought and cast tools and also owned a farm. His children are:

- 778 Seymour D., born Mar. 13, 1827.
779 Emeline, born Feb. 20, 1836.
780 A daughter, died about 1870.

Source of Information, 123.

335 SPENCER TALLMADGE. He was born at Ludlow, Mass., April 25, 1796; married Adeline Sikes, December 1, 1831. He was a farmer, and about 1877 owned and lived at the old homestead of his father. His children are:

- 781 William, born Mar. 17, 1833.
782 Nathaniel, born Sept. 17, 1834.
783 Darwin, born Mar. 10, 1836; died Feb. 3, 1837.
784 Margaret, born June 15, 1839.

Source of Information, 123.

336 AMELIA TALLMADGE. She was born at Ludlow, Mass., June 5, 1799, and married Horace Kendall, November 1, 1821. He was a farmer and they had no children. She died at Belchertown, Mass., June 3, 1870.

Source of Information, 123.

338 ASAPH TALLMADGE. He was born in Ludlow, Mass., August 12, 1806, and married Diantha Smith, November 5, 1835, at West Springfield, where she, the daughter of Aretus Smith, was born August 28, 1811. They lived at West Springfield, then Utica, N. Y., from 1839 to 1842, then Lakeville, N. Y., till 1849, when they went to Wanda, N. Y., and resided there until his death, July 11, 1864. He was a carpenter and joiner, and accumulated quite a fortune, which was lost in unsuccessful investments. His children are:

- 785 Orra, born Dec. 11, 1836.
786 William, born April 17, 1839; died an infant.
787 Samuel, born July 17, 1840.
788 Julia, born July 15, 1842.
789 Horace, born Feb. 4, 1845.
790 Benjamin, born Sept. 16, 1848.
791 Millard, born July 13, 1851.

Source of Information, 123.

340 TEMPERANCE TALMAGE. She was born at West Hartford, Conn., January 26, 1800, and married Ira Howe. They moved to Farmington, then to Plainville, Conn., where he died. Their children are:

- 792 Martha, who married Henry Osborne.
793 Alice, who married John Seymour.

Source of Information, 82.

342 ISAAC W. TALMAGE. He was born March 1, 1805, and died June 26, 1864. He married, December 21,

1832, Hila Ann Steele, daughter of Dr. Daniel and Amyrillis Ford Steele, of Berlin, Conn. He lived always at West Hartford, except for a short time at Holyoke, Mass., and his children were:

794 Samuel Frank, born Sept. 6, 1833; lived for a while at Berlin, Conn., and died unmarried, in 1894.

795 Amisee Oliver, born June 6, 1840; died July 4, 1857.

Isaac Williams Talmage was a joiner and carpenter.

Source of Information, 82.

343 SEBRA TALMAGE. He was born at Meriden, Conn., 1803, and married Phebe S. Cady, at Cheshire, Conn. He lived at Cheshire and New Haven, and died 1853. He was a painter and he had these children:

796 Julius.

797 Isaac E.

798 Hiram.

The following from the Cheshire Records of marriage probably refers to them: "Sibia Talmage m. 19 May 1825 Phebe Cary (both of Meriden)."

Sources of Information, 82, 119.

344 ELIHU TALMAGE. He was born in Meriden, Conn., and married Clarissa Hills, somewhere in the west.

Source of Information, 119.

347 LEVI TALMAGE. He was born at Meriden, and married Esther Peck there, November 17, 1827. He lived at Meriden, where he was a painter and died about 1859. His widow lived at New Haven about 1879. They had:

799 Frederick L., born Sept. 1, 1828.

Source of Information, 119.

348 ALSON L. TALMAGE. He was born at Meriden, Conn., 1810, and married Lucy Phelps, of Derby, Conn. He was a farmer, and lived at Meriden, where he died 1864. His children are:

800 Elihu.

801 Franklin P.

802 Gilbert.

803 Jared.

804 Carrie, married Francis Mathews, of Southington, Conn.

805 Louise, married James Stevens, of Darien, Conn.

806 Ellen, married George Graham, of Vermont.

Source of Information, 119.

349 WILLIAM TALMAGE. He was born in Meriden, Conn., 1812, and married Sarah Phelps, of Derby. She died at the age of twenty-seven, and he married, second, Susan Doolittle. He was a farmer, lived at Meriden, and died in 1859. He and Sarah Phelps had:

807 Sarah, born Jan. 13, 1842.

808 Martha, married L. Braley, of Branford, Conn.

He and Susan Doolittle had:

809 Levi, born 1844; died 1860.

810 Edward.

811 Lidia, born Mar., 1852.

812 Fannie, born 1854.

Source of Information, 119.

350 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born at Meriden, Conn., 1814, and married Alfred Finch, of Stamford, Conn. In 1880 she was living at Meriden with her only son.

Source of Information, 119.

351 SILAS B. TALMAGE. He was born in Meriden, Conn., 1815, and married Martha Bunnall, of Southington, Conn. He was a farmer, lived at Cheshire, and died there in 1860. His children are:

814 Mary.

815 Wallace.

816 Jane.

Source of Information, 119.

352 ENOS TODD TALMAGE. He was born November 21, 1784, at Branford, Conn., and married Anna Hoadley, of Northford, Conn. She died 1831, aged fifty, and he died May 26, 1831. They lived most of their lives at Northford, where they are buried. He was a farmer, tanner and shoemaker. Their children were:

817 Levi, born May 31, 1807.

818 Hannah, born 1809.

819 Abby Ann, born June 1, 1811, at Northford, and living there unmarried, 1875.

Sources of Information, 47, 125.

353 DENNIS TALMAGE. He was born April 2, 1787, at Branford, Conn.; died, unmarried, July 19, 1822, and was buried in the Northford parish churchyard. He was a farmer, tanner and shoemaker.

Sources of Information, 47, 125.

354 LUCRETIA TALMAGE. She was born July 4, 1789, at Branford, Conn., and married Jason Dickiman there, May 8, 1822. They lived at North Haven, where he was a farmer and she died 1838.

Sources of Information, 47, 125.

357 CAPTAIN AARON TALMAGE. He was born August 7, 1784, in Lanesboro, Mass., and never married. He died July 4, 1837. He was a lawyer and served in the War of 1812, as Captain New York State militia. He was in action at Sackett's Harbor and Ogdensburg, and served from July 30 to August 22, 1814, and from October 7 to November 11, 1814. He lived in Lewis Co., N. Y., but went to Canada, where he was interested in a lumber business, and died there at Murray, Ontario.

Source of Information, 127.

358 MOSES TALMAGE. He was born March 5, 1786, in Lanesboro, Mass. He went to what was later West Martinsburg, when that country was a wilderness, he cleared and settled a homestead, and lived there all his life. He served in the War of 1812. He married, first, Eunice Tiffany, who died in 1817; he then married Eleanor Buxton, who died 1842. He died at Lowville, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Lyman, March 12, 1861. His children were:

820 Jane, born June 10, 1812; died Oct. 26, 1831.

821 Laura, born Sept. 1, 1815.

822 John Wesley, born 1817; died an infant.

823 John Wesley, born May 24, 1821; died June 24, 1842.

824 Lorinda, born Oct. 29, 1826.

825 James, born Aug. 16, 1829.

826 David, born Aug. 6, 1831.

827 Jennie, born Mar. 29, 1839.

Source of Information, 127.

359 LUCY TALMAGE. She was born in Lanesboro, Mass., February 10, 1788, and married, first, Asa Allen, who was killed in the War of 1812. She married, second, Samuel Lyman, and lived at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., where she died October 7, 1861.

Source of Information, 127.

361 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born 1792, and married Samuel Socket, in Lowville, N. Y. They went to Canada, then to Michigan, and she died at Saranac, Mich., September, 1862.

Source of Information, 127.

362 REV. JOSEPH TALMAGE. He was born January 11, 1795, at Lanesboro, Mass. He married Magdeline Lawson in Murray, Canada, June 23, 1823. She died April 17, 1876. In 1811 he went with his father to Martinsburg, N. Y., and served in the War of 1812. In 1825 he became a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist church and was still preaching in 1879. He lived at Brighton, Northumberland, Canada West, where he settled in 1819. His children are:

828 Aaron Wesley, born Aug. 7, 1824.

829 Sarah Ann, born Mar. 8, 1826.

830 Mary, born 1829.

831 Jane, born April 28, 1832, at Percy, Canada, and died Oct., 1838.

832 Hester A., born April 26, 1836.

833 Hannah, born June 13, 1838.

Source of Information, 127.

363 CALEB TALMAGE. He was born at Lanesboro, Mass., September 25, 1797, and married Amanda Chase, daughter of Rev. Reuben Chase, of Lowville, N. Y., May 6, 1821. He was a carpenter and joiner, and moved to Dixon,

Ill., about 1826, where he died 1858. He was a prominent Methodist, and held many offices in the church at different times. His only child died in infancy.

Source of Information, 127.

366 DANIEL TALMAGE. He was born July 22, 1784, and married Susanna Mayo, April 27, 1810, and died October 3, 1858. She was born August 23, 1785, and died February 16, 1858. Their children were:

835 Stephen Sanford, born Sept. 4, 1813.

836 Mary Avery, born Oct. 13, 1815, and died Mar. 21, 1817.

837 Mary Ann, born May 19, 1818, and died May 5, 1874.

838 George Washington, born July 18, 1820, and died Aug., 1820.

839 George Washington, born July 31, 1821.

840 Isaac Newton, born May 7, 1823.

841 John Milton, born April 5, 1825, and died at San Francisco, Aug. 8, 1850.

842 Betsy Sussna M., born Sept. 20, 1829.

843 Phebe Sanford, born Mar. 29, 1832.

Sources of Information, 23, 127.

367 STEPHEN TALMAGE. He married Harriet Cooper, she died and he married her sister, Eliza Cooper, who was a widow. He lived at Bridgehamton, L. I., and died 1860. He went on a number of whaling voyages and one sealing voyage around the South Shetland Islands and was left with a companion all winter on one of the islands in the Antarctic by his ship. They nearly died from cold and hunger, but were rescued by the ship in the spring. He had one child:

844 Eliza.

He was a mason by occupation.

Source of Information, 127.

368 MEHITABLE TALMAGE. She was born September 21, 1787, and married Jesse Topping, May 4, 1817. He was a miller and died September 20, 1839. They lived at Bridgehampton, and she died April 6, 1837.

Source of Information, 127.

369 POLLY TALMAGE. She was born October 14,

1777, and married John Tibbets, a farmer. She had ten children, seven boys, all farmers in Milton, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

370 ENOS TALMAGE. He was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 13, 1779, and married Polly Barber, in Balston, N. Y. He died December 22, 1862.

In the summer of 1815 Enos went to where Baldwinsville now is, and cleared a farm and erected a house and the following January took his wife and five children in a sleigh, his household goods in another sleigh, and two oxen, two cows and ten sheep and started on a seven days' trip for the new country. There was only one public house by the way, that was in the cedar swamp where Syracuse now is located. His children were:

855 Henry, born July 18, 1804.

856 Isaac, born Aug. 21, 1807.

857 Naomi, born Dec. 16, 1810.

858 Elisha, born Jan. 16, 1813.

859 Enos L., born Jan. 10, 1816.

860 Lyman, born Dec. 25, 1818.

861 Harriet, born Aug. 26, 1821.

862 Lewis, born Sept. 16, 1823.

Source of Information, 119.

371 JOSIAH TALMAGE. He was born February 4, 1781; married Hannah Cass, in Milton, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and died April 17, 1809. In 1878 his widow was living at Ashtabula, O. They had:

863 Josiah, born April 18, 1809.

Source of Information, 119.

372 BETSY TALMAGE. She was born January 20, 1797, and married William Shaw, a farmer, and lived in Tioga Co., N. Y. They had five children.

Source of Information, 119.

373 SALLY TALMAGE. She was born August 18, 1798, and married Lyman Sherwood, a farmer. They lived in

Onandaga Co., N. Y., but later moved to Indiana. They had seven children.

Source of Information, 119.

374 HARVEY TALMAGE. He was born at Milton, N. Y., March 18, 1805. He lived at Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., but later moved to Parma. He was a farmer and married twice; first, Eliza Chase, February 28, 1826, who died May 8, 1844, aged thirty-six; second, Betsy Bizzer, in 1846. He died January 31, 1872. His children were:

876 Rosetta C., born Dec. 20, 1826.

877 Almira, born Dec. 19, 1828.

878 Isaac, born Oct. 18, 1830.

879 Clarissa, born July 14, 1832.

880 Lyman S., born Oct. 31, 1839.

Source of Information, 119.

392 DOCTOR HENRY TALMAGE. He was born at Poultney, Vermont, September 26, 1789. He married Jane Ann Reed, of Coxsackie, N. Y., September, 1817, and lived at Greenville, N. Y., where he died June 3, 1852. His widow died April 21, 1873, and their children are:

881 Maria Louisa, born Sept. 19, 1819.

882 Henry R., born Nov. 11, 1820.

883 Edwin D., born Oct. 29, 1822.

884 Lydia M., born June 3, 1824.

885 Albert, born Jan. 25, 1826.

886 Charles R., born Sept. 8, 1827.

887 Cornelia, born Aug. 24, 1828; died Sept. 6, 1831.

888 William, born April 14, 1832; died May 13, 1832.

889 Theron S., born Jan. 27, 1834.

890 Jane A., born April 4, 1837.

Sources of Information, 45, 130.

394 DAVID TALMAGE. He was born at Poultney, Vermont, September 25, 1793, and died at Greenville, New York, May 3, 1839. He married Mary A. Sherrill, of Greenville, August, 1815. She died January 19, 1865. He was a tanner and conducted this business at Gallopville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., at the time of his death. His children were:

- 891 Mary M., born Oct. 17, 1816; a maiden lady in 1875.
 892 Celina, born Oct. 23, 1820; died Aug., 1821.
 893 Celina, born Oct. 15, 1823; died unmarried, Sept. 4,
 1863.
 894 Henry S., born Aug. 16, 1826.
 Sources of Information, 45, 130.

395 WILLIAM TALMAGE. He was born October 23, 1797, at Greenville, N. Y., and was a lawyer in New York City. He married Ann A. Lyons, of New York City, in February, 1828. She died in August, 1830, and he died November 10, 1856. He married only once and had no children. He was a graduate of Union College, class of 1816.

Sources of Information, 45, 130.

396 LYDIA TALMAGE. She was born August 25, 1800, and married Doctor A. W. Hull, June 1, 1823. He was a prominent physician, living at Tribes hill, Montgomery' Co., N. Y. He died April, 1868, and she died March 3, 1858. They had a family of seven children.

Source of Information, 130.

399 BALDWIN COOK TALMAGE. He was born October 4, 1792, probably at Springs, town of Easthampton, and died October 26, 1859. He married Hannah Miller, of Easthampton, who was born April 15, 1791, and died April 5, 1862.

He was a deacon in the first Presbyterian church of Easthampton, a life member of the Long Island Bible Society, and The Board of Missions. Also an elder of the same church. He served in the War of 1812, in Captain Mulford Hand's Company, and his children were:

- 902 David, born July 23, 1822, and died in infancy.
 903 Mary Conklin, born Mar. 26, 1824.
 904 David Baldwin, born April 14, 1826, and died in infancy.
 905 Sineus C. M., born Dec. 5, 1828.

Sources of Information, 23, 130.

400 MARY TALMAGE. She was born August 27, 1799, at Springs, and married Samuel Hedges, of Easthampton, February 11, 1819. They removed to Hannibal, New

York, and later to Wayne Co., N. Y. He died August, 1847, and in 1875 she was living at Durant, Cedar Co., Iowa, with her son David. In early life he was a school teacher, but later a farmer. Their children were:

- 906 David, born at Springs, Easthampton township, N. Y.
- 907 Nathan, born probably at Hannibal, N. Y.
- 908 Samuel, born probably at Hannibal, N. Y.
- 909 Phebe, born probably at Hannibal, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 23, 130.

403 PHEBE E. TALMAGE. She was born September 13, 1802, at Springs, and married William Conklin, of Easthampton, December 5, 1824. He was a carpenter and they always lived at Easthampton, where she died May 8, 1872.

Their children are:

- 910 Annie.
- 911 Mary, died young.
- 912 Phebe.
- 913 William.

Sources of Information, 23, 130.

405 DAVID TALMAGE. He was born at Springs, January 23, 1806, and died May 15, 1899. He resided at Springs, and married, first, Mary A. Miller, April 9, 1833, she died July 29, 1849; and he married next the widow, Julia Ann Miller, April 30, 1850. He was a farmer. David and Mary had these children:

- 914 Nathaniel Miller, born Mar. 1, 1834.
- 915 David Egbert, born April 1, 1836.
- 916 Henry Clay, born Dec. 5, 1844.
- 917 William Lionel, born July 23, 1849.

Sources of Information, 23, 130.

406 JONATHAN TALMAGE. He was born at Springs, town of Easthampton, December 3, 1808, and removed to Vestal, near Binghamton, N. Y., and died January 14, 1896. He married Esther Ann Seeley in Dutchess Co., N. Y., January 26, 1834; she died June 6, 1858, and he then married Patricia

Benjamin, January 28, 1875. He was a farmer, and had these children:

918 Phebe Ann, born Jan. 20, 1835.

919 Henry S., born May 30, 1839.

920 David, born July 10, 1842.

921 Mary, born Aug. 30, 1845.

922 Eliza, born July 10, 1848.

Sources of Information, 23, 130.

408 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born August 7, 1791, in Benson, Vermont, and married Annie L. Curtis, daughter of Uriah Curtis, of Benson, August 7, 1816. He was a fife major in the War of 1812, enlisting March 9, 1813, and serving throughout the war. He was in Captain Seymours' Co. 25th United States Infantry, and was granted a land warrant June 5, 1815. In 1835 he went to York, Ill., which was then the far West. He was a farmer, and died January 23, 1867, at Batavia, Ill. His children are:

924 Uriah, born Aug. 30, 1817; died Mar. 24, 1834.

925 William, born Nov. 11, 1819.

926 Cynthia M., born Jan. 18, 1822.

927 Adelia, born Dec. 22, 1825.

928 Francis LeB., born June 29, 1830.

Source of Information, 130.

409 POLLY TALMAGE. She was born June 17, 1793, and married A. Stevens, at Benson, N. Y. They went to York, Ill., then to Shabbona, Ill., where he died a few years before his wife, who died July 4, 1873. He was a farmer.

Source of Information, 130.

410 ELECTA TALMAGE. She was born August 30, 1795, and married Wynance Davis. They settled at Bunker Hill, Mich., where he was a farmer. She died September 22, 1862.

Source of Information, 130.

411 JAMES TALMAGE. He was born March 2, 1798; married Hanna Jones, and lived successively in Vermont State; Dresden, N. Y.; Monroe Co., N. Y.; York, Ill., and

Vevay, Mich., where he died November 27, 1871, and his wife a few years before him. He was a farmer, and had these children:

- 929 Polly A., born Oct. 5, 1820.
- 930 Electa M., born Oct. 15, 1822.
- 931 Henry M., born Jan. 24, 1825.
- 932 Benjamin, born Aug. 22, 1828.
- 933 George B., born Aug. 15, 1832.

Source of Information, 130.

412 DAVID TALMAGE. He was born March 13, 1800, in Vermont, and married Sally Plummer, March 21, 1829, at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y. She was born May 15, 1805. In 1836 he went west and was one of the first settlers in York, Dupage Co., Ill. He was a farmer, made a large fortune and died at York, April 30, 1872. His children are:

- 935 Jane, born May 4, 1830; died Aug. 24, 1829.
- 936 John P., born Dec. 21, 1834.
- 937 George H., born Nov. 9, 1840.
- 938 Mary, born Feb. 9, 1843.

In 1861 a valuable mineral spring burst up through the ground on his farm.

Source of Information, 130.

413 SUSAN TALMAGE. She was born June 28, 1803, and married Ezra Abel, a farmer of Whitehall, N. Y. He died and she next married Lyman Sherwood, of West Haven, N. Y., a farmer. They moved to Shabbona, Ill., where she died November 22, 1867.

Source of Information, 130.

414 ORRILLA TALMAGE. She married Benj. Benjamin, a farmer, and they settled near Whitehall, N. Y. She died June, 1864.

Source of Information, 130.

415 ESTHER TALMAGE. She was born 1808, and married Quartus Torrey, at West Haven, N. Y., September 30, 1832. They removed to Johnstown, Wis., and he died there March 19, 1869, and she died May 26, 1872. He was a farmer.

Source of Information, 130.

416 WILLIAM A. TALMAGE. He was born March 24, 1813, and married Sallie Belden, of Putnam, N. Y., January 1, 1839. She was born May 12, 1814, and in 1876 was living at West Fort Ann, with her son, Charles. William lived successively at Dresden, N. Y.; Whitehall, N. Y., then he went to Illinois; returned to Whitehall and finally bought a farm at West Fort Ann, where he died December 10, 1871. His principal occupation was farming. His children are:

939 Francis Seymour, born Dec. 22, 1841.

940 Orrilla, born July 14, 1846; died Aug. 14, 1847.

941 Ezra, born March 31, 1849; died Aug. 16, 1854.

942 Charles, born Aug. 17, 1851.

943 Celia, born July 18, 1858; died Jan. 26, 1874.

Source of Information, 130.

417 THOMAS SEYMOUR TALMAGE. He was born July 18, 1815, and married Eliza Stevens, of Dresden, N. Y., March 4, 1840. She died October, 1879. He lived at Dresden and Whitehall, then went to Michigan and Illinois, but returned in 1857, to Whitehall, and in 1876 he was living at Stillwater, N. Y. He engaged in various pursuits, as station agent, private detective, constable, and fire warden. His children are:

944 Mary, born July 21, 1841.

945 John H., born April 7, 1843; died Oct. 7, 1848.

946 Maria, born April 27, 1845.

947 William H., born Oct. 18, 1849.

948 Esther A., born Aug. 31, 1853.

949 Emma O., born June 3, 1858; died Dec. 2, 1860.

Source of Information, 130.

418 SUSAN TALMAGE. She was born April 2, 1804, and married Royal Hathaway, January, 1823. He was a farmer, and died February 7, 1865, in Wyoming Co., N. Y., and in 1875 his widow was living at Fort Sheridan.

Source of Information, 130.

420 RANSFORD TALMAGE. He was born September 20, 1810, and married Jane King, March 19, 1837. He was a farmer and lived at Hannibal, N. Y., until about 1854, when he moved to Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1875. His children are:

950 Josiah, born Dec. 23, 1837.

951 John, born Aug. 28, 1841.

Source of Information, 130.

421 ABIGAIL TALMAGE. She was born December 17, 1815, and married David Coones, in 1833; he died and she next married C. Charles, and died in Jackson Co., Mich., December 31, 1872.

Source of Information, 130.

422 LAURANA TALMAGE. She was born June 17, 1820, and married Asaph Whitney. He died in the army and she lived in Michigan, and had one child.

Source of Information, 130.

423 WILLIAM D. TALMAGE. He was born May 26, 1823, at Scipio, N. Y., and lived there until 1856, when he moved to Columbia, Mich. He married Sarah A. Sitts, at Ira, N. Y., March 14, 1854, and was a farmer. His children are:

953 Ida, born May 4, 1857.

954 Adilaid, born Feb. 23, 1860.

955 Nellie, born Mar. 23, 1867.

Source of Information, 130.

424 JOHN HENRY TALMAGE. He was born June 19, 1826, at Scipio, N. Y., and married Christiana Tolles, at Ira, N. Y., March 1, 1848. He enlisted August, 1862, in 122nd Reg. of N. Y. Volunteers, was captured in the Battle of the Wilderness, and was confined in the infamous prisons of Libbey, Andersonville, Florence, and Danville, where many of the prisoners died of starvation, until the end of the war. He was a cooper and died April, 1875. He lived in Jackson Co., Mich., and had these children:

956 Ella, born Jan. 2, 1850.

957 Elizabeth, born Mar. 28, 1853.

958 Frances, born July 16, 1857.

959 Arthur L., born Oct. 31, 1860.

Source of Information, 130.

425 RUSSELL TALMAGE. He was born September

2, 1828, and married Roxy A. Wandall, April 30, 1851. She died September 11, 1860, and he married next Amanda Wiltse, March 12, 1867. He was a butcher, and lived at Napoleon, Mich. His children are:

- 960 Celia, born June 6, 1855.
- 961 Martin P., born June 30, 1858.
- 962 Ada, born May 14, 1869.

Source of Information, 130.

426 CAPTAIN JOB TALMAGE. He was born December 27, 1767, at Franklin, N. J., and married Sarah Cooper, December 26, 1791. Job Talmage was captain of the militia in "general training" days. He died September 8, 1845. His wife having died October 6, 1825. Their children are:

- 963 Daniel, born July 2, 1793, and died April 12, 1802.
- 964 John, born April 18, 1795; died at Athens, Ga., June 9, 1849.
- 965 George.
- 966 Elizabeth, born Jan. 24, 1798.
- 967 Sibbah, born Sept. 15, 1800; died Feb. 7, 1828.
- 968 Lucy, born Aug. 15, 1802.
- 969 Harriet, born June 18, 1805; died Oct. 13, 1872.
- 970 Maria, born July 11, 1807; died Jan. 27, 1870.
- 971 Job Allen, born May 1, 1810.
- 972 William Price, born May 12, 1813; died Feb. 21, 1877.
- 973 Nancy Beach, born Mar. 2, 1815.

Sources of Information, 45, 64.

427 ENOS TALMAGE. He was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1773; he married Phebe Ayres, and lived in Piscataway township, when he died, 1843. Their children are:

- 974 Daniel, living 1846.
- 975 Louis.
- 976 Rachel.
- 977 Mary.
- 978 Elizabeth.
- 979 John.

Sources of Information, 45, 64.

428 THOMAS TALMAGE. He was born at Franklin, N. J., February 22, 1779, and married Jemimah, daughter of Edward Padelford, of New Jersey. She was born March 13, 1774, and died 1843. Thomas served in the battle of New Orleans under General Jackson, and died at Savannah, Ga., 1818. Their children were:

980 Allen, born Jan. 1, 1799, and died Sept. 10, 1820, without issue.

981 Aaron, born Jan. 26, 1801; died in Ga.

982 Edward, born Feb. 9, 1803; died July 19, 1820.

983 George, born July 29, 1805.

984 Hanna, born Nov. 9, 1807.

Sources of Information, 45, 64.

430 SUSANNA TALMAGE. She was born at Baskingridge, March 26, 1776, and baptised by the Rev. Samuel Kennedy; she married, January 16, 1797, Cornelius Van Deventer, Rev. Joseph Clark officiating. Cornelius Van Deventer was born 1769, and died before his wife, who died in New York City, January 7, 1850. They had:

985 John, born 1807, who married Eliza Davenport, 1837, and had a daughter, Mary Eliza, who, in 1864, married John Van Nest Talmage. See 995.

Sources of Information, 35, 64, 86.

431 GOYN TALMAGE. He was born August 27, 1778, at Baskingridge, and baptised there by the Rev. Samuel Kennedy. He married, January 1, 1800, Magdalene Terhune, Rev. James S. Cannon officiating. Magdalene was born 1782. Goyndied near Somerville, N. J., April 24, 1812. Their children were:

986 Thomas G., born Oct. 22, 1801.

987 Maria, born 1804.

988 Catherine.

989 Mertinah.

Sources of Information, 35, 45, 64.

432 DANIEL TALMAGE. He was born at Piscataway, November 15, 1780, and baptised by the Rev. Mr. Reed of Bound Brook. He was in the West India trade, and

died unmarried at St. Johns, Island of Antigua, September, 1811.

Source of Information, 35.

433 THE HONORABLE DAVID TALMAGE. He was born at Piscataway, April 21, 1783, and was also baptised by the Rev. Mr. Reed, of Bound Brook. He married Catharine Van Nest, December 19, 1803, Rev. John S. Vredenburgh officiating. Catharine was born March 27, 1787, and died October 27, 1862. She was a niece of the Rev. Abram Van Nest of New York City, and a daughter of Peter Van Nest of Somerville, N. J. David Talmadge was elected, 1836 and 1838 to the Assembly from Somerset Co. In 1841 he was chosen sheriff and continually held positions of honor and trust until his death, October 27, 1865. Their children were:

- 990 Phebe, born Dec. 24, 1805.
- 991 James Richards, born Jan. 6, 1807.
- 992 Sarah, born March 12, 1810.
- 993 Peter Van Nest, born Sept. 30, 1813.
- 994 Daniel, born Feb. 6, 1816.
- 995 John Van Nest, born Aug. 18, 1819.
- 996 Goyn, born Dec. 7, 1821.
- 997 Catharine, born June 24, 1824.
- 998 David, born July 15, 1826.
- 999 Mary, born Dec. 25, 1828.
- 1000 Thomas De Witt, born Jan. 7, 1832.

Sources of Information, 35, 64, 87.

434 THE REV. JEHIAL TALMAGE. He was born at New Brunswick, June 17, 1785, and baptised by the Rev. Israel Reed of Bound Brook, N. J. He married Letitia Stryker, Rev. John S. Vredenburgh officiating, March 13, 1817. She was born 1791, and died December, 1824. Jehial graduated from Nassau Hall, Princeton College, 1813, and was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Knowlton, N. J., from 1817 to 1839. He died September 26, 1854, at the home of his son, the Rev. Peter Stryker Talmage, Stone House Plains, near Bloomfield, N. J., and was buried at Somerville. His second wife was Maria Hendric.

These are his children, four of whom were by his first wife:

- 1001 Peter Stryker, born Oct. 5, 1819.
1002 Maria.
1003 Addison.
1004 Ann.
1005 Jehial, living in 1875.
1006 Samuel.
1007 Archibald Alexander, born April 20, 1834.
Sources of Information, 35, 64, 80, 88, 119.

435 ELIZABETH TALMAGE. She was born at New Brunswick, March 24, 1788, and baptised by the Rev. Dr. Smith of Princeton. She was married to Henry Van Middlesworth, by the Rev. J. S. Vredenburg, February 26, 1807. He was born 1784. Elizabeth died at her home, near Raritan, N. J., February 15, 1861. They had a daughter, Hanna, born June 30, 1813, who married J. V. Perlee, and died April, 1879.

Sources of Information, 35, 64.

436 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born at Piscataway, on August 19, 1790, and baptised by the Rev. Walter Montieth; was married to Peter De Forest, by the Rev. J. S. Vredenburg, on January 27, 1816; died in New York City, July 17, 1825, and was buried at Mont Verde.

Sources of Information, 35, 64.

437 MAJOR THOMAS TALMAGE. He was born at Piscataway, January 29, 1794, and baptised by the Rev. W. Montieth. He was married to Sophia Van Veghten by the Rev. Richard Van Kleck, on May 20, 1828. She was the daughter of Michiel Van Veghten, one of the largest proprietors of Raritan, and Elizabeth La Grange, and was born July 11, 1801, and died December 4, 1868. Major Thomas removed to Mont Verde with his father and inherited that estate on his death. He died March 12, 1855. He began to study for the ministry, but had to give it up on account of his father's failing health. He was always a leading member of the Dutch Reformed church and was an elder. Their children are:

- 1008 Samuel, born Feb. 20, 1831.
1009 John Freluighuysen, born Mar. 11, 1833.

1010 Elizabeth La Grange.

1011 Mary.

1012 Sophia, born at Somerville, N. J., unmarried in 1902.

1013 Thomas, born at Somerville, and died unmarried, Mar. 27, 1863.

Sources of Information, 35, 45, 64, 119.

438 MARY TALMAGE. She was born at Piscataway, April 24, 1796. She was married to Dr. George Van Nest, by Rev. J. S. Vredenburg, October 15, 1817. He was born 1795. She died at Beardstown, Ill., on October 1, 1838.

Sources of Information, 35, 64.

439 REV. SAMUEL KENNEDY TALMAGE, D. D. He was born at Bridgewater, December 11, 1798, and was baptised by the Rev. David Barclay. He graduated from Nassau Hall, Princeton College, in 1820 with honor, and accepted in 1842 the presidency of Oglethorpe University of Georgia, toward the founding of which he had greatly assisted. When the War of the Rebellion came he was chaplain of the Confederate Congress. He married at Atlanta, Ga., Ruth Sterett, July 11, 1834, and died at Milledgeville, Ga., September 2, 1865. He had no children. Ruth, his wife, was born 1816, and they were married by the Rev. S. S. Davis of Augusta, Georgia. Samuel lived at Midway, near Milledgeville, Ga., where Oglethorpe University was situated, and of which he was president until his death.

Sources of Information, 35, 45, 64, 119.

441 JOHN VREDENBURGH TALMAGE. He was born at Bridgewater, on November 26, 1804, and baptised by the Rev. John S. Vredenburg. He married at Cherry Hill, near New Brunswick, Catalena Taylor, on April 17, 1833, the Rev. Samuel Howe officiating. He died at Jersey City, July 2, 1866, and was buried at Princeton, N. J. Their children are:

1014 John A.

1015 Nelson W.

1016 James R.

1017 James W.

Sources of Information, 35, 45, 64.

443 STATIRA TALLMADGE. She was born April 2, 1775, in New Haven, Conn., and married — Bradley, and lived and died at Southington, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

444 REV. ASA TALLMADGE. He was born January 1, 1776, in Southington, Conn., and married Rachel, daughter of Deacon Justus Peck, of Wolcott, October 17, 1801. She was born November 13, 1771, and died June 5, 1845. He lived at many places including, Bristol, Barkhamsted, Litchfield, and Cornwall in Conn., and Lee and Egremont, Mass., dying at the last place, February 12, 1865. He was a Baptist minister until his voice failed, then he became a farmer. His children are:

1018 Ellen, born July 1, 1803.

1019 Milo, born Oct. 24, 1805.

1020 Harriette, born April 27, 1809.

Source of Information, 119.

445 MARY TALLMADGE. She was born October 31, 1779, in New Haven, and married — Clark, of Southington, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

446 THOMAS W. TALLMADGE. He was born June 6, 1781, in Southington, Conn., and married Polly Skinner, who was born in Hartford, February 25, 1781, in 1806. In 1810 he removed to Poughkeepsie and became president of a savings bank, and a dealer in stoves, with branches in many towns. He died there August, 1857, and his widow August 21, 1879. Their children are:

1021 Mary Eliza, born Aug. 26, 1807.

1022 Emeline, born Jan. 27, 1810.

1023 William Henry, born June 27, 1813.

1024 Jane, born Mar. 17, 1818.

Source of Information, 119.

447 JOSEPH TALLMADGE. He was born about 1766, and baptised June 6, 1773, in Hamden, Conn. He mar-

ried Isabella Everton, of East Haven, Conn., March 29, 1795, and died in 1826. She was born April 20, 1769, and died 1861. Their children are:

1025 Maria, died in infancy.

1026 Eliza, born Dec. 20, 1798; unmarried in 1876.

1027 Enos, born July 19, 1803.

1028 Mary Ann, born Mar. 11, 1806; unmarried in 1876.

1029 Ester Everton, born Mar. 12, 1807; unmarried in 1876.

1030 William Henry, born June 28, 1811.

Sources of Information, 135, 119.

448 MICAJAH TALLMADGE. He was born in Hamden, and baptised in New Haven, November 17, 1775. He was a paper manufacturer and died, unmarried, in 1805.

Sources of Information, 135, 119.

450 ENOS TALLMADGE. He was baptised October 7, 1781, and probably died without children, as his brother Joseph, was appointed administrator of his estate, May 27, 1802, and it was divided by his brothers and sister.

Source of Information, 119.

451 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born April 29, 1780, in Hamden, Conn., and died August 31, 1877, at St. Charles, Ill. He married Sarah Hill Wire, of New Haven, October 25, 1806. She was born March 23, 1787, in Milford, Conn., and died at St. Charles, Ill., December 10, 1866. He was a shoemaker and lived at Great Barrington, Mass., until 1837, when the family moved west and settled in Dupage Co., Ill., on farms they bought. They lived there about twenty-five years, and then sold out and went to St. Charles, Ill., and lived their latter life with their daughter, Jane, who was a widow. Their children are:

1031 Henry, born Aug. 30, 1807; died at Great Barrington, Dec. 14, 1833.

1032 Jane, born Dec. 31, 1809.

1033 Charlotte, born Nov. 5, 1811.

1034 Samuel W., born June 4, 1814.

1035 Mary Elizabeth, born July 15, 1816.

1036 Frederick, born July 14, 1818.

- 1037 Julia Ann, born Aug. 19, 1820.
 1038 Sarah, born Oct. 8, 1822.
 1039 Franklin, born Mar. 22, 1824.
 1040 Caroline, born Mar. 20, 1828; died unmarried, April, 1845.
 1041 George E., born July 1, 1830.
 1042 Angelina, born Feb. 1, 1833.
 Sources of Information, 119, 131.

452 MARY TALLMADGE. She was baptised February 28, 1779, in Hamden, Conn., and married William Turner. They lived at Great Barrington, Mass., but later moved to Newcomers, Ohio. She had fifteen children.

Source of Information, 119.

454 CHESTER TALLMADGE. He was born September 2, 1778, was mate of a West India trade ship, and was lost at sea, 1811, the ship never being heard from. He was unmarried.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

456 CHARLES TALLMADGE. He was born October 26, 1781, went to Buffalo, then to Ohio, 1813. He was a merchant tailor.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

457 ROBERT TALLMADGE. He was born March 12, 1784, and married Abigail Munson, and died April 15, 1849, in Fairhaven. His widow died there December 28, 1879, aged ninety-five years. He was engaged in the oyster trade and had these children:

- 1058 Eliza, married Evelyn P. Goodsell, of New Haven, Conn., 1857.
 1059 Janette, married Zebben Farren, of New Haven, Conn.
 1060 Harriette, unmarried.
 1061 Almira, unmarried.
 1062 Ann, married Henry Blair, of Fairhaven, Conn.
 1063 John C.
 1064 Daniel M.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

458 AMELIA TALLMADGE. She was born June 10, 1786; married Francis Belknap, a farmer of East Windsor, Conn., and died August 1, 1823 at that place.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

459 BETSY TALLMADGE. She was born August 17, 1789, and married William Humiston, of Hamden, a farmer. She died there August 25, 1862.

Source of Information, 119.

461 WILLIS TALLMADGE. He was born June 15, 1793, and married Harriet Dayton, of North Haven, Conn. She was born May 14, 1798. He was an oyster dealer and lived at Fairhaven, Conn., where he died September 24, 1873. His children are:

1065 Angeline, born Oct. 17, 1817.

1066 Charles R., born Mar. 5, 1820.

1067 George, born Sept. 7, 1822.

1068 Esther, born Aug. 11, 1824.

1069 Ozro, born July 5, 1827.

1070 Mary R., born Aug. 24, 1829.

1071 Grace E., born May 10, 1833.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

462 THANKFULL TALLMADGE. She was born June 13, 1796, and married Elieda Rowe, of New Haven, an oyster dealer, and died December 3, 1821.

Source of Information, 119.

463 MARCUS TALLMADGE. He was born October 22, 1798, and married Abigail Andrus, of Meriden, November 11, 1824. She was born January, 1800, and died October 1, 1873. He lived at East Granby, Conn., and died November 22, 1879. He was an intimate friend of President Andrew Jackson, who with his wife, acted as god parents to two of Marcus Tallmadge's children. These are:

1072 Elizabeth, born at Hamden, Conn., Aug. 19, 1825; died at Springfield, Mass., July 23, 1831.

1073 Julia Ann, born Aug. 9, 1828.

- 1074 Edward C., born at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1830,
he was a clerk in the Treasury at Washington, D. C.
- 1075 Andrew J., born July 17, 1833; died May 22, 1844.
- 1076 Rachel J., born July 17, 1833.
- 1077 Thomas B., born Aug. 12, 1835.
- 1078 Henry H., born Sept. 3, 1837.
- 1079 Marcus M., born July 29, 1839; died Jan. 23, 1857.
- 1080 Lewis Cass, born Jan. 27, 1842.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

464 REBECCA TALLMADGE. She was born December 4, 1800, and married, December 28, 1822, Allen Denslow, and lived at New Haven. He died in 1850.

Sources of Information, 17, 119.

468 MOSES TALLMADGE. He was born June 22, 1777; married Rebecca Miller about 1798. She died April 24, 1841, aged sixty-nine years, and he married the widow Betsy Rykert about 1845. She died August 6, 1848, aged fifty-two and he married Susan Hufftilen. He died 1863. He had a large farm that eventually included the whole of his grandfather's tract at Stamford, N. Y. He had a wool-carding business with Isaac Dibble, and also owned a cider mill, a saw mill and a distillery, and all his ventures were very successful financially. His children were:

- 1081 Henry, born Sept. 27, 1800.
- 1082 Joseph, born 1804.
- 1083 Melissa, born 1805; died young.
- 1084 James, born 1808.
- 1085 Eliza Ann, born 1813; married about 1831, Wilson Ryder, a farmer, and lived at Stamford, then at Nassau and died in Monroe Co., N. Y., shortly after her husband, who died Aug. 16, 1868.

Source of Information, 119.

471 AARON TALLMADGE. He married Elizabeth Tryon, in Greene Co., N. Y., bought a flour mill at Stamfordville, N. Y., and died while visiting a cousin in Chenango, N. Y., about 1829. His children were:

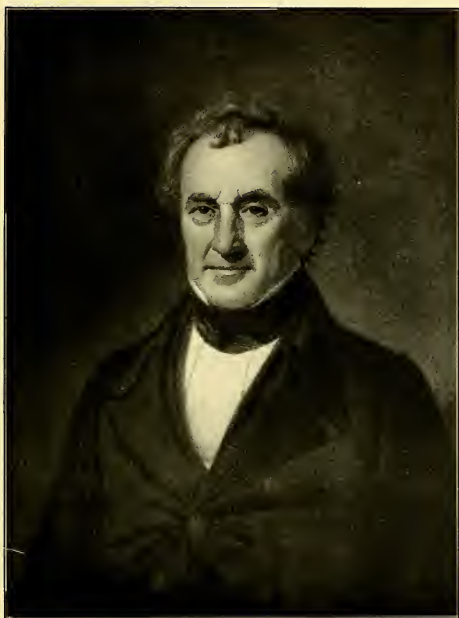
- 1086 Miriam, born 1801, in Greene Co.; married Silas

- Lemons, a mason, about 1822; lived at Washington, N. Y., and died about 1872.
- 1087 Martha, born about 1803; married Daniel Marks, of Hudson, N. Y., 1836; he was a railroad man, lived at Troy, N. Y., and died 1874.
- 1088 John, born 1805, in Stamfordville, N. Y.; died in infancy.
- 1089 James, born 1808.
- 1090 Benjamin, born 1810.
- 1091 Peter, born 1812.
- 1092 Lydia, born 1815; married 1835, William Wood, a farmer, and lived at Apalachin, Tioga Co., in 1879.
- 1093 Sarah, born 1818; married George Hopkins, a farmer, at Greenville, N. Y., 1837, and died in New York City, 1870.
- 1094 Abigail Ann, born, 1820; married James Bishop, a farmer, living at Danby, N. Y.
- 1095 Mary, born 1823; married Daniel Boughton, a carpenter, and lived at Troy, N. Y., 1870.
- Source of Information, 119.

476 MARY TALLMADGE. She was born 1772, and married Rev. Dr. Stephen Gano, of New York, August 4, 1789. He was of Huguenot descent, born December 25, 1762, was a surgeon in the Revolution, and later became a Baptist minister, and in 1792, settled in Providence, R. I., as minister of the First Baptist church, which had been founded by Roger Williams. He died there August 18, 1828.

Source of Information, 139.

477 JUDGE MATTHIAS BURNETT TALLMADGE. He was born March 1, 1774, at Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and died at Poughkeepsie, October 7, 1819. He married Elizabeth, daughter of George Clinton, the first Governor of New York and twice Vice-President of the United States. She was born July 10, 1780, and died April 8, 1825. He graduated from Yale 1795, and in 1798 received his degree of A. M. from Brown University. The same year he was Adjutant of Lt. Col. Theodorus Bailey's regiment, Dutchess County, but in 1800 removed to Herkimer, where he practised law, was Supervisor in 1801 and State Senator in 1803-4-5. In 1805



James Tallmadge

he was appointed Judge of the United States District Court. About 1811 he removed to New York City, living first at 17 John Street; then at No. 2 Bowling Green. His widow remained there until 1820 and from 1822-4 lived at No. 4 Dey Street. They had:

- 1096 George Clinton, born 1804.
- 1097 James S., born 1805; probably died young, as he is not mentioned in his mother's will.
- 1098 Charles Wm., born April 16, 1807.
- 1099 Cornelia, born 1809; probably died young.
- 1100 Theodore Bailey, born June 13, 1813.
- 1101 Rebecca, born 1814; probably died young.
- 1102 Mary E., born Sept., 1816; died 1817.
- 1103 Elizabeth, born Aug. 22, 1822.

Sources of Information, 45, 64, 66, 70, 139, 140.

478 ANN TALLMADGE. She was born 1775, and married Hon. John Suydam, a distinguished lawyer of Kingston, N. Y.

Source of Information, 139.

479 GENERAL JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born January 28, 1778, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and married his cousin, Laura Tallmadge, No. 572, January 21, 1810. She was born at Warren, Conn., November 15, 1788, and died February 22, 1834. James died September 29, 1853. He was a member of Congress, Lieutenant-Governor of New York in 1825, and a graduate of Brown University, 1798, in which college there is a bust of him. His will was probated 1854 at the office of the New York County Surrogate, as he had made his residence since 1828 in New York City.

Their children were:

- 1104 John James, born 1811; died about 1820.
- 1105 Edward, born 1812; died young.
- 1106 Mary Rebecca, born 1816.
- 1107 James E., born 1819; died young.
- 1108 Sutherland, born 1823; died young.
- 1109 Charles M., born 1825; died young.

Sources of Information, 45, 67, 70, 71, 139.

498 JOSIAH TALLMADGE. He was born at Schag-

ticoke, N. Y., October 16, 1775; married Abigail Austin, July 1, 1795. She died aged twenty-eight, July 27, 1804; he removed to Rome, N. Y., and married Charlotte, daughter of Reuben Beckwith, at Western, April 5, 1807. He was a hotel-keeper until he went west in 1839, and then he became a farmer. He went first to Rockford, Ill., later to Waukegan, Ill., and died at the home of his son-in-law, W. B. Wattles, at Southport—now Kenosha—Wis., August 17, 1843. His widow died, 1879, in Michigan. In the War of 1812 he acted as a teamster for the Government between Rome and Sackett's Harbor. His children were:

- 1110 Salvina, born July 18, 1796; married Daniel Cornell, in Baltimore, N. Y., about 1817, had three sons and died there June, 1827.
- 1111 Henry, born Jan. 7, 1798.
- 1112 Clarissa, born May 26, 1800; married, April 2, 1818, Squire Utley, at Western, N. Y., where they were both living in 1875, and had eight children.
- 1113 Louisa, born Mar. 5, 1802; married Hiram Green; he died, and she married Dr. Luce, at Western, N. Y. Later they moved to Darlford, Wis.
- 1114 Daniel, born Jan. 22, 1804; died Oct. 17, 1804.
- 1115 Asa, born Oct. 7, 1810.
- 1116 Josiah, born May 7, 1812; died June 12, 1812.
- 1117 Franklin, born May 7, 1813; died young.
- 1118 Elizabeth, born Nov. 20, 1814, at Western, N. Y.; married Philo Paddock, at Ridgefield, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1835. They had six children, lived at Waukegan, Ill., and he was a farmer.
- 1119 Mary, born Nov. 9, 1817, in Western, N. Y.; married Lemuel Paddock, at Blissfield, Mich., Jan. 1, 1837. He died May 7, 1837, and she married John Young, of the same place, Mar. 18, 1841, and died in 1879.
- 1120 James, born April 8, 1822.
- 1121 Henrietta, born April 1, 1823, at Varna, N. Y.; married George McWilliams, of Deerfield, Mich., May 1, 1845. They had seven children, and she died in 1880, he in 1870.
- 1122 Martha, born Jan. 3, 1825, in Yorkshire, N. Y.; married James Montgomery, at Rockford, Ill., Feb. 1,

1844. They had eight children, and lived at Clinton, Mo.

- 1123 Clida, born Dec. 12, 1827; died young.
1124 Cora, born Dec. 12, 1827; died young.
1125 Abby, born June 5, 1829, in Yorkshire, N. Y.; married Alexander Taylor, at Wintens, Ill., Oct. 29, 1852, and died there Nov. 1, 1853.
1126 Jackson W., born Jan. 14, 1832; died June 13, 1837.
1127 Evaline, born Nov. 9, 1834, in Ridgefield, O.; married Lagrande Cox, April 23, 1856. They had five children, and lived at Winslow, Ill.

Sources of Information, 45, 132.

499 PETER TALLMADGE. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., October 26, 1777; married Abigail Milk, of Rensselaer Co., November, 1805. She was born March 3, 1783. In 1813 he moved to Dryden, N. Y., where he was one of the first settlers, and bought a 100-acre farm. In 1860 he moved to Darien, N. Y., and died there July 14, 1860. His children were:

- 1128 Jane, born Sept. 20, 1806, at Schaghticoke; married John G. Ewers, at Varna, N. Y., 1825. He was from Lee, Mass., and died July 12, 1866. She lived at Varna.
1129 Marrietta, born May 11, 1810, at Candor, N. Y.; married John Munson, at Varna, N. Y., July 22, 1827, and died there May 3, 1873. Her husband died July 13, 1871.

Sources of Information, 45, 132.

504 COL. ISAAC TALLMADGE. He was born August 10, 1787, in Dutchess Co.; married Lucinda Canfield, February 29, 1808, and died at Schaghticoke, N. Y., June 4, 1867. His wife died in 1862, aged seventy-four years. He served as Lieutenant in Captain Bryan's Company of New York militia in the War of 1812, and took part in the battle of Plattsburgh. He was Supervisor of Schaghticoke several terms, held other local offices and was an influential, prosperous farmer. His children were:

- 1130 Juliet, born at Schaghticoke, Feb. 20, 1809; died Oct.

31, 1837. On March 25, 1834, she married Henry Bradshaw, and their daughter Lucinda, born 1836, married John McFarlane, a farmer, and lived at Crandalls Corners, N. Y.

1131 James S., born Sept. 10, 1810.

1132 Rhoda, born April 14, 1813; died unmarried, Jan. 18, 1843, at Schaghticoke.

1133 William C., born July 5, 1817.

Sources of Information, 45, 132.

506 DAVID TALLMADGE. He was born at Fishkill, N. Y., December 24, 1789; married Lydia Bryan, May 31, 1822. She was born September 6, 1802. He lived in Cayuga Co., later moving to Meriden, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he died December 22, 1862. He was one of the wealthiest farmers of that part of the country, and an influential citizen. His children were:

1134 Martha, born May 12, 1825; married Dr. S. B. Hunt, editor of the Newark, N. J., *Advertiser*, Feb. 16, 1854, and lived there.

1135 Douglas, born Nov. 11, 1827.

1136 Eliza, born Aug. 30, 1829; married Albert Sherwood, a prominent business man of Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1851.

1137 Charles, born May 11, 1833, at Meriden, N. Y.; married Edith A. Treat, of that place, Mar. 12, 1859, and was a farmer, and had no children.

Sources of Information, 45, 132.

509 DARIUS TALLMADGE. He was born June 30, 1800, and died at Lancaster, Ohio. His children were:

1138 Theodore, born Jan. 25, 1827.

1139 James, born Sept. 4, 1832, in Ohio; went to California in 1849, and died at Valparaiso, June 5, 1856, unmarried. He established the first line of stages in Chili.

Sources of Information, 45, 72, 132.

511 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., December 22, 1773; moved with his parents to

Niagara, where he had a boat running across Lake Erie to Canada. His was one of the first four families to settle at Erie, Pa., in 1795. He was drafted and served as orderly sergeant in Captain Lee's Company of Pennsylvania militia in 1812, and also assisted in the construction of Perry's fleet. He married Rachel Kenzie, who was born May 5, 1777, in Bucks Co., Pa., in Upper Canada, September 12, 1797; he bought a large farm at McKean, Pa., and died there March 24, 1855. He was a wealthy man; his widow died January 4, 1866, and their children were:

- 1140 Hannah, born Aug. 23, 1798, was the first child born at Erie, Pa.; married Merrill Joiner, a bricklayer, 1825, and had nine children. In 1877 she was living at Geneva, O.
- 1141 Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1800; married William Parker, a farmer; lived near North East, Pa.; had six children, and died at Erie, June 2, 1873. Her husband died Oct., 1868.
- 1142 Emily, born Oct. 30, 1802; married Wm. Parker, a farmer, had two sons, and died Sept. 25, 1828.
- 1143 Mathias, born Feb. 28, 1804; died Oct. 27, 1815.
- 1144 Maria, born April 8, 1807; married James W. Miller, in 1834; and lived at West Liberty, O., where he died. In 1841 she married B. K. Fullerton, a farmer. He was born at Crawford, Pa., and they lived at Corry, Pa.
- 1145 James Gardner, born June 23, 1809.
- 1146 George W., born Feb. 10, 1812.
- 1147 Stephen K., born June 23, 1815.
- 1148 Matilda, born Sept. 21, 1819; died unmarried, May 22, 1841.
- 1149 Lydia, born Feb. 15, 1820; died unmarried, May 4, 1841.

Source of Information, 119.

513 SAMUEL TALLMADGE. He was born at Claverack, N. Y., May 28, 1783; married Jane Hill, in 1804, and died September 6, 1856. He was a farmer, lived at Otsego, N. Y., and died at Shreveport, La., while visiting his son Joel. His children were:

- 1150 Malinda, born Feb. 25, 1805; married Africa Hill, in Worcester, N. Y., and lived at Red Wing, Minn.
- 1151 Sabrina, born March 2, 1807; died young.
- 1152 Eli, born June 10, 1808; died young.
- 1153 Mary Ann, born June 30, 1810; married at Cooperstown, Samuel H. Warner, Oct. 20, 1830. Her husband was a blacksmith and they lived at Maryland, N. Y.
- 1154 Joel, born Dec. 23, 1812.
- 1155 Ann Eliza, born May 7, 1814; married at Knoxville, Pa., Alonzo Stevens, Dec. 30, 1834. He was a millwright, and died May 19, 1866 in Wis. She married next, John English, June 12, 1871, at Knoxville, and lived at Wellsboro, Pa. She had five sons and one daughter.
- 1156 Martha, born April 19, 1816; married Powell Chappel, and died Nov. 18, 1853.
- 1157 Eli, born Feb. 2, 1818.
- 1158 Jane, born Aug. 2, 1819; married Oct. 19, 1840, John B. Hitchcock, at Cooperstown, N. Y. He was a mechanic, and they lived at Newark, N. Y.
- 1159 Catherine, born 1821; married — Umons, in Pa., and lived at Rochester, Minn.

Source of Information, 133.

514 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born December 5, 1784, at Claverack, N. Y.; married Anne West, July 7, 1804, and died at Schodack, January 11, 1855. His widow died June 13, 1859, aged seventy-three years. He lived in Otsego Co., for a while, and was a farmer, merchant, and manufacturer. They had these children:

- 1160 Samuel West, born April 24, 1805.
- 1161 Sally, born Mar. 7, 1807; married Sept. 7, 1826, William Cookingham, and died at Lagrande, Ind., Feb. 14, 1868. They lived mostly at Claverack, N. Y., had one son and three daughters, and her husband died in 1872.
- 1162 Stephen, born April 19, 1809.
- 1163 Nelson, born Feb. 13, 1811.
- 1164 Betsy, born Sept. 8, 1813; married the Rev. Lyman

- Palmer, Sept. 10, 1846. He was born Aug. 19, 1819, and they lived at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1165 Cornelia, born Aug. 18, 1815; married Feb. 8, 1843, Lewis E. Sage, who was born Jan. 22, 1816. They lived in Virginia.
- 1166 John James, born Jan. 10, 1818.
- 1167 Elisha, born July 18, 1820.
- Sources of Information, 52, 133.

515 DANIEL TALLMADGE. He was born at Clavarack, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1786; married Laura Stephens, in 1806, at Athens, Pa. He returned to Clavarack, then moved to Palmyra, N. Y., where he died, 1841. He was a farmer and a sailor for many years. His children were:

- 1168 Ira, born Feb., 1815.
- 1169 George, died young.
- 1170 Lucinda, born Jan. 16, 1816; married Levi Douglas, had five children, and died at Elmira, Jan. 29, 1864.
- Source of Information, 133.

519 CAPTAIN JOHN TALLMADGE. He was born at Clavarack, April 15, 1795; married Joanna Howland, April 13, 1816, at Maryland, N. Y., and died June 24, 1862. His wife died July 5, 1858, aged sixty years. He was a farmer, and lived first at Greenfield, N. Y., then at Maryland, N. Y. He was drafted and served in the War of 1812, as corporal in Captain Martin's company of Col. Vandolson's regiment, New York Militia, for which he received a land warrant. His children were:

- 1171 James, born Mar. 7, 1817; died Aug. 28, 1828.
- 1172 Betsy, born June 19, 1819; married Dr. William H. Rich. He died and she married James Morehouse, who died Oct. 19, 1869. He was a farmer.
- 1173 John, born June 29, 1826.
- 1174 Mary Ann, born Mar. 18, 1828, and married Levi Ismond, a farmer and hotel-keeper, Sept. 20, 1846. He was born May 25, 1821.
- 1175 Jerome, born Feb. 12, 1831.
- 1176 Harriet, born July 2, 1833; married Simon Bishop, of Oswego, N. Y.

- 1177 George, born Sept. 24, 1835.
 1178 Carlton, born May 4, 1838.
 1179 Sally, born Sept. 26, 1840; married Asa G. Strong, a banker of Otego, N. Y., June, 1872, and lived there.
 Source of Information, 133.

520 STEPHEN TALLMADGE. He was born at Clavarack, N. Y., November 12, 1797; married Maria Burnside, in Maryland, N. Y., October 28, 1818. She was born November 3, 1798. He was a farmer, and they lived in Chenango Co., N. Y., going to Michigan in 1845, and in 1861 went to Illinois, and lived at Sodus. Their children are:

- 1180 John, born Jan. 28, 1820.
 1181 Burnside, born Jan. 28, 1822.
 1182 William, born Nov. 20, 1823.
 1183 Elsie Ann, born Feb. 19, 1833; married Joseph Brown, a lumber dealer, May 8, 1856, and lived at Sodus, Ill.

Source of Information, 133.

521 HIRAM TALLMADGE. He was born January 11, 1800, at Clavarack, N. Y.; married Martha Burnside, April 24, 1822, and died April 8, 1867. His wife was born July 27, 1796. He was a carpenter, and lived at Maryland, N. Y. Their children are:

- 1184 Mahala, born April 18, 1823; married Isaac Gurney, in 1844. He was a farmer, and died 1850. She then married Wallace Scott, in 1856. He was a farmer, and they lived at Smithfield, Pa.
 1185 Arian, born June 19, 1825; married Virgil Holbrook, Oct. 17, 1848. He was born 1822, and died July 7, 1862, was a carpenter, and lived at Maryland, N. Y. They had one daughter.
 1186 Thomas, born Aug. 11, 1828.
 1187 Sarah, born Feb. 27, 1830, and married Horace Everly, June, 1853. He was a lumberman, they lived at Mill Grove, Michigan, and had four children.
 1188 Oscar, born Aug. 24, 1833.
 1189 Martha, born Feb. 23, 1837; married William Chamberlain, April 29, 1857. He was a farmer, and they lived at Maryland, N. Y., and had two sons.

1190 Adelbert, born Aug. 11, 1840.

Source of Information, 133.

522 MATHIAS TALLMADGE. He was born at Clavarack, N. Y., February 28, 1802, and in September, 1814, served four days in the War of 1812, for which he received a land warrant. He married Eliza B. Ploss, November 19, 1828, at Livingston, N. Y., where she was born 1806. He was a farmer, lived at Austerlitz, N. Y., and later at Canaan, N. Y., where he died April 15, 1857. His widow died February 25, 1873. They had:

1191 Sarah, born Jan. 14, 1836, at Austerlitz, and she continued to live in the old home at Canaan—Red Rock, N. Y.—after the death of her parents.

Source of Information, 133.

536 JOSEPH TALLMADGE. He was born May 30, 1781, in Columbia Co., N. Y., removed to Tioga Co. about 1812, and in 1850 went to Fon du Lac, Wis., where he died in February, 1856. He married Bridget Salisbury in 1811, at Schaghticoke, N. Y. She died February 7, 1857, aged seventy-one years. Their children were:

1192 Rhobe Ann, born Jan. 31, 1812, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; married Dr. Edmund Delany, Dec. 8, 1836; lived at Fon du Lac, Wis., and was the mother of seven children.

1193 Richard F., born Oct. 24, 1813.

1194 Mary, born Jan. 1, 1816, in Tioga Co.; died March, 1842. She married Suly Light, in 1839.

1195 Nathaniel S., born Oct. 18, 1818.

1196 William, born Mar. 3, 1821.

1197 James D., born Feb. 4, 1822.

1198 Eric, born April 23, 1826.

1199 Hiram P., born June 19, 1829.

1200 Stephen, born 1830; died 1838.

Source of Information, 126.

539 SUTHERLAND TALLMADGE. He was born in Columbia C., N. Y., June 24, 1786; moved to Tioga Co. about 1820, bought 600 acres of land and started a settlement on

Tallmadge Hill. He married Polly Bryan, March 9, 1824, and died November 23, 1859. His widow died March 2, 1872, and his children are:

- 1201 Margaret, born Jan. 29, 1828; married A. J. Merrill, a farmer, Dec. 12, 1855, and lived at Factoryville, Pa.
- 1202 Eliza, born Oct. 19, 1830; married Daniel Moore, a farmer, Feb. 26, 1856, and lived at Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.
- 1203 Martha, born July 11, 1832; married John Hulett, a farmer, June 30, 1857, and was living on the old homestead at Factoryville, in 1876.
- 1204 Daniel, born Sept. 17, 1834; died 1845.
- 1205 Mary P., born Sept. 24, 1836; died unmarried, Sept. 12, 1869.

Source of Information, 126.

540 DR. JOEL TALLMADGE. He was born in Columbia Co., N. Y., September 27, 1788. He was a surgeon in the War of 1812, and a member of the State Legislature in 1832. He was assistant surgeon in Col. Vasburg's regiment of New York Militia, appointed September 8, 1812. He was Justice of the Peace for twenty years at Candor, N. Y., and moved to Taychudah, Wis., in 1844, where his wife died June 29, 1852. She was Laura Way, whom he married February 22, 1815. He died at Chicago, Ill., April 21, 1867. His children are:

- 1206 Herman, born Nov. 18, 1815; died in infancy.
- 1207 Hannah, born Mar. 1, 1817; died in infancy.
- 1208 Ann Eliza, born Aug. 10, 1818; married Professor D. C. Vasburg, at Candor, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1839, and lived at Binghamton, N. Y.
- 1209 Charles W., born June 15, 1820.
- 1210 Laura E., born Mar. 15, 1822; married Russell Gridley, at Candor, N. Y., in 1843, and died June 29, 1850, at "Tachsedah," Wis.
- 1211 James, born May 1, 1825; died 1844, at Candor, while a student preparing for college.
- 1212 Clinton, born Aug. 21, 1830; died Aug., 1850, at La Cruse, Wis., while a student.

Source of Information, 126.

541 FRANKLIN W. TALLMADGE. He was born Jan. 26, 1791, in Columbia Co., N. Y.; married Hannah Atkins, at Northampton, Mass., August 25, 1825, and a couple of years after settled at Tallmadge Hill, Tioga Co., N. Y. He died November 10, 1844, while on his way to Fon du Lac, Wis., His children are:

- 1213 Franklin W., born June 27, 1826.
- 1214 Soloman, born Jan. 23, 1828.
- 1215 James R., born Feb. 8, 1830.
- 1216 Henry, born Aug. 22, 1832.
- 1217 Butlar, born Jan. 15, 1835.
- 1218 Frances, born Dec. 23, 1836, in Tioga Co.; married L. Campbell, June 4, 1854, at Fon du Lac, Wis. In 1865 they were divorced and she married Charles Morgan, Aug. 23, 1871. She had one son and two daughters.
- 1219 Reeves, born in Boston, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1838; died Mar. 28, 1839.

Source of Information, 126.

542 JUDGE DANIEL BRYANT TALLMADGE. He was born at Chatham, N. Y., April 6, 1793. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas Jenkins, of Hudson, N. Y., January 28, 1823, and he died 1847. He was a Judge of the Superior Court of New York. They had:

- 1220 James, a lawyer, died about 1850, unmarried.
- 1221 Mary, married — Gay, of New York City, and in 1876 was said to be a widow, living in Germany.
- 1222 Sarah, married Wm. H. Elbitts, a prominent lawyer, and lived in Wisconsin in 1876.
- 1223 Virginia, married — Nevers, a banker, at New York City, and died about 1867.
- 1224 Halle, unmarried, 1876, and living at New York City.
- 1225 Augusta.
- 1226 Charles R., born Mar., 1831; died Jan. 27, 1832, at New York City.

Sources of Information, 45, 64, 73, 126.

543 UNITED STATES SENATOR NATHANIEL P. TALLMADGE. He was born in Dutchess Co., February 8,

1795. He seems to have been a man of great ability. He was United States Senator from New York, and moved to the Territory of Wisconsin in 1846, of which he became Governor. He married, second, Clementine, daughter of Elias Ring, and died November 3, 1864. He was a lawyer, and was postmaster of Poughkeepsie in 1820, when a young man. His first wife was Abby, daughter of Judge Isaac Smith, of Poughkeepsie, and they were married November 27, 1822. She died March 3, 1857, aged fifty-three years. His children were:

1227 Isaac Smith, born May 31, 1824.

1228 William Davis, born Jan. 15, 1826; graduated from Union College, class of 1844, and died June 12, 1845.

1229 Grier, born Dec. 14, 1827; graduated from West Point, and was a captain and assistant quartermaster in the United States army. He died at Fortress Monroe, Oct. 11, 1862, unmarried.

1230 Louisa, born July 3, 1829; died Aug. 6, 1830.

1231 Mary Louise, born Feb. 20, 1831; married Napoleon Boardman, a civil engineer, Nov. 14, 1853. They had two children, and were divorced in 1864. She married the same year, Wm. Baldwin, a lawyer, and lived at Philadelphia. They had two sons.

1232 Laura, born Feb. 27, 1833; married Wm. T. Galloway, Oct. 10, 1855. He was a successful physician of Eau Claire, Wis., and they had a son, Nathaniel Tallmadge Galloway, born April 14, 1860.

1233 John James, born April 14, 1835.

1234 Julia, born May 10, 1837; married Augustus G. Rugles, a banker of Fon du Lac, Wis., Oct. 31, 1855. They had five children.

1235 Emily Bartlett, born Feb. 14, 1840; married James D. Tallmadge, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1874. (See 1197).

Sources of Information, 45, 64, 126.

545 WILLIAM ROOT TALLMADGE. He was born February 27, 1800, in Columbia Co., N. Y. He moved to Tioga Co. about 1820, and married Laura Gridley, December 8, 1825, at Candor, N. Y. She died March 4, 1840, aged

thirty-six years, and he married Sarah Reese, March 6, 1845, at Goshen, N. Y., and moved the same year to Fon du Lac, Wis. He was a farmer, and superintended the building of the gravel roads around Fon du Lac. His children are:

- 1236 Russell G., born Oct. 26, 1826.
 1237 Daniel K., born June 26, 1828; died at Calumet, Wis., Sept. 6, 1850.
 1238 Sarah, born Oct. 11, 1830; married May 13, 1850, at Calumet, Robert Conklin, a stage proprietor, they had three children, and lived at Fon du Lac in 1874.
 1239 Helen Laura, born June 21, 1846; married R. W. Northam, Feb. 8, 1870, at Calumet, Wis.
 1240 Mary Reese, born May 7, 1854; in 1874 was a graduate of the Merville Institute of Fon du Lac.
 1241 Wm. Reese, born Aug. 12, 1856.
 1242 Anna, born May 8, 1858; died Aug. 11, 1861.
 Source of Information, 126.

546 WILLIAM TALLMADGE. He was born May 19, 1784; died September 18, 1866; lived at Milton, N. Y., and married Phebe Golden, Mary Whitman, and Abby Golden, and was a farmer. His children were:

- 1243 Damaris, born May 24, 1813; married Conrad J. Cramer, a farmer, Oct. 5, 1871, and lived at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 1244 Lewis, born Aug. 19, 1815.
 1245 Eli H., born Aug. 16, 1818.
 1246 Mary, born Aug. 20, 1820; married Lewis Van Veghten, a farmer, living at Saratoga, N. Y. She died Mar. 5, 1855, at Philadelphia.
 1247 Eliza, born Nov. 16, 1822; married a farmer, Peter P. Deyoe, and lived at Jamesville, N. Y.
 1248 Amanda, born Dec. 29, 1826; married a farmer, Henry Palmer, and lived at Canton, Ill.
 1249 Edward M., born Feb. 20, 1837; married and lived at Baldwin, Mich., in 1879.
 Source of Information, 124.

547 MARTIN TALLMADGE. He was born November 3, 1788; married Anna Chase, and died at Greenfield, N. Y.,

August 21, 1855. He was a farmer, and had no children.

Source of Information, 124.

550 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born August 22, 1791, in Saratoga Co., N. Y. About 1820 he removed to Mexico, N. Y., and later to Onondaga Valley, where he died December 29, 1874. On November 15, 1817, at Malta, N. Y., he married Maria Lawlace; he was a farmer and was drafted as Sergeant in the 59th New York militia in the War of 1812. He was at the battle of Plattsburgh, and received a land warrant for his services. His children were:

1250 David P., born May 22, 1817.

1251 Samantha, born Dec. 29, 1819; married B. F. Green, in 1839, and lived at Mexico, N. Y.

1252 Anna Maria, born Nov. 19, 1821; married Dr. Wm. H. Rice, in July, 1844. She died at Manlius, N. Y., June 20, 1862.

1253 Hannah, born July 8, 1825; married Samuel Hoga-boom, in 1866, and lived at Mexico, N. Y.

1254 Elizabeth, born Aug. 14, 1827.

1255 Laura, born Dec. 21, 1829; married, Dec., 1848, John Haywood, and died July 10, 1856, at Mexico, N. Y.

1256 James born Sept. 25, 1834.

Source of Information, 124.

553 EZRA TALLMADGE. He was born at Malta, N. Y., February 18, 1797; married Zilpha Gould, in 1821, was a farmer, and removed to Owego, N. Y., where he died May 5, 1872. His wife was born December 6, 1801, and was living in 1875. Their children are:

1257 Lucetta, born Nov. 23, 1821; died young.

1258 Amelia, born May 1, 1823; married Obediah Burton, a farmer, had two children and lived at South Owego, N. Y.

1259 Martin, born Aug. 29, 1825; died young.

1260 Mary Ann, born July 16, 1827; married John Golden, Mar. 30, 1852. They had two children, and he died Sept. 26, 1855. She married again, Oct. 1, 1856, Hosea Baker, a farmer. They had two children, and lived in Saratoga, N. Y.

- 1261 Elmina, born Oct. 15, 1829; married Daniel Harris, a farmer. They had one child and lived at South Owego.
- 1262 Judith, born Jan. 26, 1832; married Charles Hills, a farmer, had three children, and lived at South Owego.
- 1263 Zilpha, born Nov. 10, 1833; married Chester Graves, a farmer; had two children and lived at South Owego.
- 1264 Ezra W., born Nov. 9, 1835.
- 1265 Melissa, born Oct. 27, 1837; married Wm. J. Cook, Feb. 5, 1860; had four children and lived at Northernland, N. Y. He was a farmer.
- 1266 Frutilla, born June 4, 1843; married Ashbel Garves, a farmer; had two children and lived at Little Meadows, Pa.

Source of Information, 124.

556 JOHN TALLMADGE. He was born May 24, 1807; married Mary Avery, November 16, 1837, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 20, 1879. His wife was born August 3, 1809. He was a farmer and lived at Malta, N. Y., until 1860, when he moved to Brooklyn, and became a dealer in spices, in the firm of "Tallmadge & Son." His children are:

- 1267 Lemuel, born Aug. 15, 1838; served in the 67th New York Volunteers in the Civil War as Sergeant; later went into mining in Colorado.
- 1268 Alfred Scribner, born Feb. 15, 1840.
- 1269 D. Webster, born Feb. 5, 1842.
- 1270 Charles E., born Nov. 1, 1844.
- 1271 James Henry, born May 27, 1847; died Nov. 12, 1853.
- 1272 Mary Elizabeth, born Mar. 27, 1851; died at Westfield, Conn., April 7, 1856.

Source of Information, 124.

558 COL. WILLIAM SMITH TALLMADGE. He was the oldest son of Col. Benjamin, and died at Moscow, N. Y., unmarried, August 18, 1822. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., October 20, 1785, and in the War of 1812 he was Lt. Col. of the 46th United States Infantry. He was a merchant at New York City until the War of 1812.

Sources of Information, 45, 56, 74, 141.

559 HENRY FLOYD TALLMADGE. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., June 11, 1787; married Maria C., daughter of the Hon. Andrew Adams, of Litchfield, and died July 8, 1854. He was a merchant and in 1851 was United States Marshall for the southern district of New York, living at New York City. His children are:

1273 Mary Floyd.

1274 Cornelia.

1275 Benjamin H., born Mar. 29, 1816; died unmarried in New York City, Dec., 1862, where he had been a merchant and later a stock broker.

1276 Montgomery, born Nov. 19, 1818.

1277 Henry, born about 1824, and drowned while boating on Staten Island, in 1842 or 1843.

Sources of Information, 45, 56, 64, 74, 141.

560 MARIA JONES TALLMADGE. She was born March 25, 1790, and died at Troy, N. Y., March 19, 1878. She married, November 18, 1810, Hon. John P. Cushman, of Troy, a judge of the State Circuit Court. He died September 16, 1848. They had:

1278 Julia, married Amos Henry Farnsworth.

1279 Mary, married Ed. S. C. Williams.

1280 Tallmadge.

1281 Edward.

1282 John P., Jr., was a minister, and had two daughters.

1283 Harriet, married Col. George Balch.

Sources of Information, 45, 56, 74, 141, 26.

561 LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN TALLMADGE. He was born August 29, 1792, and died unmarried, near Gibraltar while in the United States Navy, on June 20, 1831. He was a lieutenant in the navy, and an honorary member of the class of 1830 of Yale, and received a degree of A. M. that year from Yale College.

Sources of Information, 26, 45, 56, 74, 141.

562 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALLMADGE. He was born September 10, 1794, at Litchfield, Conn., and died there September 17, 1869. He graduated from Yale, 1811,

and became a lawyer in New York City. He was a member of Congress, and was well known as Judge or Recorder of New York City.

He married Eliza, daughter of the Honorable Judson Canfield, of Sharon, Conn., May 22, 1815. She was born at Sharon, Conn., August 19, 1793, and died at New York City December 1, 1878. In the War of 1812 he was a private in Captain Craig's company of Independent Hussars, New York militia, for which he received a land warrant.

Their children were:

1284 *Eliza Canfield, born Aug. 1, 1816.

1285 Julia F., born July 5, 1818.

1286 William P., born Nov. 28, 1820.

1287 Frederick Samuel, born Jan. 24, 1822.

1288 Mary Floyd, born May 26, 1831.

Sources of Information, 26, 45, 56, 68, 74, 141.

563 HARRIET WARDSWORTH TALLMADGE.

She was born April 3, 1797. She married John Delafield of New York City, November 28, 1821, and died July 9, 1856. Their children are:

1289 Harriet.

1290 Tallmadge.

1291 Clarence.

1292 Mary.

Tallmadge Delafield had two daughters, who married respectively, Mr. Boyd, and Mr. Cook, and both had children. Mary Delafield married the Rev. Bishop Neely, and had a son Albert, who died young. Clarence Delafield also married and had children.

Sources of Information, 26, 45, 56, 74, 141.

564 GEORGE WASHINGTON TALLMADGE. He

was born September 13, 1803. He married Laura, daughter of the Honorable Calvin Pease, of Warren, Ohio, on September 13, 1824. He lived at Tallmadge, Ohio, and died September 8, 1835. On August 24, 1839, his widow married Hon. V. R. Humphrey, of Hudson, Ohio. His children were:

1293 Laura P., born Sept. 3, 1825; died Mar. 26, 1832.

1294 George Washington, born about 1828.

1295 Henry A., born Dec. 12, 1830.

Sources of Information, 23, 45, 69, 74, 141.

566 BENJAMIN TALLMADGE. He was born May 24, 1786, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., and at Stamford, N. Y., he married Mary Parker, of Red Hook, October 29, 1819, and died December 2, 1848, at Glenville. Mary Parker was born at Johnson, R. I., June 26, 1798, and died at Schenectady, N. Y., June 2, 1874. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, and a carpenter. They had these children, all born at Charleston, N. Y., except the first at Esperance.

1296 Samuel Henry, born Oct. 27, 1824.

1297 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 25, 1829.

1298 Charlotte Anna, born Nov. 14, 1831.

1299 Susan M., born Nov. 7, 1833.

1300 Ransom, born May 27, 1836.

1301 Benjamin Hilton, born Sept. 1, 1838.

Sources of Information, 128, 136, 137.

567 SAMUEL TALLMADGE. He was born December 10, 1787, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., and died December 13, 1868, at Piqua, Ohio. At Roxbury, Conn., he married Ann Maria Smith, January 1, 1815. In 1818 he left Litchfield, Conn., where he was engaged in the store of his uncle, Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, and settled at Glens Falls, N. Y. He was Justice of the Peace for twenty years, County Superintendent of Schools and Elder in the Presbyterian church. In 1848 he moved to Springfield, Ohio, and in 1857 he settled at Piqua, Ohio. His children are:

1302 Henry S., born Aug. 24, 1817; died 1818.

1303 Henry Orton, born July 29, 1819.

1304 Mary, born Feb. 7, 1823.

1305 Frederick S., born May 12, 1826; died June 1, 1829.

1306 Gloriana, born May 27, 1828; died Aug. 9, 1829.

1307 Frederick E., born Aug. 3, 1829; died Aug. 11, 1852,
at Springfield, Ohio.

1308 Charles H., born Oct., 1831; died Feb. 27, 1834.

1309 Helen Maria, born Nov. 27, 1833.

1310 Charles S., born May 28, 1837.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

568 WILLIAM TALLMADGE. He was born March 15, 1791, at Johnstown, N. Y., and died August 18, 1865, at Glenn, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812, and married Mary Ann Tisdale, at Cooperstown, N. Y., about 1818. She died at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., November 10, 1833, aged thirty-eight years. He then married Margaret Van Allen, at Belleville, N. Y., in September, 1834, and went to Watertown, N. Y., where he purchased a farm. He was a carpenter. His children by his first wife are:

- 1312 Harriet J., born Aug. 15, 1819.
 - 1313 Mary E., born Oct. 21, 1821.
 - 1314 Lucinda, born Feb. 24, 1825.
 - 1315 Susan, born Jan. 22, 1829.
 - 1316 John, born Aug., 1830; died 1832.
 - 1317 Isaac J., born July 18, 1831.
 - 1318 Samuel, died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.
 - 1319 William H., died at Bridgewater, N. Y., while a boy.
- William by his second wife had:

- 1320 John.
- 1321 Elizabeth.
- 1322 Josephine.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

569 SUSAN TALLMADGE. She was born July 11, 1793, at Charleston, N. Y., and died October 23, 1845. She married John Cady.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

570 JOHN TALLMADGE. He was born November 19, 1796, in Charleston, N. Y., and died October 30, 1874, at Glen, N. Y. He was a farmer and married Betsy Brown, April, 1821, and she died September 9, 1838. He then married Mary Conover, in 1839, and she died July 8, 1874. His children are:

- 1323 Mary Ann, born April 18, 1822.
- 1324 William Henry, born Jan. 5, 1824.
- 1325 Caroline Elizabeth, born July 30, 1826.
- 1326 Lucy Jane, born Jan. 10, 1827.
- 1327 John Sanford, born June 26, 1829.

- 1328 Isaac Nelson, born Dec. 11, 1830.
 1329 Eunice Maria, born Sept. 23, 1832.
 1330 Emaline, born July 10, 1837; died young.
 1331 Caroline, born July 10, 1837; died young.
 1332 Elijah H., born Dec. 10, 1839.
 1333 Cynthia, born July 29, 1842.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

571 ISAAC SMITH TALLMADGE. He was born April 25, 1799, at Charleston, N. Y., and died at Glen, N. Y., October 7, 1876, and is buried in the Fultonville cemetery. He married, first, March 19, 1824, Mary Haughton, who was born at Pittsfield, N. Y., May 1, 1805, and died October 28, 1856 at Charlestown, N. Y. She was a daughter of John Haughton, who was born in Connecticut July 3, 1774, and died at Cortlandt, N. Y., November 7, 1847, and his wife, Thankfull Penny, who was born at Fredericksburg, N. Y., December 4, 1782, and died at Cortlandt, N. Y., February 19, 1862.

Isaac S. married again April 20, 1858, Rachel E. Merrill, but they had no children. Isaac and Mary Haughton had these children:

- 1334 John H., born Oct. 2, 1825.
 1335 Samuel S., born May 6, 1827.
 1336 Henry, born June 16, 1829.
 1337 Elijah H., born Dec. 9, 1831.
 1338 Harriet Maria, born April 29, 1834.
 1339 Mary Ann, born Dec. 15, 1836.
 1340 William James, born Dec. 20, 1839.
 1341 Alfred Isaac, born 1842.
 1342 Leonora, born May 24, 1847.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

572 LAURA TALLMADGE. See Gen. James Tallmadge, No. 479.

573 PHEBE TALLMADGE. She was born April 7, 1790. She married the Rev. Stephen Mason, of Washington, Conn., and died at Marshall, Mich., aged forty-nine, on September 28, 1839. Rev. Mason was at Nantucket Island several years, but went to Michigan in 1838. They had a daughter:

- 1343 Laura T., who married H. C. Haskell, of Marshall,

Mich. She was born in 1824, and died March 11, 1875.

Sources of Information, 45, 137, 141.

574 MAJOR CHARLES BENJAMIN TALLMADGE. He was born May 25, 1792; married Mrs. Margaret Archer, formerly Miss Kennedy, of Delaware, about 1826, and was a Major in the United States Army. He died December 11, 1832, and the New York County Surrogate issued administration papers for his estate in 1833. His widow died in Devonshire, England, December 7, 1862, at the home of her daughter. Their children are:

1344 Julia, born Dec. 19, 1828.

1345 Cora, born Oct. 17, 1832.

Sources of Information, 70, 75, 141.

575 FANNY TALLMADGE. She was born May 5, 1795, and died December 27, 1852. She married the Rev. John Marsh, D. D., secretary of the American Temperance Union, October 5, 1824. He was a Congregational minister, but later retired and edited a temperance journal at Brooklyn, N. Y. He died August 4, 1868, and they had:

1346 John Tallmudge, who was a minister, and died March 21, 1884, at Scott Valley, Cal. He left a son, John Huntoon Marsh, of Hartford, Conn.

Sources of Information, 137, 141.

576 JOHN S. TALLMADGE. He was born July 30, 1798; graduated from Yale in 1818, and became a lawyer. He married Ann Eliza Smith in 1823, in Albany, N. Y., and died at Lyons, N. Y., October 17, 1825. They had:

1347 Charles, born 1824; died 1831.

1348 John, born 1825; died 1844, at Albany, N. Y.

Source of Information, 141.

577 GEORGE P. TALLMADGE. He was born June 15, 1802; married Clarissa Bassett, of Milton, Conn., September 15, 1829, and she died August 25, 1850. He died May 2, 1861, at Warren, Conn. He married, second, Emily Abbott, April 17, 1856. Like his father, he was a prominent man and highly respected. He served in the legislature several

times, succeeded his father as a merchant, but later returned to farming. His children are:

- 1349 Helen, born Aug. 28, 1830.
- 1350 Frances, born Oct. 10, 1832.
- 1351 Laura, born Sept. 28, 1835; died in 1838.
- 1352 Geo. P., born July 29, 1857.
- 1353 Florence, born Nov. 14, 1859; died 1862.

Source of Information, 141.

584 JAMES HERVEY TALLMADGE. He was born August 25, 1792; married Elizabeth Gunn, of Danbury, Conn., was a hatter, and died in Oxford, Conn., December 7, 1836. He had land conveyed to him in New Haven, April 22, 1814, and was described as a resident, but late of Albany, N. Y. His children were:

- 1354 Mary, born Aug. 15, 1821; married R. K. Hawley, a lumber merchant, of Baltimore, and died June 29, 1861.
- 1355 George W., born Feb. 14, 1823.
- 1356 Susan, born Mar. 18, 1825; married Charles E. Andrews, June 7, 1848. He was born at Bethel, Conn., Sept. 12, 1824, was a tinner and stove dealer, and died 1879. In 1880 she lived at Danbury, Conn.
- 1357 Edmund Isaac, born June, 1827.

Source of Information, 119.

594 SEYMOUR TALLMADGE. He was born August 18, 1775, in New Canaan, Conn.; married Sarah Stevens, and died March 30, 1814. He was a farmer, and always lived at New Canaan. His children were:

- 1358 Elizabeth, born March 16, 1794; died May 11, 1810.
- 1359 Hiram, born March 29, 1799.
- 1360 Warren, born July 19, 1801.
- 1361 Obediah, born 1803; died May 13, 1826.

Source of Information, 119.

595 JOHN TALLMADGE. He was born March 3, 1777, in New Canaan, and married Sarah Bates, at that place May 15, 1798. She was born September 12, 1777, and died December 17, 1856. He was a farmer, lived at New Canaan, and died May 25, 1852. His children were:

- 1362 Polly, born Sept. 9, 1799.
1363 John Lewis, born July 11, 1801.
1364 Sarah B., born July 16, 1803; died Mar. 7, 1805.
1365 Seth, born July 14, 1809.
1366 William H., born May 12, 1810.
1367 James H., born Sept. 22, 1816; was a farmer at New Canaan, and died unmarried, Dec. 24, 1848.
Source of Information, 119.

596 SETH TALLMADGE. He was born February 1, 1783, in New Canaan, Conn.; married Bethuna Seeley, May 29, 1808, and moved to Greenfield, N. Y., where he had a large cooper shop and a farm, later he moved to Groton, N. Y., then to Lock, N. Y., where he died October 21, 1849. His children were:

- 1368 William S.
1369 Melissa, married Nelson Morgan, a farmer, and lived in Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1370 Cordelia, married Edwin G. Morgan, a farmer, and lived at South Lansing, N. Y.
1371 Clauson.
Source of Information, 119.

597 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born at New Canaan, Conn., January 1, 1787; removed to Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and married Margaret Riddle, November 13, 1830. He then moved to Pike, N. Y., and twelve years later to Litchfield, Michigan, where he died 1844. He was a farmer, and had no children. His widow married Steven Frisbie.
Source of Information, 119.

598 HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born October 29, 1788, at New Canaan, Conn.; married Rachel Waterbury, April 12, 1812, and was drafted as a drummer in Captain Smith's Co. of 34th Conn. Militia, November 9, 1814, at New Canaan and was discharged at Fort Defiance, Bridgeport, December 16, 1814. He was a farmer, cooper and shoemaker at various times and lived, after leaving New Canaan, at Darien, Conn., and then at Enfield, N. Y., where he died January 15, 1863. His children were:

- 1372 Rufus, born July 26, 1813.

1373 Hannah, born Mar. 17, 1816; married Munson Potter, a farmer, 1854.

1374 Hanford, born Dec. 22, 1818.

Source of Information, 119.

603 HANNAH TALLMADGE. She was born December 16, 1789, in Stamford, Conn., and married Steven Goumon, and died in Orleans Co., N. Y., 1875.

Source of Information, 119.

604 SOPHIA TALLMADGE. She was born October 13, 1791, in Stamford, Conn.; married Jesse Munson, a farmer and lumberman. They lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Steuben Co., N. Y. She died May 10, 1871.

Source of Information, 119.

605 ISAAC TALLMADGE. He was born August 25, 1795, in Stamford, Conn.; married Eunice Thompson, of North Haven, in 1818. They lived a few years at Greenfield, N. Y., then moved to Ballston, N. Y., where they both died; he on November 9, 1841, she in March, 1875. He was a cabinet-maker and painter. Their children are:

1375 Mary, born April 27, 1822.

1376 E. Frances, born Feb. 4, 1828, at Ballston, N. Y., where she was living unmarried, in 1876.

Source of Information, 119.

606 JONATHAN TALLMADGE. He was born March 23, 1798, in Stamford, Conn.; married Abigail B. Worden, July 21, 1826. She was a sister of the Hon. Alva Worden, of Canandaigua, N. Y. He was in the shoe trade and lived successively at Ballston, in Yates Co.; in Ontario Co., at Auburn and Bradford, N. Y., where he died September 10, 1865. His wife died March 18, 1868. Their children are:

1377 Harriet Eliza, born Dec. 7, 1828, in Milton, N. Y.; married Edgar Munson, Oct. 13, 1847, and died Nov. 24, 1850.

1378 John Edgar, born Aug. 10, 1829.

1379 Warren Alvah, born Jan. 18, 1838.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION EIGHT

609 ALFRED TALMAGE. He was born January 15, 1804; married Mary Sanford, March 1, 1824, and engaged in whaling. He lived at Bridgehampton. His children are:

1380 Alfred C., born Nov. 1, 1824, who became a sailor and is supposed to have died unmarried at Hong Kong, China, where he was left sick by his ship.

1381 Matilda F., born June, 1830.

Five other children, who died in infancy.

Source of Information, 119.

612 EZRA TALMAGE. He was born July 5, 1805, at Wainscott; married Nancy Hand, daughter of Elias Hand, of Bridgehampton, June 24, 1826, and was a farmer living at Greenpoint, 1876. His wife was born February 23, 1799. His children were:

1387 Elias.

1388 Edwin, born April 16, 1828.

1389 Henry, born Jan. 27, 1830.

1390 Luther, born Oct. 24, 1831.

1391 Mary, born May 12, 1835.

Sources of Information, 23, 45, 119.

614 MARY TALMAGE. She was born February 27, 1810, at Easthampton; married Thomas Cleaves, 1830, and died October 7, 1888. He died 1833, and was a sailor, engaged in the coast trade. His widow lived at Wainscott. They had a daughter:

1392 Mary, who married Edmund Strong.

Sources of Information, 23, 119.

615 TIMOTHY TALMAGE. He was born August 22, 1812, and married, second, Mary A. Brokaw, of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he lived, and died on October 2, 1859. His children were:

1393 Timothy, died before 1846.

1394 Timothy.

1395 William H.

Sources of Information, 45, 119.

616 HARVEY TALMAGE. He was born April 27, 1816, at Easthampton, and was living in New York City in 1846. His children were:

1396 Harvey E., born July 11, 1840.

1397 Mary, born Feb. 4, 1843, and died young.

On June 4, 1839, Harvey married Martha M. Mason, of Albany, N. Y. He first engaged in farming, then followed the seas for ten years or more, and finally became a manufacturer of oils and ships chandlery in New York City.

Sources of Information, 45, 119.

619 CHESTERFIELD TALMADGE. He was born March 1, 1831, in Louisville, Ky. He married, first, Eugenia Roach, at Rochester, O., in August, 1855. She died August 20, 1856, and he married, second, on December 9, 1863, Emma F. Swing of Boone Co., Ky. He was living in Louisville, Ky., 1874, and his children are:

1398 James F., born July 29, 1856, and died young.

1399 Marcus C., born Oct. 30, 1865, and died in infancy.

1400 William Avery, born Jan. 13, 1868.

1401 Arthur C., born Nov. 2, 1870.

Source of Information, 119.

622 MERCY TALMADGE or TALMAGE. She was born at Cheshire, June 18, 1786, and married Rev. Dr. MacDonald, President of Geneva College (now Hobart College), in Western, N. Y. She died June 11, 1809.

Sources of Information, 78, 122.

624 PHEBE TALMADGE or TALMAGE. She married Rev. Dr. MacDonald, President of Geneva College, and their children live in Ohio. She died at Norwalk, Ohio, May 21, 1860.

Sources of Information, 78, 122.

625 CECILIA TALMADGE or TALMAGE. She was born November 14, 1798, and married Rev. Origen F. Holcomb, an Episcopal clergyman, October 29, 1817. He died at Cheshire, March 23, 1869, and she died there January 6, 1883. Their children are:

1402 Henry Talmadge, living at Superior City, later of Cheshire, and died about 1900. He had a daughter, Fannie Holcomb, living 1907, who has the Revolutionary papers of Samuel Talmadge, her great-grandfather.

1403 Another son, lived at Superior City.

1404 Frances, who married ——— Newton, and died before 1863, leaving a daughter Frances.

Sources of Information, 78, 122.

626 CALEB TALMAGE. He was born at Cheshire, Conn., October 27, 1784, and married, June, 1806, Polly Smith, daughter of Josiah and Thankfull (Hitchcock) Smith. He lived first at Cheshire, but moved to Oxford, Conn., in 1830. He was a cooper and died November 16, 1841. His wife was born in Cheshire, 1785, and died July 7, 1874, in Beacon Falls, Conn. Their children were:

1405 Lucius, born Feb. 5, 1807.

1406 Jason, born April 29, 1811.

1407 Elizur, born May 11, 1814.

1408 Hiram, born June 11, 1816.

1409 Mary Ann, born Sept. 28, 1818.

1410 Orrin, born Nov. 5, 1828.

Sources of Information, 58, 82, 94, 122.

629 SAMUEL TALMADGE. He was born in Cheshire, January 20, 1792, and married Lucretia S. Scranton, of N. Guilford, Conn., who was born December 10, 1794, on December 19, 1813, Rev. David Baldwin, an Episcopal minister, officiating. He died at Madison, Conn., August 4, 1835, and his widow in 1870. He served from September 13, to October 22, 1814, in Captain Rogers' Detachment of 2d Conn. militia, being enlisted at Guilford and discharged at New London. He was a farmer, and had these children:

- 1411 Gilson Ingham, born Feb. 5, 1814.
 1412 Celia Ann, born 1816.
 1413 Marilla, born 1818.
 1414 Lewis, born 1819.
 1415 John S., born July 27, 1822.
 1416 Frederick F., born 1823.
 1417 Samuel Jerome, born Aug. 1, 1825.
 1418 Mariett, born 1827.
 1419 William K., born 1829.
 1420 Henry Ellsworth, born Oct. 17, 1831.
 1421 George Washington, born 1833.
 1422 Julia Lucretia, born 1835, at Branford, Conn., and living unmarried, at New Haven, in 1902.
 Sources of Information, 49, 50, 122.

630 JOSIAH TALMAGE. He was born at Cheshire, Conn., August 3, 1793, and died December 21, 1867. He married Eudocida or Dotia Bristol, at Cheshire, August 16, 1815, who died September 2, 1860, aged sixty-three. He was a farmer. Their children are:

- 1423 Ira, born Sept. 22, 1815.
 1424 Augustus, born Sept. 3, 1817.
 1425 Josiah, born 1820.
 1426 Asel or Asahel, born Oct. 24, 1822.

Sources of Information, 17, 58, 96, 97, 122.

632 JESSE TALMAGE. He was born January 5, 1799, at Cheshire, Conn. He married, first, Nancy Sperry, March, 1820. She died June 7, 1824, and he married, second, September 20, 1824, Sylvia Russell of Cheshire, where they lived and he died June 2, 1855. He was a miller. She was born December 19, 1803. His children are:

- 1427 Nancy, a daughter of his first wife.
 1428 Hanna, born June 3, 1825.
 1429 Jesse, } twins, born Oct. 10, 1829.
 1430 Justus, }
 1431 Maria, born May 23, 1831.

Sources of Information, 17, 58, 122.

633 WILLIAM TALMAGE. He was born May 4,



ELISHA GALPIN TALMADGE

1802, and married Anna Sperry, of Cheshire, Conn., March 10, 1824. She was born December 28, 1800. He was a shoemaker, and died at Prospect, Conn., February 23, 1867. His children were:

- 1432 Mary, born Mar. 16, 1825.
- 1433 Sarah, born Sept. 19, 1828.
- 1434 Lambert, born Aug. 31, 1830.
- 1435 Nancy, born Aug. 21, 1832.
- 1436 Eliza, born April 19, 1835.
- 1437 Esther, born Sept. 21, 1837.
- 1438 Clarissa, born Mar. 16, 1840.
- 1439 John W., born Jan. 28, 1842.
- 1440 Stephen, born Sept. 22, 1845.
- 1441 Julia, born Mar. 27, 1850.

Sources of Information, 17, 94, 122.

634 ELISHA GALPIN TALMADGE. He was born at Plymouth, February 16, 1794; married to Clarissa Terry, of South Windsor, October 27, 1818, and died at Westfield, Mass., July 28, 1855. Clarissa, his wife, was born October 15, 1793, at South Windsor, Conn., and died May 6, 1873, at Westfield, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel Terry and his wife, Huldah Burnham, of South Winsor, and belonged to the large and well-known Terry family, descended from Samuel Terry, of Springfield, Mass. See "Terry Families" for further information. She was also a descendant of Governor William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony, and of Deputy Governor Wm. Bradford, of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, his son. Elisha, was a maker and dealer in saddlery goods in Westfield, Mass. He always spelled his name "Talmadge," yet I find in "Genealogies of Ancient Winsor" his marriage recorded with his name spelled "Tallmadge." When only twenty years old he was appointed quartermaster sergeant of the 26th regiment of the Conn. State Militia, Daniel Mills, Lt. Col. Commandant, signing the document under date of July 4, 1814, at Plymouth, Conn. At this time the War of 1812 was in its most critical stage, and he was soon promoted to Sergeant Major. His children were:

- 1442 Elisha, born at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1819.
- 1443 Henry, born at Westfield, Mass., June 25, 1824.

Sources of Information, 78, 98, 99.

635 ROSETTA TALMADGE. She was born at Plymouth, Conn., April 17, 1796; she married, June 3, 1816, Stephen Mix Mitchell, and died at Plymouth, Conn., November 8, 1825.

Source of Information, 78.

636 MAJOR EDWIN TALMADGE. He was born at Plymouth, April 26, 1801; married, November 12, 1823, Adaline H. Mitchell; and died April 21, 1871. His widow died November 30, 1876, and was born 1803. He was a merchant in Plymouth, Conn.

Their children were:

1444 Catharine, born at Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1824.

1445 Emily Ann, born at Plymouth, April 20, 1828.

1446 Edwin, born at Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1833.

In his early life he was interested in military affairs and rose to be major of militia. While he was a captain he received orders to be prepared to move his company at once in connection with the threatened rebellion in South Carolina over "nullification."

Sources of Information, 78, 122.

638 MARY ANN TALMADGE. She was born at Plymouth, April 5, 1809, and married, first, Stephen Mix Mitchell, December 18, 1826. Their children were:

1447 Rosetta, born April 13, 1828; died Sept. 27, 1832.

1448 Mary Adaline, born Jan. 10, 1830; died Oct. 21, 1832.

1449 John Talmadge, born July 18, 1832; died June 4, 1854, in New York City.

1450 Rosetta, born Sept. 7, 1835; married, April 25, 1854, James L. Watson, of New Hartford.

1451 Mary Ann, born Oct. 22, 1838; died May 4, 1844.

Stephen Mix Mitchell died June 29, 1844, and his widow married Rev. Wm. Watson, an Episcopal clergyman, of Hudson, N. Y., October, 1855, who died October, 1863, leaving Mary Ann a widow for the second time. He was settled many years in Hudson, N. Y., and his widow now (about 1874), lives in Chicago with her daughter, Mrs. James L. Watson.

Sources of Information, 78, 122.

639 MARY TALMADGE. She was born January 24,

1796, at Litchfield; married Louis Goodwin, a farmer, November 3, 1820, and died 1876. In 1863, her husband having died, she was a widow and lived at Western, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 78, 84, 122.

641 CHARLOTTE ELIZA TALMADGE. She was born March 16, 1799, at Plymouth, and married Hansel Todd. Records of L. C. Tallmadge say "Jonas Todd, August 23, 1820." Charlotte and Hansel Todd had:

1452 A son, who had a son A. G. Todd, a lawyer in New York in Feb. 25, 1897.

Sources of Information, 78, 84, 85, 122.

643 SARAH TALMADGE. She was born at Plymouth, Conn., June 9, 1804, and married Herman Warner, of Waterbury, February 25, 1827. He was a merchant at Plymouth, and after his death his widow lived with her daughter, Mrs. Lake, at New Haven, Conn.

Source of Information, 122.

644 BETSY G. TALMADGE. She was born June 10, 1808, and married Royal Cook, November 4, 1826, and died July 4, 1833, at Plymouth.

Source of Information, 122.

645 STEPHEN TALMADGE. He was born August 16, 1810, and was drowned in the Hudson river near Poughkeepsie, August 6, 1846. He married twice but had no children. His first wife was Julia Sutliff, of Bristol, Conn., and his second wife Lucretia Bartholomew, of Meriden, Conn., who survived him and lived at Bristol, Conn.

Source of Information, 122.

647 CHARLES TALMADGE. He was born November 6, 1815, and married Mary Tyler, 1833. He lived in Plymouth, Conn., in a house opposite the house of his uncle, Amzi Talmadge. Charles died at the South in the United States army. He was a harnessmaker until he enlisted in Co. A, 1st Dragoons, April 1, 1837. Re-enlisted Co. B, same regiment April 15, 1840, for five years, and became a sergeant.

He took part in the Indian wars and died in the army before 1845. His widow remarried. His children were:

1454 Mary E., died in infancy, 1834.

1455 Charles L.

Sources of Information, 78, 122.

648 CLARISSA P. TALMADGE. She was born February 25, 1819, and married twice, first, Moses Pratt, second, A. H. Barnum, and lived at Bristol, Conn.

Source of Information, 122.

653 ELIZABETH TALMADGE. She was born at Williamstown, Mass., October 27, 1799, and married Moses Curtis, a merchant, July 9, 1817. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., April 21, 1862, and she was living at Marcellus, N. Y., 1877. They had a son:

1456 Irving.

Source of Information, 121.

654 COLLINS J. TALMADGE. He was born at Williamstown, Mass.; married, and died about 1868, at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. His widow was living 1877 with her son Charles. Collins J. had these children:

1457 Charles.

1458 Mary Ann.

1459 Carolina.

Source of Information, 121.

655 WILLIAM TALMADGE. He was born at Scipio, N. Y., and engaged in boating on the Hudson River. He married Catharine H. ——. She died at Nyack, August 15, 1875. He died at Fairview, Bergen Co., N. J., August 12, 1870. They had no children.

Source of Information, 121.

657 SARAH D. TALMADGE. She married John S. Curtis, January 18, 1829, a farmer, and they lived at Red Rock, N. Y., in 1877.

Source of Information, 121.

659 JUSTIN F. TALMADGE. He was born 1818, in Scipio, N. Y., and married Mary Huff, January 1, 1853. She was born May 28, 1821. He lived at Williamstown, Mass., and later engaged in sub-marine diving and lived at New York City in 1874. His children are:

1460 Magdalena, born Dec. 12, 1853; died in infancy.

1461 Annie, born Mar. 21, 1856.

1462 Joseph Henry, born Nov. 14, 1859; died Jan., 1860.

Source of Information, 121.

660 ELIZA R. TALMADGE. She married a southern physician, — Houghton, and died June 12, 1834.

Source of Information, 121.

663 SAMUEL TALMADGE. He was born February 22, 1796, and lived at Williamstown until 1824, when he moved to Victor, N. Y., where he lived until his death, August 11, 1862. He married Abigail Gibbs, February 12, 1817, who died January 21, 1835. He then married Angelina P. Culver, and after her death, married in April, 1839, Parmelia L. Lyon, who survived him. He was a prosperous man and a sincere Presbyterian, being a deacon and elder of the church over thirty years. His children are:

1463 Stephen Judd, born Dec. 26, 1818.

1464 Abigail J., born Jan. 13, 1821.

1465 Lucia E., born May 13, 1822.

1466 Marcia M., born Jan. 14, 1824.

1467 Eugenia, born Jan. 28, 1828; died July 5, 1834.

1468 Martha, born July 5, 1837; died Dec. 21, 1851.

1469 Angelina, born May 18, 1838.

Source of Information, 121.

664 MARCIA TALMADGE. She was born December 23, 1798, and married, first, Anson Ford, who died January, 1824. She married, second, Henry Baker, of Bennington, Vt., and died there December 5, 1871.

Source of Information, 121.

666 MARY E. TALMADGE. She was born June 17, 1804, and married Jeremiah H. Hasford, a hotelkeeper, on

October 5, 1825, and they lived at Williamstown, Mass.

Source of Information, 121.

667 CHARLES TALMADGE. He was born September 9, 1807, at Williamston, Mass., and married Sarah Reeves, April 20, 1829, at Victor, N. Y. He lived at Bloomfield, N. Y., and died at East Mendon, N. Y., October 23, 1871. He was a distiller, and was survived by his wife. His children were:

1470 Amarill, born June 18, 1831.

1471 Christian, born June 14, 1835.

1472 Abbie, born Oct. 13, 1838.

1473 Dellas, born Sept. 8, 1840.

1474 George, born Oct. 16, 1843.

1475 Frank, born Oct. 10, 1847.

1476 Mary, born April 2, 1850.

1477 Ella, born Jan. 8, 1855; died Mar. 2, 1856.

1478 Mark, born Jan. 1, 1856, and was a farmer living at Victor, N. Y.

Source of Information, 121.

668 ELECTA TALMADGE. She was born September 11, 1809, and married a farmer, — Whitcomb. They lived at Plainville, Mich., in 1876.

Source of Information, 121.

669 JOSIAH TALMADGE. He was born at Williamstown, December 6, 1812, and married Louise M. West, September 3, 1837. Except for seven years at Clarkson, N. Y., he has resided at Victor, N. Y., since childhood. His principal occupation has been farming. His wife was born December 9, 1815, and their children are:

1479 Edwin L., born May 31, 1839.

1480 Myron W., born July 26, 1840.

1481 Mortimer E., born Oct. 14, 1843.

1482 William H., born Feb. 10, 1853.

1483 Anna M., born June 5, 1856.

Source of Information, 121.

670 CHARLES B. TALMADGE. He was born October 5, 1801; enlisted in Co. I, 5th United States Infantry

at Rochester, N. Y., rose to be a corporal, and was discharged owing to an injury to his eye, September 10, 1833. He served through the Black Hawk war and in early life spent much time among the Indians. In 1850 he lived in Detroit, and about 1860 went to Brownston, Mich. His children are:

1484 Sarah, who married a Mr. Tarbill.

1485 Harriet.

1486 Warren.

1487 Myra.

Source of Information, 121.

673 HARRIET TALMADGE. She was born April 25, 1807, and married Hiram Butler, a merchant, in March, 1827. They moved to Lodi, N. Y., where he died September, 1842. In 1848 she married Elihu Bissell, of Lancaster, a farmer, who died February 22, 1874.

Source of Information, 121.

674 WILLIAM F. TALMADGE. He was born October 5, 1810, and was a hatter. About 1840 he went South and has not been heard from. He was unmarried.

Source of Information, 121.

675 FITCH P. TALMADGE. He was born April 8, 1813, was a railroad contractor and died, unmarried, at Dixon, Ill., May, 1854.

Source of Information, 121.

677 MYRA TALMADGE. She was born November, 1819, and married a Mr. Marston, of Detroit, in 1845, and died in Chicago, 1847.

Source of Information, 121.

678 ELI B. TALLMADGE. He was born at Williamstown, Mass., June 22, 1801, and died at Johnsonburg, N. Y., July 10, 1866, where he removed in 1833. He was a farmer, and married Mary Vary, November 2, 1826. Their children are:

1488 Harriet M., born Aug. 25, 1828.

1489 William H., born Jan. 8, 1830.

1490 Mary Jane, born Jan. 17, 1832.

1491 Hannah C., born Dec. 23, 1836.

1492 Carrie A., born Jan. 17, 1843.

Source of Information, 121.

679 CHARLOTTE D. TALLMADGE. She was born at Williamstown, Mass., April 27, 1803; married a farmer, Justin Ford, October 17, 1821, and died January 30, 1845.

Source of Information, 121.

680 JULIET TALLMADGE. She was born at Williamstown, Mass., June 8, 1805; married Wm. S. Shattuck, a cabinet maker, 1829, and died July 12, 1830.

Source of Information, 121.

681 JOSEPH I. TALLMADGE. He was born at Williamstown, Mass., August 17, 1807; married Abigail Fiske, aunt of the financier James Fiske, Jr., December 24, 1831, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., and removed 1834 to Blissfield, Mich., where he bought 250 acres of land, and developed a farm. He crossed Lake Erie on the first boat that ever landed at Toledo, Ohio. He continued the journey with ox teams, built a log house from the door of which they could shoot deer and turkey and at night the bears would come and drink out of the horse trough at the well. In the early years of his residence there it was a thirty mile drive to the nearest town. In 1858 he gave up farming and has since resided with his wife in Blissfield village. Their children are:

1493 Juliet, born Oct. 3, 1835; died April 27, 1843.

1494 Harriet, born May 27, 1837.

1495 George H., born Jan. 4, 1839.

1496 Mary J., born Feb. 16, 1842.

1497 Ellen, born Nov. 29, 1844.

Source of Information, 121.

682 MARY A. TALLMADGE. She was born at Williamstown, Mass., November 14, 1809, and married Benj. Dunn, a farmer of Pownal, Vt., November 13, 1834. He died April 18, 1872.

Source of Information, 121.

683 HENRY T. TALLMADGE. He was born at Williamstown, Mass., October 19, 1812, and married, March 4, 1846, Eliza M. Town. He taught school in New Jersey for a while, returned to Williamstown and engaged in various pursuits; he was deputy sheriff and later divided his time between farming and being an insurance agent, lawyer and preacher. Source of Information, 121.

684 HARRIET J. TALLMADGE. She was born in Williamstown, Mass., April 19, 1815; married, June 2, 1841, David Walley. They lived at Geneva, Nevada, where he has the hotel at the hot springs. Source of Information, 121.

685 GEORGE S. TALLMADGE. He was born at Stephentown, N. Y., August 25, 1817; married Maria L. Briggs, of Ashfield, Mass., February 8, 1844, and removed to Beloit, Wis. He was interested in a boot and shoe business. Their children are:

1498 Henry B., born May 23, 1847.

1499 Ralph I., born Jan. 26, 1849; died Aug. 9, 1866.

1500 Anna M., born July 3, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1865.

1501 Charles H., born Sept. 29, 1853; died Dec. 16, 1874.

1502 Helen A., born Sept. 26, 1856.

1503 Martin G., born Mar. 27, 1859.

1504 Clarence L., born Jan. 27, 1862; died May 2, 1865.

Source of Information, 121.

686 EDWIN A. TALLMADGE. He was born at Stephentown, N. Y., July 17, 1820, and married Mary Town, at Williamstown, Mass., April 23, 1853. She died May 18, 1856. He lived at Williamstown, and had a stock farm and raised Alderney cattle. He had:

1505 Carrie E., born Jan. 13, 1855; died April 3, 1856.

Source of Information, 121.

687 CHARLES E. TALLMADGE. He was born January 13, 1823, at Stephentown, N. Y., and married Maria Kells, of Hudson, N. Y., March 8, 1855. He lived in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, South Carolina, Indiana,

Michigan, Wisconsin, and finally returned to Williamstown, Mass., where he was living in 1875. His children are:

1506 Charles A., born Feb. 8, 1856.

1507 Lottie, born May 12, 1859.

1508 Lillie, born April 26, 1864.

1509 Mary, born July 22, 1866.

Source of Information, 121.

688 OCELIA TALLMADGE. She was born August 11, 1825, at Stephentown, N. Y., and married, November 27, 1844, James Blakelee, of Williamstown, Mass., where they lived. He was a tailor.

Source of Information, 121.

690 CATHARINE TALLMADGE. She was born July 18, 1797, in Fishkill, and married Richard Fowler, of Berne, N. Y. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and after his death his widow lived at Durham, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

693 MARTIN TALLMADGE. He was born February 12, 1802; he was a mason and never married. He lived at Westerlo, N. Y., and died September 16, 1860.

Source of Information, 120.

694 JOSEPH TALLMADGE. He was born June 15, 1804, and married Celetta Vrooman. He was a farmer and mason, lived in Westerlo, N. Y.; had no children, and died August 26, 1844.

Source of Information, 120.

696 HANNAH TALLMADGE. She was born September 29, 1808, and married Henry Searles, of Westerlo, N. Y. He was a farmer and in 1876 his widow was living in Durham.

Source of Information, 120.

697 JONATHAN TALLMADGE. He was born 1810, and lived in 1876, at Dormansville, Albany Co., N. Y. His children are:

- 1510 Martin, born 1837, and enlisted Oct., 1861, in Co. D,
91st N. Y. Voulnteers.
- 1511 Abraham R., born 1840, and enlisted Aug., 1862, in
Co. K, 113th N. Y. Volunteers. He lost his right
arm in service.
- 1512 Alfred.
Source of Information, 120.

698 ISRAEL TALLMADGE. He was born December 3, 1812, in Westerlo, N. Y.; married Mariah A. Traver, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., March 2, 1848, and moved the same year to New Baltimore. He was a mason and was living 1876. His children are:

- 1513 Sylvester N., born March 7, 1849; died Sept. 15, 1850.
- 1514 Henry, born Sept. 30, 1850.
- 1515 Edgar R., born May 1, 1852; died Nov. 30, 1858.
- 1516 Theodore, born April, 1860.
- 1517 Lillian, born 1864.
- 1518 Louisa, born 1871.

Source of Information, 120.

700 MAHALA TALLMADGE. She was born November 27, 1816, and married David Reynolds, of Berne, N. Y. He was a farmer, and his widow in 1876, lived at Durham, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

701 HANNAH TALLMADGE. She was born May 29, 1806; married Nicholas Wingard, a farmer, who died March 6, 1855. She then married Harvey Winston, a wealthy farmer, who died a few years later, and she was living in 1876, at New Baltimore, with her grandchildren.

Source of Information, 120.

702 JOSEPH A. TALLMADGE. He was born May 11, 1807, and married Joanna Freeman, who was born October 10, 1812, and died July 30, 1879. He was a tailor and lived at Rochester, N. Y. His children were:

- 1520 Amelia, born Oct. 10, 1833.
- 1521 William, born Dec. 22, 1835.

1522 Jane Ann, born Mar. 1, 1837; died.

1523 Jane, born May 24, 1845.

1524 Edward F., born Dec. 25, 1847.

1525 Joseph, born Feb. 7, 1852; died.

1526 Bradford, born April 7, 1857.

Source of Information, 120.

703 JANE ANN TALLMADGE. She was born August 6, 1810, and married David Luther, a carpenter and farmer. After his death his widow lived with a son at Troy, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

704 DEBORAH TALLMADGE. She was born June 12, 1812, and married Moses Baker, a carpenter and farmer. He died December 15, 1854, at his farm at Norton Hills, N. Y., and in 1876 his widow lived in Illinois with her sons.

Source of Information, 120.

706 JOHN D. TALLMADGE. He was born April 16, 1816, and married Elizabeth Huddleston, October 10, 1840. He was a ship carpenter and lived at New Baltimore, N. Y. His children are:

1530 William L., born Nov. 28, 1846.

1531 John H., born 1849.

1532 Lina, born July 28, 1854.

1533 Nettie, born July 10, 1856.

1534 Georgia, born Sept. 15, 1858; married, Oct. 14, 1875,
Fred Whitbeck.

Source of Information, 120.

707 EMELINE TALLMADGE. She was born November 9, 1818, and married Edward Caffrain, a shoe dealer. In 1876 they lived in Rochester.

Source of Information, 120.

708 PHEBE ETHELINDA TALLMADGE. She was born March 17, 1821, and married Walter Whitebeck, a shoemaker. They were living 1876, in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

709 SUSAN M. TALLMADGE. She was born April 9, 1822, and married Alex Van Valen, of New York City, where they both died.

Source of Information, 120.

710 THOMAS D. TALLMADGE. He was born March 11, 1826, in Westerlo, N. Y., and was a merchant, living at New Baltimore, N. Y. He married Helen, daughter of John T. Raymond, January 8, 1851. His children are:

1535 J. T. Raymond, born Oct. 2, 1851.

1536 Josiah C., born July 15, 1853.

1537 Edward C., born Aug. 24, 1855.

1538 A. Amelia, born July 25, 1857.

1539 H. Elizabeth, born Dec. 5, 1859.

1540 Matilda J., born Oct. 19, 1862.

1541 Thomas D., born Jan. 2, 1865.

1542 Carrie, born Sept. 9, 1867.

1543 Benjamin, born Nov. 1, 1869.

1544 Mary, born Dec. 21, 1871.

1545 R. De Witt, born May 28, 1874.

Source of Information, 120.

712 HENRY LEWIS TALLMADGE. He was born June 16, 1829, and married Loretta S. Wheaton, September 20, 1854, at Westerlo. She was born June 16, 1838. After his parents death he sold the homestead and went to Dupont, N. Y., where he remained ten years and then returned and bought a farm near Chesterville, town of Westerlo, N. Y., where he continued farming. His children are:

1546 Darius L., born Dec. 29, 1856.

1547 Rogella L., born Nov. 15, 1858.

1548 John D., born July 27, 1861.

1549 Abigail L., born July 23, 1869.

Source of Information, 120.

713 CORNELIUS TALLMADGE. He was living, 1880, at Billings, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He had one child:

1550 Joseph, living at Billings, 1877.

Source of Information, 120.

717 CLARA ANN TALLMADGE. She was born 1809, and married James Martin, a carpenter. In 1877 they were living at Milbrook, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

718 MARY TALLMADGE. She married ——— Du-
bois, and in 1876 was living at Washington, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

719 JOSEPH TALLMADGE. He was born 1813, and married, 1844, Mary Ward, who was born 1815. In 1846 he moved with his father to Stamford, N. Y., and in 1876 he was living at Bangall. His children are:

1551 James Edward, born 1845.

1552 Eliza, born 1848.

1553 Jane, born 1850.

1554 Charles, born 1852; a farmer, and unmarried in 1876.

1555 John, born 1854; a farmer, and unmarried in 1876.

1556 Susan, born 1856.

Source of Information, 120.

720 ESTHER TALLMADGE. She was born 1815, and married Samuel Meddeagh. He died about 1857, and his widow was living in Greene Co., N. Y., 1876.

Source of Information, 120.

722 HANNAH TALLMADGE. She was born 1817, and married Isaac Ager, a farmer. In 1876 she was living in Trumbull Co., Mich.

Source of Information, 120.

723 MAHALA TALLMADGE. She was born 1820, and married E. Varney, a merchant. In 1876 she was living at Milbrook, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

725 ELIZA TALLMADGE. She was born 1824, and married Ferdinand Frumar, a merchant. In 1876 she was living at Milbrook, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

727 PRISCILLA TALLMADGE. She was born at

Windsor, Conn., March 1, 1797, and married Truman Scoville, of Windsor, 1818. They removed to Granville, Mass., in 1837, and had six daughters.

Sources of Information, 59, 119.

729 ELECTA TALLMADGE. She was born at Windsor, Conn., March 9, 1801, and married Asa Reynolds, of Windsor. After his death she lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., with her daughter.

Sources of Information, 59, 119.

730 ELIZA TALLMADGE. She was born October 5, 1803, at Windsor, Conn., and married Albro Cowles, of Torrington, Conn., March 5, 1828. He died February 14, 1866.

Sources of Information, 59, 119.

731 HON. ELLIOT TALLMADGE. He was born at Windsor, Conn., March 27, 1805, and married Emeline Tiffany, of Northfield. Possibly a second wife, for the records of L. C. Tallmadge say he married Rhoda Turner, of Northfield, April 7, 1830. He was a clockmaker in Litchfield, Conn., but became a farmer at Torrington, after nine years and was living 1877. Elliot C. Tallmadge was sworn in as a freeman of Torrington, Conn., 1840. His children are:

1564 Hiram, born April 13, 1831.

1565 Rhoda, born Oct. 11, 1835.

1566 George Elliot, born May 19, 1839.

1567 Sarah, born Nov. 20, 1842.

Sources of Information, 59, 60, 61, 119.

732 HYLAH TALLMADGE. He was born at Windsor, Conn., July 1, 1807, and was unmarried and living at Torrington, Conn., in 1877. Hylah Tallmadge joined the church of Torrington, 1832, the same year in which David and Sarah joined.

Sources of Information, 59, 119.

733 HON. DAVID TALLMADGE. He was born at Windsor, September 24, 1809, and married Emeline Buell, of Litchfield, November 25, 1833. She was born September 10,

1812, and died May 14, 1871. David Tallmadge in 1832 united with the Torrington church. Sarah and Hylah also joined the same year. In 1834 David Tallmadge, Jr., was sworn in as a freeman of Torrington, Conn. He married, second, Mrs. Huldah Weeks, September 6, 1871. He had no children and was a farmer, of East Litchfield, in 1877.

Sources of Information, 59, 60, 61, 119.

734 AUSTRIA TALLMADGE. She was born at Windsor, Conn., May 20, 1811, and married Wm. B. Wilson, August 19, 1833. He was born July 24, 1809, and they were living at Shirley, Mass., in 1876.

Sources of Information, 59, 119.

736 LUTHER TALLMADGE. He was born at Windsor, Conn., March 1, 1816, and married Irene S. Crook, of Bainbridge, Steuben Co., N. Y., November 25, 1840. He died November 2, 1852, killed by a log while lumbering, and his widow married a Mr. Sutton. His children are:

1568 Seymour, born Oct. 2, 1841; died an infant.

1569 Laroy, born Sept. 20, 1844; died an infant.

1570 Laray, born Sept. 20, 1844; died a youth, 1860.

1571 Mary D., born Jan. 8, 1848; died Sept. 27, 1861.

1572 Susan A., born April 25, 1850.

Luther lived at Canisteo, Addison and Jasper in Steuben Co., N. Y., and after his death his family lived at Woodhull and Hornellsville in the same county.

Sources of Information, 59, 61, 119.

737 SARAH P. TALLMADGE. She was born February 11, 1819, at Windsor, Conn., and married Daniel Cobb. This was probably her second husband, for another account says she married Caleb Daniels, of Norwich, 1838. He was a farmer; they removed to Nebraska, where he died and she returned and lived at Plainville, Conn. Sarah Tallmadge joined the Torrington church 1832, the same year as David and Hylah Tallmadge.

Sources of Information, 59, 60, 119.

738 ASCHA TALLMADGE. She was born at Windsor, Conn., July 31, 1821, and married Burwell Carter, of

Plymouth, Conn., March 30, 1852. He was a brass moulder.
Source of Information, 59.

739 JAMES B. TALLMADGE. He was born at Windsor, May 25, 1823; married Esther G. Burr, April 28, 1845, who was born June, 1824. They lived at Winsted, and had two daughters:

1573 Henrietta, born Aug. 15, 1847.

1574 Olive, born July 8, 1854.

In 1843 James B. united with the Torrington church; in 1844 he was sworn in as a freeman of the town of Torrington, and in 1860 had a wagon shop in Burrville. It was after this that he moved to Winsted.

Sources of Information, 59, 60, 61, 119.

743 CELESTIA TALMADGE. She was born October 2, 1813, in Wolcott, and married J. C. Gridley, November 26, 1837. He is a distiller and they lived at Rockton, Ill.

Source of Information, 129.

744 ORNELL G. TALMADGE. He was born in Wolcott, Conn., July 7, 1815, and married Harriet N. Webster, at Westfield, N. Y., February 14, 1838. She was born February 15, 1818, and died at Harvard Centre, Iowa, November 2, 1862. He then married Harriet Wood, who was born near Cayuga, N. Y., January 18, 1838, on March 2, 1863. He went from Wolcott to Westfield with his father in 1831; in 1841 he went to Rockton, Ill.; in 1856 to La Porte Co., Ind.; in 1860 to Harvard Centre, Iowa; and then back in a few years to La Porte Co., Ind. He was a carpenter, but engaged in farming and milling. His children are:

1575 Walter E., born Aug. 29, 1841.

1576 Albert F., born May 25, 1844; died in Aug., 1844.

1577 Anny Celia, born May 20, 1860.

1578 Arthur F., born Aug. 13, 1865.

1579 Ornell G., born Jan. 23, 1870.

1580 Esther J., born Sept. 13, 1873.

Source of Information, 129.

745 HENRY O. TALMADGE. He was born February 14, 1817, at Wolcott, Conn.; removed to Girard, Erie Co., Pa.,

and married Lydia A. Miller, of Springfield, Pa., December 3, 1841. Later he went to Rockton, Ill., then Harvard Co., Iowa, and about 1865 settled at Belvedere, Thayer Co., Nebraska, where he was a Justice of the Peace and a real estate agent. His children are:

- 1581 Charles H., born Oct. 10, 1842.
- 1582 Lydia E., born June 28, 1844.
- 1583 Julius O., born Sept. 18, 1846.
- 1584 George L., born Dec. 3, 1849.
- 1585 Emmett F., born Feb. 6, 1853.
- 1586 Edward H., born Oct. 26, 1865.

Source of Information, 129.

746 NATHAN B. TALMADGE. He was born in Wolcott, Conn., November 4, 1819, and married Mary L. Pitcher, in Girard, Pa., May 21, 1843. He went to Rockton, Ill., but in 1868 removed to Delhi, Iowa, where he was postmaster for three years, and a farmer. His children are:

- 1587 Edgar L., born Mar. 10, 1844.
- 1588 Ansel O., born July 1, 1845; died Sept., 1845.
- 1589 Marion A., born Dec. 30, 1846; married, Feb. 4, 1866,
Thomas Simons.
- 1590 George W., born Nov. 13, 1849.
- 1591 Martha L., born June 2, 1853; married, Oct. 10, 1872,
Amos Spittler.
- 1592 Alice M., born Oct. 5, 1855.
- 1593 Frank W., born Feb. 23, 1857; died March, 1858.
- 1594 Nathan O., born June 4, 1858.
- 1595 Emeline, born Jan. 14, 1866.

Source of Information, 129.

747 ANSEL O. TALMADGE. He was born February 17, 1823, in Wolcott, Conn. At the age of twenty he enlisted and served in the United States navy for five years, being stationed on a man-of-war cruising in the West Indies. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Harriet Crocker, of New Bedford, Mass., and resided there until his death, February 25, 1865. He commanded for some years a ferryboat plying between New York City and Brooklyn. In 1869 his widow removed to West Meriden, Conn. Their children are:

- 1596 Cynthia V., born Mar. 25, 1849.
1597 Harriet A., born Mar. 1, 1851.
1598 Sarah E., born Aug. 19, 1854.
1599 William, born Dec. 6, 1856; died Nov. 6, 1858.
1600 William N., born Dec. 25, 1859.
1601 Anne B., born Nov. 4, 1862.
1602 Lillie E., born Sept. 22, 1865.
Source of Information, 129.

748 SARAH E. TALMADGE. She was born in Wolcott, Conn., December 28, 1823, and married a sailor, Sorter Day. He probably died, for she was later married to Andrew Fisher, a school teacher. They lived at Rockford, Ill.
Source of Information, 129.

749 ABIAH TALMADGE. She was born in Plymouth, Conn., and married Gorton Capron, a farmer. They live at Charles City, Iowa.
Source of Information, 129.

750 AURELIUS FRANKLIN TALMADGE. He was born in Plymouth, Conn. (Hampton), September 27, 1825, and married Esther Niles, May 29, 1851, in Westfield, N. Y. He moved to Clinton township, Ind., then spent some time in Minnesota and Iowa, but returned to Indiana, and settled at Westville, where he was a farmer and carpenter. His children are:

- 1603 George Francis, born Sept. 10, 1852.
1604 Judson Leroy, born June 9, 1860, at Webster Settlement, Ind.

Source of Information, 129.

751 ANN MARIA TALMADGE. She was born at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., December 29, 1835, and married Frederick Brooks, a shoemaker. They lived at Rockford, Ill.

Source of Information, 129.

761 ELI TALMAGE. He died in Chester, Mass., and had:

1605 A son, who lived in Springfield, Mass., at some time prior to 1877.

Source of Information, 119.

768 THOMAS TALMAGE. He was born January 20, 1815, in Southwick, Mass., and married Amanda L. Gillette, of that place, November 25, 1838. They were both living there in 1877, and their children are:

1606 Leslie, born Aug. 22, 1841.

1607 Charles, born Nov. 3, 1843.

1608 Thomas, born Jan. 28, 1846.

1609 William, born July 29, 1848.

1610 Levi, born April 10, 1851.

1611 Mary, born Sept. 27, 1853.

Source of Information, 119.

769 SYLVANUS TALMAGE. He was born April 11, 1818, and married Huldah Mitchell, who was born at Granby, Conn., August 22, 1809, at Granby, November 17, 1841. He was a farmer, and died at Southwick, Mass., May 23, 1854. His widow married Humphrey Campbell, of Southwick, November 17, 1858. He had:

1612 Laura Virginia, born Nov. 24, 1849, at Southwick, Mass.

Source of Information, 119.

770 NELSON TALMAGE. He was born May 26, 1820; married Diana Dibble, of Granby, Conn., December 1, 1847, and died November 24, 1856.

Source of Information, 119.

774 SELAH W. TALMAGE. He was born April 28, 1833, and enlisted 1862, in Co. "E," 137th New York Volunteers at Triangle, N. Y. December 22, 1871 he married and went to Sweetsburg, Quebec, Canada.

Source of Information, 119.

775 AUSTICE TALLMADGE. She was born September 7, 1812, and married Ira Hill. After his death she lived in East Hartford, Conn.

Source of Information, 123.

776 FRANCIS TALLMADGE. He was born at Ludlow, Mass., July 9, 1818, and married Margaret J. Brown, November 3, 1840, at that place. He was a farmer, living at Belchertown, Mass. His children are:

1613 Amelia, born Feb. 3, 1843.

1614 Fidelia, born May 18, 1845; died Oct. 9, 1845.

1615 Mary, born Aug. 6, 1846.

1616 Maria, born Mar. 17, 1850.

1617 Frank, born Feb. 28, 1859.

1618 Henry G., born Sept. 29, 1864.

Source of Information, 123.

777 NATHANIEL TALLMADGE. He was born October 22, 1823, at Ludlow, Mass., and married Mary Clark, she died and he then married Ellen G. Banson, on November 24, 1857. He had no children and died at Shelbourne Falls, Mass.

Source of Information, 123.

778 SEYMOUR TALLMADGE. He was born March 13, 1827, at Stafford, Conn., and married Delia Snow, at Ludlow, Mass., April 7, 1850. He lived at Belchertown, Mass., and was a farmer.

Source of Information, 123.

779 EMELINE TALLMADGE. She was born February 20, 1836, and married Addison Fairbanks, a farmer, of Harvard, Mass., December 17, 1857. She died January 30, 1874.

Source of Information, 123.

781 WILLIAM TALLMADGE. He was born March 17, 1833, at Ludlow, Mass., and married Maria Sage, November 25, 1857. He was a foundry man and lived at Chicopee, Mass. He had:

1619 Estella, born July 30, 1862.

Source of Information, 123.

782 NATHANIEL TALLMADGE. He was born September 17, 1834, and married Caroline Paul, December 28, 1869. They lived at Palmer, Mass., and had:

1620 Adeline Lucy, born Nov., 1871.

Source of Information, 123.

785 ORRA TALLMADGE. She was born December 11, 1836, at West Springfield, Mass., and married George Nichols, July 1, 1866. He was in the steel business and they live at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Source of Information, 123.

787 SAMUEL TALLMADGE. He was born at Utica, N. Y., July 17, 1840, and enlisted September 18, 1863, in Co. "D," 1st New York State Cavalry. He was taken prisoner at Martinsburg, Va., and confined at the Andersonville prison. He was paroled or exchanged and died shortly after at St. John's Hospital, Annapolis, Md., on December 8, 1864.

Source of Information, 123.

788 JULIA TALLMADGE. She was born July 15, 1842, at Utica, N. Y., and married Andrew Lynd, February 8, 1870. He was a photographer, and they lived at Nunda, N. Y.

Source of Information, 123.

789 HORACE K. TALLMADGE. He was born February 4, 1845, at Lakeville, N. Y., and married Clara Drake, June 26, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y. She was a daughter of D. H. Drake, and they lived at Buffalo, N. Y., where he was a tinsmith.

Source of Information, 123.

790 BENJAMIN TALLMADGE. He was born in Lakeville, N. Y., September 16, 1848, and married Jennie Flint, September 25, 1873. He was a carpenter and lived at Nunda, N. Y.

Source of Information, 123.

791 MILLARD F. TALLMADGE. He was born at Nunda, N. Y., July 13, 1851, and was a machinist, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Source of Information, 123.

796 JULIUS TALMAGE. He married Susanna Mathew, of Southington, Conn., where they lived and he was an iron moulder. His children are:

1621 Helena, born about 1850, and married —— Ives.

1622 Edward, born about 1855; a mechanic.

1623 Elmer, born about 1864; a mechanic.

Source of Information, 119.

797 ISAAC E. TALMAGE. He married Fannie Tucker, of New Haven, lived at Kensington, Conn. (1880), and was an iron molder. They had:

1624 William.

1625 A daughter.

Source of Information, 119.

798 HIRAM TALMAGE. He married Susan Richmond, of Meriden, Conn., and died at New Haven, about 1870. His widow died August 1, 1878. He was a baker and had:

1626 Frederick, living in Meriden, in 1880.

Source of Information, 119.

799 FREDERICK L. TALMAGE. He was born September 1, 1828, in Meriden, Conn., and married Mary E. Higgins, of Southington, Conn., in 1850. She died aged fifty, November 15, 1879. He enlisted in Co. "D," 27th Connecticut Volunteers, and was a carriage boxer, living at New Haven in 1879. His children are:

1627 Ella M., born Sept. 12, 1851.

1628 Wilfred C., born Jan. 19, 1853.

1629 Katie, born 1857; died young.

1630 Frederick A., born Dec., 1861.

1631 Frank, died young.

1632 Hattie, born Oct., 1866.

1633 Walter, born 1866.

Source of Information, 119.

800 ELIHU TALMAGE. He was a farmer living at Meriden, Conn. He enlisted in Co. K, 8th Connecticut Volunteers, and died unmarried, in the army, January 31, 1862.

Source of Information, 119.

801 FRANKLIN P. TALMAGE. He was a farmer, and lived at Meriden, Conn. He enlisted in Co. A, 15th Connecticut Volunteers, and died in the army, October 23, 1862. He was unmarried.

Source of Information, 119.

802 GILBERT TALMAGE. He enlisted in Co. D, 3d Connecticut Volunteers, for three months, in May, 1861. On August 13, 1861, he re-enlisted in the 7th Connecticut Volunteers and served throughout the war. Afterward he married Louisa Kelso, and in 1880 was a farmer living at Meriden, Conn. His children are:

1634 Albert.

1635 Franklin.

Source of Information, 119.

803 JARED TALMAGE. He married Martha Bunnall, the widow of Silas B. Talmadge. In 1880 he lived at Cheshire and was a farmer. He had:

1636 Lilley, born 1871.

Source of Information, 119.

807 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born January 13, 1842, and married O. Race, of Cheshire, then John Kennedy, a harness maker, of New Haven. Later she lived at West Meriden, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

810 EDWARD E. TALMAGE. He enlisted in Co. F, 1st Connecticut Volunteers at the beginning of the war. He married Mrs. Althea B. Camp, of North Haven, November 25, 1875. He was a burnisher and lived at Wallingford, in 1880. He had:

1637 Mertie.

Source of Information, 119.

811 LIDIA TALMAGE. She was born March, 1852, and married Dr. Vincent Baldwin, of Wallingford, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

812 FANNIE TALMAGE. She was born 1854, and married Francis Lewis, of Southington, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

814 MARY TALMAGE. She married Martin Eddy, a carpenter, and they were living at New Britain in 1880.

Source of Information, 119.

815 WALLACE TALMAGE. He married Lizzie Walker, and was a machinist, living at Meriden, Conn. They had:

1638 Bertrand.

Source of Information, 119.

817 LEVI TALMAGE. He was born May 31, 1807, and married Marietta Foote, of Northford, Conn., April 11, 1832. He was a farmer, shoemaker, and tanner, and was living at Northford in 1875. Their children are:

1639 Mary Eliza, born Sept. 3, 1836; died young.

1640 Sarah, born Feb. 25, 1838.

1641 George W., born March 24, 1842.

Source of Information, 125.

818 HANNAH TALMAGE. She was born 1809, and married Edson Peck, a farmer, of North Haven, Conn. They lived at Hamden, Conn., and she died Sept. 3, 1848.

Source of Information, 125.

821 LAURA TALMAGE. She was born September 1, 1815, and married Nathan Green May 8, 1839. He was a farmer, and they lived at West Martinsburg, N. Y., where Laura died in 1848.

Source of Information, 127.

824 LORINDA TALMAGE. She was born October 29, 1826, and married Merrick Lyman, a farmer, February 20, 1855. In 1876 they lived at Lowville, N. Y.

Source of Information, 127.

825 DR. JAMES TALMAGE. He was born August

16, 1829, studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich., and died at Lowville, N. Y., in 1856.

Source of Information, 127.

826 DAVID TALMAGE. He was born August 6, 1831, and married Sophia Pritchett, of Oriskany, N. Y., in March, 1873. She was the daughter of a Presbyterian minister. David was a lawyer in New York City for some years, and later lived at Ontario, N. Y., and in 1879 was a publisher at Cleveland, Ohio. They had:

1642 Sophia, born Sept. 1, 1875.

Source of Information, 127.

828 AARON WESLEY TALMAGE. He was born August 7, 1824, in Canada, and married Susanna Hutchinson, who was born 1833. He was a farmer, and lived in 1879 at Brighton, Canada West. He had these children:

1643 Laura Ann, born Dec. 3, 1853.

1644 Wm. Welsey, born 1855; died 1857.

1645 Elizabeth, born Dec. 24, 1858.

1646 Rebecca, born April 21, 1861.

1647 Anna R., born Sept. 11, 1863.

1648 Melissa, born Dec. 4, 1865.

1649 Joseph, born April 19, 1869.

1650 Edith, born Feb. 9, 1876.

Source of Information, 127.

829 SARAH ANN TALMAGE. She was born March 8, 1826, at Smithfield, Canada, and married F. T. Holliday, in Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 29, 1850. They live in Canada.

Source of Information, 127.

830 MARY TALMAGE. She was born 1829 in Halldeman, Canada, and married Geo. W. B. Graves, of New York, in 1848. About 1879 she was a widow living in Lapeer Co., Mich.

Source of Information, 127.

832 HESTER TALMAGE. She was born April 26,

1836, at Percy, Canada, and married Egbert Wrightman December 23, 1868. They live at Murray, Canada.

Source of Information, 127.

833 HANNAH TALMAGE. She was born June 13, 1838, at Murray, Canada, and married Lester Silsbury in Lapeer Co., Mich., in 1868, and died January 1, 1874, in Michigan.

Source of Information, 127.

835 STEPHEN SANFORD TALMAGE. He was born September 4, 1813, and married Julia Armstrong June 12, 1838. He was a cooper, and went on several whaling voyages. He lived at Sag Harbor, and died May 26, 1868; his widow died May 13, 1871. Their children are:

1651 Hubbard C.

1652 Edward Lycurgus, born Sept. 25, 1844.

1653 Charles Thomas, born Nov. 17, 1846.

1654 Daniel Sanford, born March 19, 1850; died in infancy.

1655 Susan Deborah, born 1852; died in infancy.

Sources of Information, 12, 23, 127.

839 GEORGE WASHINGTON TALMAGE. He was born July 31, 1821, and died July 11, 1896. He married first on June 8, 1847, Mary Frances Bill, born August 26, 1829, who died November 8, 1868. Their children were:

1656 Frances Jane, born Sept. 6, 1849.

1657 George Washington, born May 27, 1851, and died Nov. 24, 1869.

1658 Daniel Webster, born Nov. 10, 1854.

1659 Henry Seymour, born July 29, 1858.

1660 DeWitt Clinton, born June 23, 1861.

George Washington married, second, Mary Howard, November 17, 1869. She died September 9, 1888, and George W. married, third, Jane Wheeler in October, 1889.

The records of L. C. Tallmadge state that his second wife was Mary Rouviere, of Hartford, Conn. He was a carpenter, but spent much time on whaling voyages and in the merchant marine. He lived successively at Ann Arbor, Mich., Sag Harbor, L. I., California, Australia, Greenport, L. I., and during

the war of the Rebellion he entered the Brooklyn Navy Yard and spent four years making gun carriages. Later he lived at Bridgehampton, L. I.

Sources of Information, 23, 127.

840 ISAAC NEWTON TALMAGE. He was born May 7, 1823, and married Helen Spencer from Connecticut, July 16, 1844, Rev. David Rowland officiating. He lived at Cutchogue, L. I., and was a ship's carpenter and mariner. He was drowned off Cape Horn, May 31, 1853, and his widow died May 6, 1862, aged 33 years. Their children are:

1661 Sarah Louise, born June 9, 1847, and died Sept. 27, 1867.

1662 Helen, born Oct. 6, 1851; at Sag Harbor, L. I.

Sources of Information, 23, 127.

842 BETSY SUSAN M. TALMAGE. She was born September 20, 1829, and married Charles Cornish, May 29, 1849. He was a carpenter, and also owned a farm. They lived at Southampton, L. I.

Sources of Information, 23, 127.

843 PHEBE SANFORD TALMAGE. She was born March 29, 1832, and married Captain George Goodall, and died at Illinois, July 26, 1856. The records of L. C. Talmadge say she married Levi Goodall, who managed a straw factory at the time of his marriage.

Sources of Information, 23, 127.

844 ELIZA TALMAGE. She was married to Captain Charles Goodale, a farmer, living at Southampton, L. I.

Source of Information, 127.

855 HENRY TALMAGE. He was born at Balston, N. Y., July 18, 1804, and married Sophia Corwin, of Onandaga Co., January 7, 1827. She was born October 22, 1807. He was a farmer, and they removed to Michigan, and then to Kendalville, Ind., where he was living in 1873. His children are:

1663 Rosetta, born Jan. 2, 1829.

1664 Louise, born 1830.

1665 Henry C., born 1832.

1666 Ira, born June 7, 1835.

Source of Information, 119.

856 ISAAC TALMAGE. He was born in Balston, N. Y., August 21, 1807, and married Lucinda E. Turner. He was a successful farmer, and settled at Van Buren, N. Y., where he died September 5, 1875. His children are:

1667 Enos H., born Nov. 5, 1833.

1668 Jonas M., born Aug. 1836.

1669 Alonzo, born March 3, 1838.

1670 Charles, born Oct., 1856.

Source of Information, 119.

857 NAOMI TALMAGE. She was born in Balston, N. Y., December 16, 1810, and married Rufus B. Freeman, a builder. They moved to Indiana. Later she was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., a widow, with her daughter.

Source of Information, 119.

858 ELISHA TALMAGE. He was born at Milton, N. Y., June 16, 1813, and married Lucy Williams, of Pompey, N. Y., January 27, 1840, who died April 7, 1849. He then married Jane A. Griffin, on October 21, 1851, in Indiana. He was a carpenter in Auburn and Cortlandt, N. Y., until 1836, when he went to Michigan, and then to Kendalville, Ind., where he became a farmer. His children are:

1672 Joseph W., born Jan. 20, 1841.

1673 Harriet, born Aug. 23, 1842.

1674 Enos H., born Dec. 18, 1844.

1675 Lewis B., born March 30, 1853; a schoolteacher and farmer, living at home.

1676 Isaac G., born Oct., 1854; and died Feb. 27, 1875.

1677 Charles E., born April 18, 1856.

1678 Harvey H., born Nov. 25, 1857.

1679 Herbert I., born Feb. 11, 1859.

1680 Eva Julia, born Oct. 20, 1861, and died Aug. 4, 1864.

1681 Lucy L., born Dec. 13, 1863.

1682 Arthur F., born June 19, 1866.

1683 Ernest, born June 1, 1868.

Source of Information, 119.

859 ENOS L. TALMAGE. He was born at Balston, N. Y., January 10, 1816, and was a farmer living at Van Buren, N. Y. He married Eliza Belden, who lived three years, then Charlotte Skinner, but had no children.

Source of Information, 119.

860 LYMAN TALMAGE. He was born at Baldwinsville, December 25, 1818; married Harriet Barber, and was a farmer. Their child died in infancy. He moved to Illinois, and died 1846 at Quincy, Ill.

Source of Information, 119.

862 LEWIS TALMAGE. He was born at Baldwinsville, September 16, 1823, and married Emily Kingsley. He was a farmer living at Van Buren, and had no children.

Source of Information, 119.

863 JOSIAH TALMAGE. He was born April 18, 1809, and married Eliza Gates, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Gates, of Vermont, at Balston, N. Y., in October, 1832. He was a teacher for forty years, and lived in Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, and Minnesota. He now (about 1873) lives at Ashtabula, Ohio, and has no children.

Source of Information, 119.

876 ROSETTA C. TALMAGE. She was born December 20, 1826, and married Austin Phelps, September 22, 1844, in Parma, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

877 ALMINA TALMAGE. She was born December 19, 1829, and married John Armstrong in March, 1848. He is a farmer living at Highland, Mich.

Source of Information, 119.

878 ISAAC TALMAGE. He was born October 18, 1830, in Berkshire, N. Y. He never married, and removed in 1860 to California, and lives at Red Bluff (about 1873).

Source of Information, 119.

879 CLARISSA TALMAGE. She was born July 14,

1832, in Berkshire, N. Y., and married E. A. Hubbel, a farmer, living at Hartland, Livingston Co., Mich.

Source of Information, 119.

880 LYMAN S. TALMAGE. He was born October 31, 1839, in Parma, N. Y., and married Emeline Tabor of that place in 1866. He moved to Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich., and became a farmer. In 1861 he enlisted and served three years in the Third N. Y. Cavalry. His children are:

1685 Milton S., born Jan. 4, 1868, at Hartlands, Mich.

1686 Fred D., born April 3, 1870, at Lapeer City, Mich.

1687 Clara E., born Nov. 21, 1872, at Lapeer.

1688 Nellie A., born July 27, 1875, at Lapeer.

1689 Rosetta E., born June 5, 1877, at Attica, Mich.

Source of Information, 119.

881 MARIA LOUISA TALMAGE. She was born September 19, 1819, and married Dr. G. Botsford, the leading physician of Greenville, N. Y., June 3, 1839.

Source of Information, 130.

882 HENRY R. TALMAGE. He was born November 11, 1820, and graduated from Yale College in the Class of 1842. He tutored in the family of Major Pollard in Virginia, then went into business in Chicago and Milwaukee, and in 1852 took up farming at Randolph, Wis. He married, first, Mary A. Phillips, of New York City, November 17, 1852. She died April 24, 1865, and he married, September 19, 1867, Mary Morgan, of Fox Lake, Wis. His children are:

1690 Henry, born 1853; died in infancy.

1691 Mary, born July 26, 1869.

1692 Henry, born July 28, 1872.

1693 George, born Dec., 1874.

Source of Information, 130.

883 EDWIN D. TALMAGE. He was born October 29, 1822, and in 1875 was a bachelor, retired from business, and living at Greenville, N. Y. He had been a schoolteacher, a clerk, and a bookkeeper in Chicago, Ill.

Source of Information, 130.

884 LYDIA M. TALMAGE. She was born June 3, 1824, and married Griffen Wilgert, a farmer and fruit grower, May 20, 1846. She died in Washington Co., Ill., October 7, 1868.

Source of Information, 130.

885 ALBERT H. TALMAGE. He was born January 25, 1826, and graduated from Union College in the Class of 1851. On February 8, 1853, he married Maria R. Billings and went into farming at Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis. He enlisted in Co. F. 11th Wis. Vol. in the fall of 1861, and served three years until the regiment was disbanded. He then served a year in Hancock's Reserve Corps. He was in many big battles, including Perryville, Storm River, Chattanooga, and Lookout Mountain. He was badly wounded, but recovered, and after the war lived in Chicago, then St. Louis, Mo. His children are:

1694 Ella, born Sept., 1853.

1695 Willie, born Dec., 1855, a farmer, living at Janesville, Minn.

Source of Information, 130.

886 CHARLES R. TALMAGE. He was born September 8, 1827, and married Elizabeth Hickock, November 4, 1851. He started out as a clerk, but turned to farming, and lived at Greenville, N. Y. His children are:

1696 David H., born May 4, 1854.

1697 Fanny B., born April 11, 1856.

1698 Roswell C., born Aug., 1859.

1699 Anna, born July 6, 1862.

1700 Henry R., born July 21, 1866.

1701 Jenny B., born Sept. 11, 1869.

Source of Information, 130.

889 THERON S. TALMAGE. He was born June 27, 1834, and married Elizabeth Howe, at Vinton, Iowa, March 5, 1861. He taught school a number of years in New York and Illinois, and in 1857 went to Iowa and became extensively engaged in farming at Dysart, Iowa. In 1852 he joined the Presbyterian church and later became an elder of the church. His children are:

- 1702 Jane Reed, born Dec. 17, 1861.
1703 Harriet Boynton, born June 25, 1863.
1704 Charles Howe, born Oct. 24, 1867.
1705 Harry Holcomb, born June 3, 1874.
Source of Information, 130.

890 JANE A. TALMAGE. She was born April 4, 1837, and married John G. Hartt, a merchant, of Greenville, N. Y., on October 12, 1859.

Source of Information, 130.

894 LT. HENRY S. TALMAGE. He was born August 16, 1826, and married Cynthia Redfield, of Stamford, N. Y., August 26, 1855. She died April 24, 1856, aged twenty-two. In August, 1862, he enlisted as lieut. of the 137th Pa. Volunteers. He took part in the battles of Crampton Gap, Md., Antietam, Platt's Plantation, and Chancellorsville. His company were Delaware River boys who were considered the best marksmen in the army. They were mustered out in June, 1863. April 15, 1870, he married Mrs. Addie Taylor, of Callicoon Depot, N. Y., where he had lived since 1863. He was a merchant and had lived at Greenville, N. Y., Wayne Co., Pa., Broome Co., N. Y., and Chicago. He has:

- 1706 David Sherrill, born Aug. 26, 1871.

Source of Information, 130.

903 MARY CONKLIN TALMAGE. She was born March 26, 1824, probably at Easthampton, and married Nathan Dimon, March 30, 1842 and died June 18, 1845. Their children were:

- 1707 Mary Jane, died aged about twenty-one years.

- 1708 A son, died in infancy.

Nathan Dimon was a direct descendant of Thomas Dimon who came from Lynn, Mass., to Easthampton in 1660, and was the founder of the family there. For the Dimon genealogy see H. P. Hedges' History of Easthampton.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 130.

905 SINEUS C. M. TALMAGE. He was born probably at Easthampton on December 5, 1828, and married, first,

Hannah H. Lester on August 21, 1850. She was born at Easthampton February 25, 1829, and died May 25, 1888. He married, second, Grace Redfield, of Easthampton, on December 23, 1892. He was elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Easthampton. His children are:

- 1709 Catherine Maria, born June 29, 1851.
- 1710 Mary Emmeline, born April 23, 1853.
- 1711 David Amasa, born Feb. 19, 1855.
- 1712 Fannie Elizabeth, born Jan. 22, 1857.
- 1713 Lois, born Dec. 19, 1858.
- 1714 Baldwin Cook, born Feb. 5, 1861.
- 1715 Sineus C. M., born Oct. 28, 1862.
- 1716 Nathaniel Edgar, born Jan. 29, 1865.
- 1717 Hannah H. L., born March 24, 1867.
- 1718 Phebe Jane, born Sept. 4, 1869.
- 1719 Josiah Oscar, born Jan. 20, 1872.

Many of the genealogical notes, if not all, on the Easthampton branch of the Talmage family, which have appeared in magazines or histories, were written by this member of the family, and many of his earlier notes based on insufficient information have been corrected by him in his "Talmage Genealogy"—1901.

Sources of Information, 23, 130.

914 NATHANIEL MILLER TALMAGE. He was born March 1, 1834, probably at Springs. He married Mary Raynor, of West Hampton, June, 1868, and resides at Baiting Hollow, Long Island.

He was a volunteer in the Civil War, enlisting October 9, 1861, and serving throughout the war. He received his discharge on July 19, 1865. He was in the battle of Winchester under General Banks; Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek under General Sheridan; Gettysburg under General Meade, besides many lesser battles and skirmishes. He was in the 3d Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac, at the head of which were General Kilpatrick, succeeded by General Wilson, succeeded by General G. A. Custer. Nathaniel Talmage was in about sixty battles and skirmishes and rose to be a commissioned officer from the ranks. This, as every soldier knows, denotes ability and reliability. His children are:

- 1720 Annie, born Oct., 1869, married Frank Corwin, of Riverhead, L. I.
1721 Henry, born Dec., 1871, married Helen Wells.
1722 Carrie.

Sources of Information, 23, 130.

915 DAVID EGBERT TALMAGE. He was born at Springs, probably on April 1, 1836, and resides at Wainscott. He married Isabel Miller in March, 1869. She was born April 14, 1841. In 1875 he was a trustee of the town of Easthampton, and some member of the family has been a trustee or an assessor almost continuously since it was granted a charter two hundred years ago.

Their children are:

- 1723 William E., born Nov. 26, 1869.
1724 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 17, 1874.

Sources of Information, 138, 130, 23.

916 HENRY CLAY TALMAGE. He was born December 5, 1844, probably at Springs, and married Jennie Lyman. He resided at Freehold, N. J., later at Red Bank, New Jersey, and was Principal of a High School. In 1869 he graduated from Princeton College. His children are:

- 1725 Marion, born about 1889, a schoolteacher in her father's school at Red Bank.
1726 Ella.

Sources of Information, 23, 105, 130.

917 WILLIAM LIONEL TALMAGE. He was born July 23, 1849, probably at Springs, and resides there. He married Louise McCue, of Westhampton, and in 1875 was a trustee of Easthampton, of which some member of the family has been trustee or assessor almost continually since its charter was granted, two hundred years before.

Their children are:

- 1727 James Lionel.
1728 Edith Louise.
1729 A child died in infancy.
1730 Ferris C.

Sources of Information, 138, 130, 23.

918 PHEBE ANN TALMAGE. She was born January 20, 1835, in Stamfordville, N. Y., and married Henry Shaw, May, 1875. He died, and his widow, in 1880, lived at Trenton, N. Y.

Source of Information, 130.

919 HENRY S. TALMAGE. He was born May 30, 1839, in Stamfordville, N. Y., and enlisted in 89th N. Y. Volunteers in fall of 1861. In 1864 he was wounded and returned home. He married Miss Mack in 1866, and engaged in early life as a farmer. In 1880 he lived at Great Bend, Pa., and was engaged in railroad work. He had:

1731 Earl, born 1874.

Source of Information, 130.

920 DAVID TALMAGE. He was born in Stamfordville, N. Y., July 10, 1842, and enlisted in Co. H, 89th N. Y. Vol. in 1861. He died at Beauport, S. C., November 4, 1863.

Source of Information, 130.

921 MARY TALMAGE. She was born August 30, 1845, in Stamfordville, N. Y., and married Horace Gates, February 8, 1869. He was a farmer and carpenter, and in 1880 lived at Fenton, N. Y.

Source of Information, 130.

925 WILLIAM TALMAGE. He was born November 11, 1819, in LeRoy, N. Y., and married Amelia Powell, November 8, 1857, in Illinois. She was born at Trenton, N. Y., February 9, 1836. He was clerk at the Garden City Hotel, Chicago, from 1851-1854, then became a farmer at Elmhurst, Ill., and was very successful. In 1878 he sold out and went to Aiken, Ala., to live. His children are:

1732 Alice, born Aug. 27, 1859; died Dec. 8, 1862.

1733 Ruth C., born June 18, 1862.

Source of Information, 130.

926 CYNTHIA MALVINA TALMAGE. She was born January 18, 1822, and married Geo. Fuller, a farmer, at York, Ill., December 28, 1841. She died September 15, 1851.

Source of Information, 130.

927 ADELIA TALMAGE. She was born December 22, 1825, in Alden, N. Y., and married Charles H. Trumbull in 1849. When gold was discovered in California he went West and died November 15, 1852, in Oregon. She next married Adam Wiever, February 9, 1857, and lived at Batavia, Ill., where they have one of the finest farms in that part of the country.

Source of Information, 130.

928 FRANCIS Le. B. TALMAGE. He was born June 29, 1830, and in April, 1853, went to California with a drove of sheep and cattle. He acquired timber land and went into lumbering, having his home in San Bernardino. He married Jane Strong, who was born near Kaskaskia, Ill., August 17, 1829, on October 1, 1855. His children are:

1734 Alfaretta, born Jan. 2, 1857.

1735 Edna, born July 27, 1859.

1736 William Seymour, born March 17, 1862.

1737 Frank Leslie, born Feb. 26, 1868.

1738 Effie, born April 5, 1872; died Jan. 10, 1874.

Source of Information, 130.

929 POLLY A. TALMAGE. She was born October 5, 1820, and married, October 15, 1840, Reuben T. Hurlbert, a farmer and wheelwright. They lived at West Fort Ann, N. Y.

Source of Information, 130.

930 ELECTRA M. TALMAGE. She was born October 15, 1822, and married, May, 1843, Samuel Cuppen, a farmer, and they lived at West Fort Ann.

Source of Information, 130.

931 HENRY M. TALMAGE. He was born January 24, 1825, and married Bathania Blowers, March, 1851. He was a farmer living at Eden, Mich. His children are:

1739 George Henry, born April 7, 1852.

1740 Benjamin F., born 1854; killed by the accidental discharge of a gun, Nov. 15, 1879.

1741 Orby S., born Dec., 1857.

1742 Blanche, born, 1861.

1743 Hannah, born 1865.

1744 Seymour E. R., born Dec., 1873.

Source of Information, 130.

932 BENJAMIN J. TALMAGE. He was born August 22, 1828, and married Nancy Powell, November 7, 1860. He was a farmer, living at North, Cook Co., Ill., and enlisted in Co. B, 71st Ill. Vol., August 5, 1862, and died at Columbus, Ky., October 18, 1862. He had:

1745 Edwin A., born Nov. 17, 1861.

Source of Information, 130.

933 GEORGE B. TALMAGE. He was born August 15, 1832, at Westhaven, Rutland Co., Vt., and enlisted in Co. K, 3d Michigan Cavalry, and served two years in the army. He married Emma De Camp, of Bunker Hill, Mich., February 8, 1858, where he lives. He had six children—four girls living, about 1879.

Source of Information, 130.

936 JOHN P. TALMAGE. He was born December 21, 1834, and married Hattie Dodson. He was a prosperous farmer, living at York, Ill., and had two sons and two daughters.

Source of Information, 130.

937 GEORGE H. TALMAGE. He was born November 9, 1840, in Illinois. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. F, 105th Ill. Vol., and served until mustered out of service, July 10, 1865. He married Lydia M. Gager, of Downers Grove, Ill., January 26, 1868. He was a farmer, living on the old homestead at York, Ill.

Source of Information, 130.

938 MARY M. TALMAGE. She was born February 9, 1843, and married C. M. Gager, of Fayette Co., Iowa.

Source of Information, 130.

939 FRANCIS SEYMOUR TALMAGE. He was born December 22, 1841, and married Adaline M. Smith, of Whitehall, N. Y., September 10, 1861. She died January

18, 1870, and he married Sarah A. Sisson, February 22, 1875. He was a farmer, living on the farm formerly owned by his father at West Fort Ann, N. Y. His children are:

1756 Clarence, born June 18, 1863.

1757 Orrilla, born Feb. 12, 1865.

1758 Linnie, born Oct. 30, 1866.

Source of Information, 130.

944 MARY TALMAGE. She was born July 21, 1841, in Dresden, N. Y., and married James T. Tupper, 1st Assistant Engineer in the U. S. Revenue Marine Service, on February 28, 1860.

Source of Information, 130.

946 MARIA TALMAGE. She was born April 27, 1845, in Dresden, N. Y., and married Lyman O. Broughton, of Fort Ann, N. Y., February 5, 1863, where he lived. He was engaged in freight transportation on the lakes.

Source of Information, 130.

947 WILLIAM HENRY TALMAGE. He was born October 18, 1849, at Dresden, N. Y., enlisted in Co. "B," 11th U. S. Infantry at Troy, N. Y., September 23, 1865, and served at Fort Independence in Boston Harbor and at Richmond, Va., until January, 1866, when he was discharged. He married Harriet M. Bloomingdale at Stillwater, N. Y., September 8, 1871, and was engaged there in a livery business. His children are:

1759 Charles M., born June 9, 1872.

1760 Floyd S., born Jan. 2, 1875.

Source of Information, 130.

948 ESTHER A. TALMAGE. She was born at Dresden, N. Y., August 31, 1853, and married O. Y. Arnold, March 3, 1873. They lived at Stillwater, N. Y.

Source of Information, 130.

950 JOSIAH TALMAGE. He was born December 23, 1837, in Hannibal, N. Y., and married Janette Tompkins, January 30, 1861. She was born May 16, 1840, and they lived

at Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer. His children are:

1761 Harry T., born Dec. 31, 1866.

1762 Phebe J., born Jan. 9, 1872.

Source of Information, 130.

951 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born August 28, 1841, in Hannibal, N. Y., and married Frances E. Hedges, March 18, 1868. She was born July 26, 1845, and they live at Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., with his father. His children are:

1763 Mary Abigail, born Sept. 28, 1869.

1764 Jane, born July 14, 1871.

Source of Information, 130.

953 IDA TALMAGE. She was born May 4, 1857, and married Frank Snow, a farmer, July 29, 1877. They lived in Michigan.

Source of Information, 130.

956 ELLA TALMAGE. She was born January 2, 1850, and married a farmer, — Kelly. They lived in Jackson Co., Mich.

Source of Information, 130.

957 ELIZABETH TALMAGE. She was¹ born May 28, 1853, and married — Murphy. They lived in Jackson Co., Mich., where she died.

Source of Information, 130.

973 NANCY BEACH TALMAGE. She was born March 2, 1815, and married John O. Hill, September 27, 1836. She died January 8, 1882.

Source of Information, 64.

979 JOHN TALMAGE. He was living in 1846, and had a son:

1765 Enos, living, 1890, in Metuchen, N. J.

Sources of Information, 45, 64.

983 GEORGE W. TALMAGE. He was born July 29, 1805, at Franklin, N. J., married, first, Rhoda Cram, who was born December 10, 1810, and died March 3, 1888.

Their children are:

1766 Leander Allen, born Oct. 13, 1832.

1767 Phebe Allen, born July 31, 1836, and died April, 1867.

1768 May, born July 31, 1841, and died Oct. 10, 1863.

1769 Henrietta, born Dec. 8, 1845.

The second wife of George W. was Sarah A. Baldwin. Their first children died in infancy, the others are:

1770 George A., born Oct. 11, 1857.

1771 John L., born Oct. 30, 1863.

Source of Information, 64.

984 HANNAH TALMAGE. She was born at Franklin, N. J., November 9, 1807, and married Ashbel Burnett.

Source of Information, 64.

986 THOMAS GOYN TALMAGE. He was born at Somerville, October 22, 1801, and died May 4, 1863, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, first, Dorothy, daughter of David Miller, of Morris Co., N. J., in 1823.

Their children are:

1772 Mary Louise, born 1825.

1773 David Miller, born 1827.

1774 William H., born Jan. 26, 1829.

1775 Tunis Van Pelt, born 1831.

The second wife of Thomas G. was Sarah Maria, daughter of Cornelius Van Brunt, and Jane Adriance, of Brooklyn, whom he married July 16, 1835. She died April 7, 1843. Their children are:

1776 Thomas Adriance, born July 6, 1837.

1777 Jane Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1839.

The third wife of Thomas G. was Harriet Stone, youngest daughter of Judge Tunis Jarolemon.

Their child is:

1778 Frederick, born 1849 in Brooklyn; died 1875.

In 1836 Thomas G. Talmage was one of the prominent supporters of Martin Van Buren, and was a representative in the

New York State Legislature. From 1838 to 1839 he was a member of the New York City Common Council, and at one time president of the Board of Aldermen of New York City.

In 1840 he became a citizen of Brooklyn, and was elected mayor of that city 1845. Under his administration the present City Hall was built.

Gov. Silas Wright appointed him County Judge in 1846, and later he became Loan Commissioner of the United States Deposit Fund for Kings County. Brooklyn is much indebted to his enterprise in developing the Eighth Ward. Third and Fifth avenues were opened by him, running through the Van Brunt and Talmage farms. He was one of the committee appointed 1859 to select and locate grounds in the city for parks and parade grounds.

“Always upright and sincere in all his dealings; dignified and courteous in his bearings, Thomas Goyn Talmage won the respect and esteem of all who knew him.”

Sources of Information, 45, 64.

987 MARIA TALMAGE. She was born at Somerville, N. J., 1804, and married Peter Hodge, of Somerset County. Their children are:

- 1779 Sarah.
- 1780 Magdalen.
- 1781 Alexander.
- 1782 Charles.
- 1783 William.

Source of Information, 64.

988 CATHERINE TALMAGE. She was born at Somerville, N. J., and married, first, Isaac Van Middlesworth. They had:

- 1784 Jane.
- Catherine married, second, Daniel F. Aiken.
Source of Information, 64.

989 MERTENAH TALMAGE. She was born at Somerville, and married Edward Patterson, a lawyer of Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children are:

- 1785 Martha.
1786 Edward, now a Supreme Court Judge in New York City.
1787 John, who served in the war of the Rebellion.
1788 Valentine.
1789 Mertenah.
Source of Information, 64.

990 PHEBE TALMAGE. She was born at Somerville, December 24, 1805, and married Joseph Ross of that place.

Source of Information, 64.

991 REV. DR. JAMES R. TALMAGE. He was born at Somerville, N. J., December 10, 1807, and married, first, Grace Miller.

Their children are:

- 1790 Isaac M., "Captain Isaac M. Talmage died 1865."
1791 David, born Sept. 26, 1843.

In 1850 James married his second wife, Mary Schufeldt, who was born April 3, 1819, and died at Kingston, N. Y., November 3, 1906.

James graduated from Princeton 1826, and the New Brunswick Seminary 1829. In 1864 Rutgers College conferred a degree of D. D. upon him. He was an author of religious works and died in 1871.

Sources of Information, 64, 87.

992 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born at Somerville, N. J., March 12, 1810, and married Thomas Wightmack.

Source of Information, 64.

993 PETER VAN NEST TALMAGE. He was born at Somerville, N. J., September 30, 1813, and died February 28, 1842. He married Hannah Schenck, of New Brunswick. They had:

- 1792 Theodore F., born Jan. 26, 1836.
1793 Kate.

Sources of Information, 64, 79, 92.

994 DANIEL TALMAGE. He was born at Bound Brook, N. J., February 6, 1816. He removed to New York when a young man, and there married, December 26, 1839, Hannah, daughter of Pexcel Fowler and Ann Magdelene Aymar of that city. Hannah, his wife, was born September 30, 1817, and died May 13, 1868. He was a merchant in New York City, but moved his residence, 1850, back to Bound Brook, where he bought the historic old Coddington place, "The Evergreens." He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 2, 1869. Their children are:

- 1794 John Fowler, born July 27, 1842.
- 1795 Van Nest, born July 5, 1844.
- 1796 Daniel, born June 27, 1846.
- 1797 James Richards, born Nov. 11, 1848; drowned at Easthampton, L. I.
- 1798 Frances Van Wagonen, born Nov. 11, 1848.
- 1799 Charlotte, born Sept. 30, 1850.
- 1800 Caroline, born Sept., 1852.
- 1801 Catherine Van Nest, born Dec. 29, 1854.
- 1802 Anne Magdelene, born Nov. 13, 1856.
- 1803 Esther.

Sources of Information, 45, 64.

995 REV. DR. JOHN VAN NEST TALMAGE. He was born at Bound Brook, N. J., August 18, 1819, and married, first, Abbie Woodruff.

In 1864 he married his second wife, Mary Van Deventer, the daughter of John Van Deventer, his first cousin; Mary was born 1837. They had a son:

- 1804 George Edwin, born 1865.

The Rev. John Van Nest Talmage was graduated from Rutgers College, 1842, and from the New Brunswick Seminary, 1845. He was the first missionary to China, and lived many years at Amoy, where his family all became identified with the work of the church. In 1867 he received the degree of D. D. from Rutgers. He translated many books into the colloquial language of Amoy, China.

Sources of Information, 64, 86, 87.

996 REV. GOYN TALMAGE, D. D. He was born at Bound Brook, N. J., December 7, 1821, and married, first,

Anna, daughter of John A. Beekman, at New Brunswick, on May 7, 1846. She was born April 18, 1825, and died August 20, 1866, at Green Point, L. I.

Goyn graduated from Rutgers College 1842, and the New Brunswick Seminary 1845. In 1876 he received the degree of D. D. from Rutgers College. He was the author of several religious books, "Letters from Europe," and editor of the "Christian Intelligence." Their children are:

1805 John Beekman, born July 21, 1847.

1806 Mary Louise, born May 28, 1849; died Jan. 23, 1853.

1807 Cornelia Teressa, born July 7, 1852.

1808 Goyn Addison, born April 2, 1855.

1809 Anna Beekman, born July 4, 1858.

The second wife of Goyn was Cornelia Rapelye, daughter of John A. Beekman, and was born November 23, 1820, and died at Somerville, N. J., February 26, 1903. They were married September 23, 1868. Goyn died at Somerville, N. J., June 24, 1891.

Sources of Information, 64, 87, 104.

997 CATHARINE TALMAGE. She was born at Bound Brook, N. J., June 24, 1824, and married Orson Cone at Bound Brook on March 26, 1857.

Their children are:

1810 Katharine Talmage, born March 12, 1864.

1811 David Ogden, born March 13, 1864.

1812 William Osmond, born July 6, 1866; on May 9, 1893, married Elizabeth Mary Booth, daughter of Dr. William Booth.

1813 Thomas H. S., born December 31, 1867.

All of these children were born at Bound Brook, N. J.

Source of Information, 64.

998 DAVID TALMAGE. He was born July 15, 1826, and married Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.

Source of Information, 64.

999 MARY TALMAGE. She was born December 25, 1828, and married the Rev. Stephen L. Mershon, at Bound Brook, N. J.

Source of Information, 64.

1000 REV. DR. T. DE WITT TALMAGE. He was born at Bound Brook, N. J., January 7, 1832, and married, first, Mary Avery, of Jersey City, who died in 1861. Their children are:

1814 Thomas De Witt.

1815 Jessie.

The Rev. Thomas De Witt married, second, Susan C. Wittemore in 1862. She died 1895. Their children are:

1816 Mary Mortimer, married David D. Morgan, Jr.

1817 Edith, married Allen Douman, of Richmond, Va.

1818 Frank De Witt, born Nov., 1867, and was a minister, living in Philadelphia, later at Los Angeles.

1819 Daisy.

1820 Maud.

He married, third, Elinor Collier, widow of Charles Collier, of Allegheny, Pa., on January 22, 1898, and he died April 12, 1902, at Washington, D. C.

He was a graduate of the University of the City of New York, Class of 1853, and of the Rutgers Theological Seminary, Class of 1856. His first charge was at Belleville, N. J., and his second, the Second Reformed Church of Philadelphia, in 1862. In 1868 he accepted a call to the Central Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, later known as the Brooklyn Tabernacle, of which he continued as pastor until 1894, when he resigned. During that time three edifices erected by the congregation were destroyed by fire—the last one said to have been capable of holding six thousand people, and to have cost four hundred and ten thousand dollars. Dr. Talmage subsequently preached in New York a few months, and then became assistant to Dr. Southerland, of the First Presbyterian Church of Washington, D. C., later he became its pastor for a short time. Dr. Talmage published an immense number of sermons and books, and at different times edited "The Christian Work," "The Advance," "Frank Leslie's Sunday Magazine, and "The Christian." He is said to have divided attention with Henry Ward Beecher, then at the height of his fame, and his sermons have been translated into many languages.

It is interesting to note that two uncles, three brothers, and a brother-in-law were also ministers of the Dutch Reform Church.

Sources of Information, 64, 87, 91, 103.

1001 REV. PETER STRYKER TALMAGE. He was born October 5, 1819, at Somerville, N. J., and graduated from Jefferson 1845, and Princeton Seminary 1848; he was a minister and author, and had a home at Stone House Plains near Bloomfield, N. J. He died at Philadelphia, August 9, 1874.

Sources of Information, 35, 87, 64, 119.

1007 ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER TALMAGE. He was born April 20, 1834, and died June 28, 1887, and is buried at Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. He married on April 20, 1868, Mary Randolph Clark, who was then seventeen years old, and the daughter of the Rev. James Clark of Philadelphia.

Mr. Talmage lived at St. Louis, Mo., and was a prominent railroad man, being vice-president of the Wabash and Missouri Pacific at the time of his death.

Their children are:

- 1821 James Clark, born June 22, 1869.
- 1822 Marie Antoinette, born Oct. 10, 1872.
- 1823 Archibald Alexander, born Feb. 22, 1876.
- 1824 Randolph De Witt, born Nov. 28, 1879.
- 1825 William Scott, born December 27, 1882.

They are all married.

Source of Information, 80.

1008 DR. SAMUEL TALMAGE. He was born at Somerville, N. J., in 1831, and married Arietta Minthorn Clark, daughter of Anna Guyon and Doctor Ephraim Clark, of New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y., on December 17, 1863. Samuel was a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., and his widow died October 7, 1908. Their children are:

- 1826 Sophia.
- 1827 John Frelinghuysen.

Source of Information, 64.

1009 DR. JOHN FRELINGHUYSEN TALMAGE. He was born at Mont Verd, Somerville, N. J., March 11, 1833, and died at Rye, N. Y., June 30, 1897. He married Maggie

Hunt, daughter of Thomas Hunt, of New York, September 23, 1863. She died July 7, 1881. Their children are:

- 1828 Thomas Hunt.
- 1829 Edward T. H.
- 1830 Lillian.
- 1831 John Freylinghuysen.

Dr. John F. Talmage was one of the best known physicians of Brooklyn; he graduated from Rutgers 1852, and after teaching school and being an instructor in an Alabama college, he studied medicine and graduated from the University Medical College 1859. He was an assistant to and later succeeded Dr. Hull in his large practice. He served in the Civil War in the 11th N. Y. under Messerole. He was consulting physician to the Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital and was a member of the Hamilton and Brooklyn Clubs of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sources of Information 64, 100.

1010 ELIZABETH LA GRANGE TALMAGE. She was born at Somerville, N. J., and married Samuel Birdsell, June 21, 1860, at that place. They had:

- 1832 James Talmage, who married a daughter of Hubbell, of Burlington, Vt., and had a son, Hubbell Talmage Birdsell.

Sources of Information, 64, 119.

1011 MARY TALMAGE. She was born at Somerville, N. J. She married Frederick Lyman, of East Morris, Conn.

Source of Information, 64.

1018 ELLEN TALLMADGE. She was born July 1, 1803, in Harwinton, Conn., and married the Rev. A. C. Malloy, of Chenango Co., N. Y., October 30, 1830. She died at Benton, N. Y., October 18, 1872. Her husband was a Baptist minister.

Source of Information, 119.

1019 MILO TALLMADGE. He was born October 24, 1805, in Barkhamsted, Conn., and married Sarah A. Howe, of New Canaan, December 29, 1829. He was a farmer and

lived at Lee, Mass., then at Egremont, Mass., then at Penn Yan, N. Y. His children are:

1833 Martha E., born May 25, 1833.

1834 Sarah L., born Sept. 25, 1836.

1835 Harvey C., born May 8, 1843.

Source of Information, 119.

1020 HARRIETTE TALLMADGE. She was born April 27, 1809, in Winsted, Conn., and married Chauncey Merchant, of Dix, N. Y., October 9, 1832. He was a carpenter and she died November 24, 1850.

Source of Information, 119.

1021 MARY ELIZA TALLMADGE. She was born August 26, 1807, and married Geo. Van Kleeck, a drygoods merchant, March 16, 1826. They were both living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1876.

Source of Information, 119.

1022 EMELINE TALLMADGE. She was born January 27, 1810, and married a farmer, William Nase, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. She died at Poughkeepsie, September, 1870.

Source of Information, 119.

1023 WILLIAM HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born June 27, 1813, and graduated from Rutgers College at New Brunswick, N. J., 1836. He went into the steel and iron business and made a large fortune. He married, May 20, 1841, Isabella, daughter of John B. Montgomery, a retired merchant from New York, at Locust Grove, near Poughkeepsie. This country place was later sold to Prof. Samuel Morse, the inventor of the telegraph.

William H. had no children and his wife died March 16, 1873.

Source of Information, 119.

1024 JANE TALLMADGE. She was born March 17, 1818, and married Jonathan Ransome, a crockery merchant at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She is now a widow living at the old homestead (about 1875).

Source of Information, 119.

1027 ENOS TALLMADGE. He was born July 19, 1803; married Sarah Olds, of New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1826. He was a tailor, and died at Edgefield, S. C., November 9, 1828. In 1876 his widow was living in New Haven, Conn. They had:

1836 Sarah I., born Mar. 31, 1827; died Jan. 13, 1848.

1837 Enos, born Nov. 1, 1828; died Nov. 22, 1831.

Source of Information, 119.

1030 WILLIAM HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born June 28, 1811, in New Haven, Conn., and married Emily Stevens, of West Haven, Conn., June 7, 1836. He lived at West Haven, Conn., then Montgomery and Mobile, Ala., conducting a shoe business, but returned to West Haven, where in 1876, he was a deacon of the Congregational church, and had a position with the N. H. & W. H. horse R. R. His children are:

1838 Emily, born May 25, 1837; married J. A. Branson, and lived at Winchester, Conn.

1839 Elizabeth, born June 1, 1839; married Rev. James D. Tucker, a Baptist minister, living at Nunda, N. Y.

1840 Theresa G., born April 26, 1845; married John H. Fitch, living in New Haven, Conn.

1841 William Henry, born May 22, 1849; died Jan. 25, 1862.

1842 Edwin W., born Nov. 7, 1853; died Sept. 12, 1854.

Source of Information, 119.

1032 JANE TALLMADGE. She was born December 31, 1809, and married Lewis G. Sinclair, at New Haven, Conn. In 1876 she lived at St. Charles, Ill., was a widow and mother of twelve children. Her husband was a seafaring man, and a painter, and died about 1866, at St. Charles, Ill. Seven of the children died, Louise and Lucy were not married; Frank married Miss Spoon, of Spoonville, Michigan, and was in the lumber business with Stanton Irish, who married one of his sisters. Mary the other sister, married Reuben Farr, also a lumberman. This family increased their prosperity greatly since going West.

Sources of Information, 119, 131.

1033 CHARLOTTE TALLMADGE. She was born at Great Barrington, Mass., November 5, 1811, and married Erástus Purdy; a chair manufacturer, of Hunter, N. Y., where she went to care for her brother Henry, who had a shoe and leather business there. In 1857 they moved to Aurora, Ill., where she died about 1872. They had two boys and four girls.

Source of Information, 131.

1034 SAMUEL TALLMADGE. He was born June 4, 1814, in Great Barrington, Mass. He married Charlotte E. Yard, in Chicago, Ill., about 1840, and died in Chicago, Ill., August 19, 1845. His children are:

1861 Samuel H., born June 8, 1840.

1862 Fannie, born Sept., 1843; married H. C. Ballard, a lawyer, at Chicago, Ill., and died 1871.

1863 Charles, born about 1844.

Samuel was in the shoe manufacturing business; he was a zealous member of the Methodist church, and was superintendent of the Sunday school of the Clark Street M. E. church at his death. He was a member of the Common Council and the Public School Committee, and was instrumental in erecting the first brick school-house in Chicago. His widow married John B. Michel.

Sources of Information, 119, 131.

1035 MARY ELIZABETH TALLMADGE. She was born at Great Barrington, Mass., July 15, 1816, and married William W. Davis, a farmer, about 1835. In 1843 he went West and worked for his brother-in-law, Samuel W. Tallmadge, and in 1856 went to Chicago, became a railroad switchman and was killed by an engine shortly after. They had four children.

Source of Information, 131.

1036 FREDERICK TALLMADGE. He was born July 14, 1818, in Great Barrington, Mass., and married Ann E. Jones, at Chicago, Ill., February 11, 1845. He was a farmer, and enlisted in Co. E, 2d Ill. Light Artillery, April 20, 1862. He served two years and was wounded three times. His wife died February 2, 1865, at Oak Park, Ill.; he married

again; and in 1877 he was living at Osage, Iowa. Their children are:

- 1868 Sarah, born Dec. 25, 1845.
 1869 Ella, born Sept. 12, 1847; died Aug. 29, 1850.
 1870 William Henry, born May 19, 1849.
 1871 Caroline, born Mar. 24, 1852; died May 5, 1852.
 1872 Geo. E., born Sept. 22, 1856; died Oct. 14, 1856.
 1873 Geo. E., born July 16, 1858, at Freeport, Ill., and lived at Wellsville, Mo.
 1874 Adelbert, born Dec. 14, 1860; died Aug. 17, 1862.
 Sources of Information, 119, 131.

1037 JULIA ANN TALLMADGE. She was born August 19, 1820, at Great Barrington, Mass., and married in Dupage Co., Ill., E. Lyman Guild, a son of Israel Guild, a pioneer in Illinois, from Vermont, about 1846. He became a Justice of the Peace, and they had four children. One died in infancy; Martha died in 1868 aged about twenty; Alice married George Putnam, of Aurora, Ill., and the son also married. E. Lyman Guild died about 1856, and Julia married Daniel L. Reader, a real estate broker, about 1857. They had one daughter, Jessie.

Source of Information, 131.

1038 SARAH TALLMADGE. She was born October 8, 1822, at Great Barrington, Mass., and March 14, 1844, she married M. C. Metz, a hardware dealer in Chicago, Ill., the Rev. Hooper Crews of the Clark Street M. E. church officiating. M. C. Metz came from Detroit, was the same age as his wife, and a fervent Methodist. They had five children; Belle, Harry and one other son lived, the other two dying young. In 1877 they lived at Hyde Park, Chicago.

Sources of Information, 119, 131.

1039 FRANK TALLMADGE. He was born at Great Barrington, Mass., March 22, 1824, and in 1876 was living at Chicago. He married, first, Mary, daughter of Noah Barnes, of Bloomingdale, and later a real estate broker in Chicago. They had:

1885 Ada, who married a railroad man named Noyes, and lived at Hyde Park.

1886 Edwin, died aged about 15 years.

1887 Elizabeth, born about 1850.

His wife died about 1854, and the next year he married Martha Vastine, of Bloomingdale. They had:

1888 A daughter, born about 1868.

He was first a farmer, but later was in mercantile life in Chicago, only to return some years later to farming. He bought a well cultivated stock farm at Minukee.

Sources of Information, 119, 131.

1041 GEORGE TALLMADGE. He was born July 1, 1830, in Great Barrington, Mass., and lived at Downieville, California, where he went when gold was discovered in 1850. He married the daughter of the County Treasurer, was a lawyer, and interested in mining and died at Downieville about 1882.

Sources of Information, 119, 131.

1042 ANGELINA TALLMADGE. She was born February 1, 1833, at Great Barrington, Mass.; moved West with her parents and lived with her married sister Sarah, at Chicago, where she married O. T. Snow, from Kentucky, who had a Seminary at Dearborn and Superior streets, Chicago. They were married by Rev. Hibbard, of the Swedenborgian church. Later he became principal of the public school of Batavia, where they lived many years and she died, and he married again. Their children are:

1889 William, born about 1863.

1890 Emma, born about 1865.

1891 Edith, born about 1867.

Source of Information, 131.

1063 JOHN C. TALLMADGE. He married Charlotte Bonnett, and enlisted in Co. D, 15th Connecticut Volunteers, and died in the army, November 10, 1862. His widow was living in New Haven, in 1876. Their children are:

1892 Henry B., born 1845.

1893 Frank S., born 1855.

Source of Information, 119.

1064 DANIEL M. TALLMADGE. He was born August 29, 1822, and married Celia Russell, of North Branford, Conn., September 5, 1843. He was a seaman, lived in New Haven, and had these children:

1894 Robert, born April 7, 1847.

1895 Winfield Scott, born April 17, 1861, who was an oysterman, living at New Haven, in 1879.

Source of Information, 119.

1065 ANGELINE TALLMADGE. She was born October 17, 1817, and married Orrin Mallory, an oyster dealer, and lived at Fair Haven, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

1066 CHARLES R. TALLMADGE. He was born March 5, 1820, and married Julia Bradley, and moved to Oregon, where she died October, 1852. He then married Mrs. Clara F. Woods, in November, 1854. He was a farmer, but in 1865 went to Portland, where he had a livery stable business. His children are:

1896 Marcus, born July 13, 1848.

1897 Jennie, born Sept. 6, 1851.

1898 Charles Willis, born April 6, 1856.

1899 A. Lincoln, born July 1, 1861.

Source of Information, 119.

1067 GEORGE TALLMADGE. He was born September 7, 1822, and married Martha Shepherd. He was an oysterman, living at No. 11 Tallmadge street, Fairhaven, Conn. He had:

1900 Grace E., born July, 1848, who married Henry Coe, a farmer, living at East Haven, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

1068 ESTHER TALLMADGE. She was born August 11, 1824, and married Alvah Barnes, an oyster dealer, at Fairhaven, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

1069 OZRO TALLMADGE. He was born July 5, 1827, and married Clara Barnes, of Madison, Conn., in 1848. He was an oysterman, living at Fairhaven, Conn., and had these children:

- 1901 George A., born Jan. 9, 1850, an oysterman, unmarried, living at Fairhaven, Conn.
- 1902 Nellie N., born April 13, 1858.
- 1903 Hattie, born April 7, 1860.
- 1904 Adora, born Oct. 5, 1865.
- 1905 Eitta, born April 28, 1868.
- 1906 Ozro, born June 11, 1870.
- 1907 William B., born Oct. 26, 1873.

Source of Information, 119.

1073 JULIA ANN TALLMADGE. She was born in Middleton, Conn., August 9, 1828, and married George Church, a merchant, in 1848. He died October 15, 1869.

Source of Information, 119.

1077 THOMAS BENTON TALLMADGE. He was born at Springfield, Mass., August 12, 1835, and married Mary B. Barnard, of Bloomfield, Conn., May 4, 1858. He was a sergeant in Co. K, 9th Connecticut Volunteers, and died November 13, 1862, in the marine hospital at New Orleans, La. His children are:

- 1908 Henry B., born Mar. 4, 1859, in Poquonock, Conn.
- 1909 Hattie B., born Mar., 1860.
- 1910 Helen D., born Mar., 1861; married Willis F. Belden, Feb. 23, 1882, and lives in Bloomfield, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

1078 HENRY HOBART TALLMADGE. He was born at Springfield, Mass., September 3, 1837, and married Lizzie M. Bliss, November, 1868, in Washington, D. C. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion in the 1st Connecticut Light Battery. Later he was an insurance agent in Washington, D. C. His children are:

- 1911 Maude E., born Dec. 20, 1869.
- 1912 Bessie, born Dec. 31, 1874; died Nov. 7, 1882.
- 1913 Henry, born Jan. 15, 1882.

Source of Information, 119.

1080 LEWIS CASS TALLMADGE. He was born at West Springfield, Mass., January 27, 1842, and married Lida M. Eddy, at New York City, April 8, 1874. She was the daughter of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Eddy, missionary secretary of the Methodist Episcopal church. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. E, 25th Connecticut Volunteers and later was an insurance agent, living first in Washington, D. C., and then at Chicago, Ill., where he died October 16, 1902. He gathered what was doubtless the largest unpublished collection of Tallmadge genealogical records, on which a large part of this book is based. His children are:

1914 Thomas Eddy, born April 24, 1876, in Washington, D. C.

1915 Abbey Louise, born Nov. 18, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.
Source of Information, 119.

1081 HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born September 27, 1800, in the house built by his great grandfather at Stamford. He was a school teacher, School Inspector, Justice of the Peace, Commissioner of Deeds, etc., and a surveyor. In 1835 he bought his father's farm at Stamfordville, and in 1865 removed to New York City, where he was living 1876. He married Abigail Briggs, of Hyde Park, N. Y., February 28, 1828. She was born December 11, 1807. They had:

1916 Sarah Ann, born Feb. 2, 1829, in Stamfordville.
Source of Information, 119.

1082 JOSEPH TALMADGE. He was born 1804; married Frances Parks, in Greene Co., N. Y., and died 1861. His widow died January 24, 1874. He bought a tract of land in Coshocton Co., Ohio, about 1830 and became a farmer. His children were:

1917 Julia Ann, married Thomas Asken, a farmer, lived near Roscoe, Ohio, and died 1857.

1918 James, went to Minnesota.

1919 Henry.

1920 Rebecca, married Eleazur Dakens, a farmer; he died and she married Harvey Bailey, a farmer, and lives near Roscoe, O.



LEWIS CASS TALLMADGE

- 1921 Moses, a prosperous farmer and miller, died unmarried, July 31, 1877. He lived near Roscoe, O.
- 1922 Robert, born 1840; lived at Roscoe, O., a farmer and school teacher.
- Source of Information, 119.

1084 CAPTAIN JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born 1808; married Mary Ovilet, about 1832. She died July 26, 1863, and he married Frances Hafeman in 1866. He was a captain of militia, a farmer and carpenter, and lived at Stamford, N. Y. His children are:

- 1923 William Henry, born April 9, 1833.
- 1924 Hiram, born about 1837.
- 1925 Caroline, born about 1840; married John Haines, a farmer, and lived at Washington, N. Y.
- Source of Information, 119.

1089 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born at Stamfordville, N. Y., 1808; married Lois Lathrop, at Cairo, N. Y., 1827. He was a miller and superintendent, first of a flour mill at Fort Schuyler, then of a spice mill at New York City. He died at Cairo, 1842, and his widow married William Harvey, a farmer. His children are:

- 1926 Elizabeth, married Charles Hutchins, a carpenter, in 1854, lived at West Troy, and died 1867.
- 1927 Oliver, born 1830.
- 1928 Ann, died in infancy.
- 1929 Sarah.
- Source of Information, 119.

1090 BENJAMIN TALLMADGE. He was born at Stamfordville, N. Y., 1810; married Helen Hinchman, at Rhinecliff, N. Y., in 1833, and was a farmer at that place. His children are:

- 1930 Henry, lived at Rhinecliff.
- 1931 Sarah, lived at Rhinecliff.
- 1932 Peter, lived at Rhinecliff.
- 1933 Andrew, lived at Rhinecliff.
- 1934 Mary.

1935 Alfred, lived at Jersey City.

Source of Information, 119.

1091 PETER TALLMADGE. He was born at Stamfordville, N. Y., 1812, and married Caroline Hopkins, in Greene Co., in 1835. She died in 1849. He was a carpenter, and lived at New Baltimore and Troy. He died 1869, and had these children:

1936 Eliza, married Charles Vanderpool, a carpenter in 1866, and lived at Troy, N. Y.

1937 John, married Carrie Howe, and was in the drygoods business in Troy, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

1096 GEORGE CLINTON TALLMADGE. He was born 1804, at Herkimer, N. Y.; entered Yale in 1821, but transferred to Union College, May 30, 1822, aged seventeen, and graduated from there 1825. He married Julia, daughter of George Clinton and Hanna Franklin, and the granddaughter of General James Clinton, March 23, 1826. In 1876 she was a Mrs. Foster, living at Yonkers, N. Y., and died November 21, 1880. She was born January 21, 1806. He died February 7, 1833, in his twenty-ninth year, at New York City. Their children were:

1938 George Clinton, born Jan. 26, 1827.

1939 Franklin Southerland, born Dec. 21, 1831; died April 18, 1834, in New York City.

He was usually addressed by his friends and relatives as Dr. Tallmadge, but never practised medicine nor actively engaged in business, but being a man of independent means, devoted himself to art and science, and also considerable of his time to a model farm at Fishkill, N. Y., which he brought to a state of great perfection.

Portraits of George Clinton Tallmadge and his wife Julia M., both by Ingham, are now in the possession of his grandson Henry O. Tallmadge.

Sources of Information, 45, 64, 139, 140.

1098 CHARLES WM. TALLMADGE. He was born April 16, 1807; married Ann —, and died 1843. He lived

at New York City, where his will was probated. He left a son:

1940 Charles, died without issue in Paris, France.

Sources of Information, 45, 64, 70, 139.

1100 THEODORE BAILEY TALLMADGE. He was born June 13, 1813, and lived at Hempstead, N. Y. He was a man of wealth and had a wife, Mary Ann. His children were:

1941 Laura E., born Aug. 5, 1838.

1942 Angelina — Lena married, Nov. 12, 1857, Frederick Arthur, of Lodi, Ill.

The will of Theodore B. Tallmadge was probated at the New York County Surrogate's office, 1841.

Sources of Information, 64, 70, 139.

1101 MARY REBECCA TALLMADGE. She was born 1816, and married Philip Van Rensselaer. They lived at New York City and had a numerous family. She died in the summer of 1872. Among their children were:

1943 James Tallmadge, born about 1842.

1944 Philip Schuyler.

She was a great beauty, visited Europe when young, and was presented at various courts. Soon after Queen Victoria became queen, Rebecca, then Miss Tallmadge, became a great favorite with her Majesty, who said one morning at breakfast that she would give her dominion for Miss Tallmadge's beauty.

James Tallmadge Van Rensselaer was a graduate of Harvard and Oxford (England) Universities, he studied law in the office of Wm. M. Evarts, was a member of the New York City Board of Aldermen, and for many years United States Assistant District Attorney, during both Democratic and Republican administrations. He married the widow of General Parker, Indian military secretary of General Grant's staff.

Sources of Information, 45, 139, 114.

1111 HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born at Schaghticoke, N. Y., January 7, 1798; married Mary Waring, at Marcellus, N. Y., October 10, 1831. She was born February 2, 1811. In the War of 1812 he was a substitute for his father, who was drafted, and he served in Captain Rudd's Company, of Colonel Cleveland's New York militia, and was discharged at

Sackett's Harbor, November 11, 1814. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister and a farmer and lived successively at Vermillion, O.; Rome, O.; Mt. Gilead, O; Black Earth, Wis.; Bare Valley, Wis., and Eau Claire, Wis., where he died December 21, 1865. His children are:

- 1945 Sarah, born Nov. 12, 1833; married John T. Wilson, at Madison, Wis., Feb. 9, 1854. He was born at Port Republic, Md., Feb. 9, 1818; was a blacksmith, and moved to Washington Territory.
- 1946 George H., born April 12, 1836; died Oct. 18, 1852.
- 1947 James H., born Nov. 14, 1838.
- 1948 Mary Eliza, born Jan. 16, 1843; married at Eau Claire, Alexander Kemp, May 6, 1860. He was born at Aberdeen, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1837.

Source of Information, 132.

1115 ASA TALLMADGE. He was born at Western, N. Y., October 7, 1810; married Marie Ruby, in Moscow, N. Y., January 1, 1835, and moved 1836, to Spring, Ill., where he died April 17, 1866. He was a farmer, and had these children:

- 1949 Peter.
- 1950 Millard.
- 1951 James.
- 1952-6 Five daughters.
Two children more died in infancy.
Source of Information, 132.

1120 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born April 8, 1822, in Ithaca, N. Y.; married Mary A. Smith, who was born December 16, 1834, in Lafayette Co., Wis., on May 10, 1849, and lived at Lodi, California. All his children were born in San Joaquin Co., Cal., and are:

- 1957 Henry, born June 1, 1850.
- 1958 James, born Sept. 8, 1851; died Sept. 20, 1852.
- 1959 Seth, born May 22, 1853; died young.
- 1960 Josiah, born May 22, 1853; died young.
- 1961 Walter A., born Aug. 17, 1854.
- 1962 Charles F., born Nov. 7, 1856.
- 1963 Eliza, born Feb. 24, 1859; died Dec. 16, 1859.
- 1964 George, born Oct. 1, 1860; died July 29, 1861.

- 1965 Ida C., born May 7, 1862; married John Fugitt, Aug. 25, 1880.
- 1966 Olive, born June 19, 1864.
- 1967 Ada, born June 14, 1867.
- 1968 Frank, born Mar. 6, 1870.
- Source of Information, 132.

1131 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born September 10, 1810, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; married Mary Gifford, of Easton, N. Y., January 16, 1837. She was born September 23, 1817, and died June 2, 1906. He was a farmer, and died November 10, 1853. His children are:

- 1969 Frances, born July 20, 1839, in Schaghticoke; married Wm. H. Bulkeley, a farmer, Mar. 15, 1859.
- 1970 Cornelia, born Aug. 8, 1841; married Wm. B. Miller, of Schaghticoke, Aug. 20, 1862. They lived at Albany, N. Y.
- 1971 Elizabeth, born Mar. 11, 1844; married John Warner, of Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1863. They lived at Detroit, Mich., and he was a farmer.
- 1972 Mary, born Mar. 8, 1846; married George Cobb.
- 1973 Henry, born Oct. 28, 1848.
- 1974 Isaac, born Jan. 31, 1851; died Oct. 17, 1851.
- Source of Information, 132.

1133 WILLIAM TALLMADGE. He was born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., July 5, 1817; married Jane N. Tibbetts, of Saratoga Co., September 5, 1843. He was a merchant for many years in New York City. Later lived at Mechanicsville, N. Y. His children are:

- 1975 Sarah, born June 25, 1844.
- 1976 Jessie, born Aug. 27, 1848; died Feb. 16, 1854.
- 1977 Charles, born Nov. 14, 1845; died Mar. 28, 1854.
- 1978 Janet B., born Dec. 6, 1855.
- 1979 Gertrude, born Aug. 21, 1858.
- Source of Information, 132.

1135 DOUGLAS TALLMADGE. He was born November 11, 1827; married Abigail Dickenson, of Victor, N. Y., in January, 1853, and died April 5, 1865. His children are:

- 1980 Edward, born Jan. 10, 1854; died Oct. 27, 1860.

- 1981 Mary, born April 16, 1855; died Sept. 15, 1856.
 1982 Charles Frederick, born April 12, 1858; studied at Canandaigua Academy, and entered the bank at Victor, N. Y., as a clerk in 1879.

Source of Information, 132.

1138 THEODORE TALLMADGE. He was born January 25, 1827, at Maysville, Ky.; graduated from Princeton College, 1846, and married, October 3, 1849, Ellen, daughter of Hon. John Brasee. She died February 2, 1865, and he married, June 27, 1867, Harriet W. Parks, of Charleston, W. Va., a great grand-niece of George Washington. He was an attorney at Columbus, O., and died 1904. His children are:

- 1983 Mary, born Aug. 20, 1850; died Feb. 11, 1851.
 1984 Sarah, born Jan. 9, 1852.
 1985 Frank, born Jan. 9, 1854.
 1986 James, born June 6, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1858.
 1987 Darius, born May 9, 1859; was a student at Ohio University in 1874; later in the insurance business with his brother Frank.
 1988 Theodore, born Nov. 18, 1862.
 1989 Flora, born Oct. 1, 1868.
 1990 Andrew, born Jan. 16, 1870.

Sources of Information, 45, 72, 132.

1145 JAMES GARDNER TALLMADGE. He was born June 23, 1809; married at McKean, Delilah Jafferds, January 25, 1831. She was born at Rush, N. Y., March 31, 1809. In 1853 he moved to Oshtemo, Mich., and bought a small farm. His children are:

- 1991 Sarah, born Nov. 13, 1831, at McKean, Pa.; married Elias Boyle, a farmer, April 11, 1849, in Greenfield, Pa., and died at Oshtemo, Mich., Aug. 21, 1855.
 1992 James A., born Jan. 25, 1834.
 1993 Cordelia, born Oct. 15, 1836; married Wm. Dunn, a farmer, July 19, 1857, at Oshtemo; and lived there.
 1994 Mercy, born Aug. 18, 1839, at McKean, Pa.; married Andrew Maffit, a farmer, July 9, 1857, at Oshtemo, and lived there.
 1995 Lydia, born Feb. 26, 1842, at Greenfield, Pa.; married

John J. Luck, a farmer, May 9, 1861, in Kalamazoo, Mich., and lived at Oshtemo.

1996 Matilda, born Oct. 18, 1846, in Greenfield, Pa.; married Wm. Keyser, a farmer, Jan. 12, 1870, in Kalamazoo, and lives there.

1997 Harrison F., born Feb. 21, 1851, at Greenfield, Pa.; lived in Iowa.

Source of Information, 119.

1146 GEORGE TALLMADGE. He was born February 10, 1812; married Jane Sweeney, of Erie, Pa. A farmer, and lived in 1879 at Leslie, Michigan.

Source of Information, 119.

1147 STEPHEN K. TALLMADGE. He was born June 23, 1815; married Sally Guilford, of Erie Co., Pa., December 12, 1843. He inherited his father's farm at McKean, Pa., and lived there in 1877. He had:

1998 Thomas W., born Nov. 3, 1847.

1999 Frank L., born Feb. 12, 1853.

Source of Information, 119.

1154 JOEL TALLMADGE. He was born December 23, 1812; married Rebecca Wildey, of Shreveport, La., and died there October 7, 1867. His children are three daughters and:

2003 James W., living at Shreveport, La., 1874.

2004 Samuel, living at Shreveport, La., 1874.

2005 Nathaniel, living at Shreveport, La., 1874.

Source of Information, 133.

1157 ELI TALLMADGE. He was born February 2, 1818, was a blacksmith, moved to the State of Mississippi, where he married and died in 1852, leaving a widow and two children.

Source of Information, 133.

1160 SAMUEL WEST TALLMADGE. He was born April 24, 1805, at Clavarack, N. Y., and married, September 29, 1835, Laura Winants. She was born February 2, 1815,

and died September 6, 1875, at Schodack, N. Y. He died 1883, when he was a real estate agent in Albany, N. Y. They had:

2008 Laura, born May 11, 1842; died May 28, 1842.

2009 James, born Mar. 3, 1843.

2010 Josiah, born April 25, 1846.

2011 Stephen, born Sept. 23, 1853; died June 28, 1862.

Sources of Information, 52, 133.

1162 DR. STEPHEN G. TALLMADGE. He was born April 19, 1809, in Maryland, N. Y.; married Sylvanie Baldwin, June 8, 1842. She was born July 6, 1814, at Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y. He was a physician for thirty-three years at Valatie, and at time of his death was postmaster. He died September 28, 1868. His children are:

2013 Samuel H., born July 6, 1840.

2014 Anna, born Mar. 30, 1842, at Valatie; unmarried in 1875.

2015 Mary, born Sept. 20, 1843, at Valatie; married Edward Carter, June 5, 1865, and lived at Albany.

2016 Benjamin, born May 1, 1855.

Source of Information, 133.

1163 NELSON TALLMADGE. He was born at Maryland, N. Y., February 13, 1811; married Maria Vanlonven about 1838. He had no children, was a farmer and manufacturer. He went West and was lost track of by other members of the family.

Source of Information, 133.

1166 HON. JOHN JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born at Clavarack, N. Y., January 10, 1818; married Harriet Jacobs, January 3, 1840, and died at Milwaukee, Wis., October 16, 1873. He was a merchant engaged in the transportation of goods to the West. He was Mayor of the city and candidate for Governor of the State in 1867. His children are:

2017 Annie, born Dec. 12, 1840; died Jan. 3, 1841.

2018 Laura, born April 1, 1842; married L. C. Merrick, Feb. 9, 1860, and died 1879. He was a large dealer in tobacco in Chicago, where they lived and had three children.

- 2019 Samuel W., born Aug. 3, 1844.
 2020 Felix, born Dec. 22, 1847; died Feb. 10, 1850.
 2021 Charles M., born Oct. 7, 1849.
 2022 Georgianna, born Aug. 14, 1852; married O. T. Lindman, a merchant tailor of Milwaukee, Wis., April 17, 1872. They had one child.
 Source of Information, 133.

1167 ELISHA TALLMADGE. He was born at Clavarack, N. Y., July 18, 1820; married Maria, daughter of Hon. Samuel Bill, January 9, 1845. She died March 30, 1858, aged thirty-four years, and he married Sarah, daughter of Harrington Russell, of Cayuga Co., December 11, 1858. She was born June 3, 1841. He resided in many places and engaged in various employments—mostly mercantile. He lived at Montezuma and Lyons, N. Y., went to California in 1850, but returned to Champaign, Ill. His children are:

- 2023 Caroline, born Sept. 29, 1846; died Nov. 5, 1846.
 2024 Samuel, born Dec. 8, 1847.
 2025 James, born Aug. 13, 1850.
 2026 Harriet, born May 20, 1855.
 2027 Anna, born Mar. 8, 1858; died young.
 2028 George, born Sept. 7, 1859; died young.
 2029 Sarah, born Nov. 20, 1860; turned Roman Catholic, and was preparing to become a nun.
 2030 John J., born Mar. 15, 1863.
 Source of Information, 133.

1168 IRA TALLMADGE. He was born February, 1815, at Clavarack, N. Y.; married Sarah J. Murphy, and was a tailor. She was born 1812, and they lived at Jasper, N. Y., in 1876. They had:

- 2031 Caroline, born Aug. 1, 1834; married C. W. Arnold, a farmer, had six children, and lived in South Warren, Pa.
 2032 Andrew, born 1845.
 2033 Ira, born June, 1847.
 Source of Information, 133.

1173 JOHN TALLMADGE. He was born at Schen-

evus, N. Y., June 29, 1826; married Mary S. Spencer, of Maryland, N. Y., January 17, 1853. She was born February 15, 1829. They lived at Davenport, N. Y., for nine years then returned to Schenevus, N. Y. He was a farmer, and enlisted in the 1st New York Engineers in 1864, and saw General Lee surrender his sword to General Grant at the end of the war. His children are: .

2034 Eva, born Oct. 21, 1854; married J. Stanley Browne, of Albany, Jan. 15, 1874. He was in the newspaper business, and was private secretary to Lieutenant Governor Dorshiemer.

2035 Carrie, born Feb. 19, 1858.

2036 Belle, born May 27, 1864.

2037 Ozro, born July 1, 1868.

Source of Information, 133.

1175 JEROME TALLMADGE. He was born February 12, 1831, at Maryland, N. Y.; married Ellen Spencer, of that place, February 15, 1853, Rev. Martin Marim officiating. He lived at Otego, then returned to Maryland and later moved to Cooperstown Junction. He engaged in farming, but later became extensively interested in lumbering and owned a grocery store. He was very religious, and a member of the Methodist church. His children are:

2038 Frank W., born Nov. 26, 1853, in Maryland, N. Y., was at Wyoming Seminary in 1877.

2039 Charles H., born Aug. 9, 1855, in Otego, N. Y., was at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., in 1877, preparing for the Methodist ministry.

2040 Fred E., born Nov. 17, 1857, in Otego, N. Y.

2041 Minnie L., born June 16, 1859, in Maryland, N. Y.

Source of Information, 133.

1177 GEORGE TALLMADGE. He was born at Maryland, N. Y., September 24, 1835; married Patty, daughter of Abraham Burdick, at Portlandville, N. Y., January 18, 1860. He was a farmer at West Davenport, and later at Sanford, N. Y., where he was largely engaged in the hop business. His children are:

2042 John B., born Nov. 11, 1860.

2043 Emma, born Mar. 11, 1865.

2044 Cora, born Sept. 10, 1867.

2045 George L., born July 29, 1871.

The first three were born in Davenport, the last child at Sanford.

Source of Information, 133.

1178 CARLTON TALLMADGE. He was born May 4, 1838, in Maryland, N. Y.; married Mary E. Lockwood, January 12, 1862. She was born at West Davenport, in 1841. He enlisted in the 3d New York Cavalry in 1864, and served until discharged in June, 1865. He owned a farm at West Davenport, went in the hardware business, and later kept a hotel. In 1876 he lived at Deposit, N. Y., and had these children:

2046 Clarence L., born Oct. 9, 1862, at West Davenport.

2047 Earle B., born Oct. 2, 1870, at West Davenport.

Source of Information, 133.

1180 JOHN TALLMADGE. He was born January 28, 1820, in Columbia Co., N. Y.; married Betsy Cass, October, 1842, and died on his farm at Port Allegheny, Pa., March 23, 1873. His wife was born April 10, 1820. He was a carpenter and joiner, and had a sawmill. His children are:

2048 Laura, born Aug. 25, 1844; married — Campbell, in 1860, and moved to Utah. He died in 1876, and she married — Clifford, and lived at North Ogden, Utah.

2049 Stephen, born Jan. 10, 1848.

2050 Rose, born Nov. 8, 1852, and married Frank Fitch, in 1873.

2051 Ida Estelle, born Feb. 19, 1860; married James Kilcoin, who was born April 4, 1856.

2052 Anzonetta, born Feb. 21, 1863.

Source of Information, 133.

1181 BURNSIDE TALLMADGE. He was born January 28, 1822, in Columbia Co., N. Y.; married Caroline Lasure. She died March 9, 1855, and he married Harriet Fudenburg. He was a farmer, lived at Oton, N. Y., and had these children:

2053 Adelbert, born Feb. 8, 1848; lived at Sodus, Ill.

- 2054 Herbert, born Jan. 8, 1850; married Mary Olendorf, Sept. 22, 1872, and lived at Ofton.
- 2055 Lyman, born Dec. 25, 1852.
- 2056 Caroline, born Mar. 16, 1854.
- 2057 William, born Nov. 27, 1856.
- 2058 Florence, born Sept. 19, 1858.
- 2059 Samuel, born Sept. 23, 1861.
- 2060 Wilber, born Sept. 3, 1865.

Source of Information, 133.

1182 WILLIAM TALLMADGE. He was born at Maryland, N. Y., November 20, 1823, and in 1844 moved to Michigan. He married Hannah Martha Graham, May 5, 1853, at California, Mich. She was born January 4, 1833. He was a carpenter and joiner, but in 1877 was farming at California, Michigan. His children are:

- 2061 Frank, born Jan. 13, 1854; died 1856.
- 2062 Webb, born May 19, 1856; died 1858.
- 2063 Willie, born April 10, 1859.
- 2064 Eli, born Nov. 7, 1861.
- 2065 Lily, born April 15, 1863.
- 2066 Ambrose, born Sept. 22, 1865.
- 2067 Judson, born Mar. 22, 1867.
- 2068 Annie, born Dec. 31, 1868.
- 2069 Mary, born Mar. 27, 1871.

Source of Information, 133.

1186 THOMAS TALLMADGE. He was born August 11, 1828; married Julia Squires, November 2, 1850. She was born in Bradford Co., Pa., November 12, 1829. He was a lumberman, and enlisted in the 3d Missouri Battery, September 6, 1861 and was discharged July 20, 1865. He lived at Manlius, Michigan, and had these children:

- 2070 Hiram, born Aug. 30, 1852.
- 2071 Eugene, born Feb. 28, 1854.
- 2072 Rose, born July 27, 1855; married Mar. 17, 1872, Charles Taft, and lives at Fremont Centre, Mich.
- 2073 Mary, born Oct. 2, 1859.
- 2074 Thomas, born June 15, 1861.

Source of Information, 133.

1188 OSCAR TALLMADGE. He was born August 24, 1833; married Phebe Preston, January, 1855, and was a carpenter, living at Maryland, N. Y. They had:

2075 Cora, born April 9, 1864.

2076 Martha, born Mar. 25, 1872.

Source of Information, 133.

1190 ADELBERT TALLMADGE. He was born August 11, 1840, went south in the 3d New York Cavalry, and stayed after the war, engaging in the lumber business for several years. He married Amanda Adams, who was born November 7, 1842, in Otsego Co., N. Y., on March 21, 1869, engaged in the hotel business and lived at West Davenport, N. Y. His children are:

2077 Ira, born Sept. 10, 1870, in Otsego Co.

2078 Arthur, born Mar. 12, 1874, in Otsego Co.

Source of Information, 133.

1193 RICHARD TALLMADGE. He was born in Tioga Co., N. Y., October 24, 1813; married Caroline North, of Candor, January 5, 1837. She was born November 23, 1815. He was a farmer most of his life, and lived at Chicago, Ill. His children are:

2079 Asa N., born Feb. 3, 1839, at Candor; died at Fon du Lac, Wis., Dec., 1855.

2080 Emily, born Jan. 11, 1840, at Candor; married Hiram Jones, of Appleton, Wis., Dec. 8, 1861. He was a professor in Laurence University, and their children were Lyman and Alice.

2081 Iola M., born May 5, 1844; in 1879 she was unmarried.

2082 Eleanora, born July 6, 1846; married in May, 1869, Edward Huntington, of Hartford, Conn., in California. They had three children.

2083 Herbert, born Nov. 25, 1854.

Source of Information, 126.

1195 NATHANIEL TALLMADGE. He was born October 18, 1818, in Tioga Co., N. Y.; married Lucy Light, at Oregon, Ill., April 18, 1846, and died at Fon du Lac, Wis.,

August 5, 1862. He was a prominent member of the M. E. church, and a farmer. He moved to Wisconsin in 1844, and had these children:

- 2084 Erena, born April 20, 1847; died Oct. 29, 1865.
 2085 Eliza, born Aug. 9, 1848; died Nov. 3, 1849.
 2086 James M., born July 10, 1850; in 1874 a carpenter, at Oregon, Ill.
 2087 John L., born July 27, 1853; died 1865 at Oregon, Ill.
 2088 Charles H., born Jan. 30, 1857; studied law.
 2089 Frederick, born July 20, 1861; died Oct. 20, 1865.

Source of Information, 126.

1196 WILLIAM TALLMADGE. He was born March 3, 1821, in Tioga Co., N. Y.; married Anna Kissam, at Fon du Lac, Wis., November 16, 1857, and was a farmer near that place. His wife was born July 26, 1830. They had:

- 2090 Frank, born Oct. 15, 1858.
 2091 Howard, born Aug. 29, 1868.
 2092 Edgar, born May 2, 1872.

Source of Information, 126.

1197 JAMES D. TALMADGE. He was born in Tioga Co., N. Y., February 4, 1822, and married, October 1, 1874, Emily, daughter of Senator Nathaniel P. Tallmadge, at Fon du Lac, Wis. She was his first cousin. He was a printer and stationer in Chicago.

Source of Information, 126.

1198 ERIC TALLMADGE. He was born in Tioga Co., N. Y., April 23, 1826, and in 1844, with several of his brothers and cousins, took teams and went to Fon du Lac, Wis., then a settlement of four or five houses in the "far west." In 1853 he went to Elkhart Lake, where the village of Glen Beulah was located in 1858. This became a great summer resort and he built "Tallmadge's Rural House," and kept this hotel. He married Susan Davidson, of Plymouth, Wis., February 19, 1853, and died February 18, 1880. His children are:

- 2093 Franklin, born July 1, 1852; died March 1, 1853.
 2094 Ella, born Dec. 20, 1853; married, Sept. 16, 1873, Jerome Fisher, and lived at Denver, Col.

2095 Matie, born Dec. 19, 1856.

Source of Information, 126.

1199 HIRAM P. TALLMADGE. He was born in Tioga Co., N. Y., June 19, 1829, went to Wisconsin, then returned to Ohio, and finally to Worcester, Mass., where he had a wholesale stationery business.

Source of Information, 126.

1209 CHARLES W. TALLMADGE. He was born June 15, 1820, and in 1844 went to Fon du Lac, with his brother-in-law Prof. Vasburg. He married Philomena, daughter of A. M. White, of Wilseyville, N. Y., January 9, 1850. He engaged in the boot, shoe and grocery business at La Crosse, Wis., then built and kept a large hotel, which subsequently burnt down. In 1859 he moved to Trumpelean, Wis., and engaged in farming. He died there 1876. His children are:

2096 Morgan, born Oct., 1851; died 1852.

2097 Asa, born April, 1853; died 1854.

2098 Frank, born Jan., 1855; died 1862.

2099 Charles W., born Feb., 1857.

2100 De Witt C., born March, 1861.

Source of Information, 126.

1213 FRANKLIN W. TALLMADGE. He was born at Northampton, Mass., June 27, 1826, went to Fon du Lac, Wis., 1844; and married Mary Butler, a niece of Mrs. Vassar, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., December 9, 1847. She died June 6, 1852. In 1872 he moved to Winona, Minn., and in 1876 to Virginia City, Nev. He was a mason, and had these children:

2101 Sarah Frances, born Mar. 23, 1849; died 1849.

2102 Augusta, born July 30, 1850.

2103 Augustus, born June 2, 1852; died 1853.

Source of Information, 126.

1214 SOLOMON TALLMADGE. He was born at Tallmadge Hill, Tioga Co., N. Y., January 23, 1828; married Hannah Smith, October 19, 1850. She died March 18, 1867, and he married Emma, sister of his first wife, December 11,

1867. He had no children, was a druggist, and lived at Horseheads, N. Y.

Source of Information, 126.

1215 JAMES R. TALLMADGE. He was born at Tallmadge Hill, Tioga Co., N. Y., February 8, 1830; married Abbie Raymond, his cousin at Calumet, Wis., April 16, 1856. With others of his family he was among those making the first settlement at Fon du Lac, and was a farmer most of his life. His children are:

2104 Eloise, born June 28, 1858; married Dr. Wainwright, a druggist of Chicago.

2105 Gerald, born April 7, 1861; died 1866, at Calumet, Wis.

Source of Information, 126.

1216 HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born at Tallmadge Hill, Tioga Co., N. Y., August 22, 1832; married Anna R. Bradshaw, July 29, 1854, at Sparta, Wis. He moved west in 1842; in February, 1865 he enlisted as sergeant of Co. G, 48th Wisconsin Volunteers, and afterwards went into farming near Augusta, Wis. Before the war he lived at Eau Claire, and was in the lumber business. His children are:

2106 Frank L., born May 27, 1860.

2107 William H., born April 18, 1862.

Source of Information, 126.

1217 BUTLAR TALLMADGE. He was born at Tallmadge Hill, Tioga Co., N. Y., January 15, 1835; moved to Wisconsin in 1844 and in 1861 enlisted in the 5th Wisconsin, was wounded 1862, in the battle of Williamsburgh, and discharged. He married at Fon du Lac, Marie E. Bailey, December 30, 1868; she was a teacher in the high school there. He was a farmer, lived at Calumet, but went to San Francisco, Cal., in 1876 to live. They had no children then.

Source of Information, 126.

1227 ISAAC SMITH TALLMADGE. He was born May 31, 1824; married Cornelia Ruggles, December 7, 1847, having graduated from Union College in 1842, and in 1874 was a lawyer in New York City. His children are:

- 2108 William Davis, born Feb. 1, 1849; died young.
 2109 Harriet Smith, born Jan. 26, 1851; married Lyman W. Butler, Dec. 18, 1873, and lived at New York City.
 2110 Minnie Beall, born Nov. 13, 1852.
 2111 Alfred Ruggles, born April 12, 1854.
 2112 Eliza Collins, born June 10, 1858.
 2113 Charlotte W., born Dec. 2, 1861; died 1863.
 2114 Anna, born Aug. 17, 1866.
 Source of Information, 126.

1233 JOHN JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born April 14, 1835; married Sarah Brown, October 23, 1863, and lived at Calumet, Wis. He went to college, but gave it up on account of ill health and became a farmer. He had:

- 2115 John James, born Aug. 26, 1864.
 Source of Information, 126.

1236 RUSSELL G. TALLMADGE. He was born October 26, 1826; married Katharine V. Butler, December 7, 1848, at Byson, Wis. He served three years as a member of Co. "C," 21st Wis. Vol., and was a machinist, living at Fon du Lac, in 1874. He had no children.

Source of Information, 126.

1244 LEWIS TALLMADGE. He was born at Milton, N. Y., August 19, 1815; married Elizabeth McKinster, November 18, 1841, in Saratoga, N. Y., where he lived until May, 1855, when he moved to Coldwater, Michigan. For thirty-six years he was a carpenter and joiner, then he retired. His children are:

- 2116 Minerva Ann, born Sept. 26, 1842; married Ira W. Brooks, a merchant, in April, 1868, and lived at Pleasant Gap, Mo.
 2117 John W., born Oct. 15, 1844; was in the mercantile business in Missouri, and died Feb. 5, 1871.
 2118 James R. P., born Oct. 19, 1846; died June 22, 1851.
 2119 Eli J., born April 13, 1849; died Dec. 4, 1849.
 2120 Andrew J., born Mar. 29, 1852.
 2121 Nathaniel P., born Jan. 17, 1859.

Source of Information, 124.

1245 ELI H. TALLMADGE. He was born August 16, 1818; married Charlotte Philips, October 20, 1847. She died February 29, 1860, and he married Sarah J. Deyoe, March 12, 1861. She died January 12, 1864, and he married Amanda Prindle, March 30, 1865. His children are:

2122 Livingston M., born Dec. 10, 1848; died July 7, 1853.

2123 Charles E., born Sept. 21, 1850.

2124 Phebe, born Nov. 1, 1853; died Feb. 9, 1857.

2125 Eliza, born Nov. 1, 1855; died Feb. 8, 1857.

2126 Mary, born Mar. 15, 1863.

He was a farmer, and lived at Wilton, N. Y., until 1854, then moved again to Saratoga, and in 1867 moved again to Phelps, N. Y., where he had a farm of 200 acres.

Source of Information, 124.

1250 DAVID P. TALLMADGE. He was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 22, 1817; married Maria S. Ames, at Mexico, N. Y., in 1839, where he remained until 1849, and then went to California. He was a miner, editor of the "Empire City Argus," and a member of the legislature. He returned East in 1859 and died in August. His wife died at Mexico, N. Y., February, 1862. Their children are:

2127 Ellen, born about 1841; died young.

2128 Henry C., born Feb. 28, 1844.

2129 Charles E., born June 19, 1849.

Source of Information, 124.

1256 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born September 25, 1834; married Gertrude Masterson, daughter of Wm. B. Westlake, in Pettis Co., Mo., December 20, 1877, and in 1879 lived at Leadville, Colorado. They had:

2130 James W., born June 2, 1879, in Colorado.

Source of Information, 124.

1264 EZRA W. TALLMADGE. He was born November 9, 1835; married Angeline Wait, of Owego, N. Y., June 5, 1864, and lived at South Owego. His children are:

2131 Ida Maude, born May 23, 1866.

2132 Mary, born Dec. 8, 1869.

2133 Frutilla, born Sept. 22, 1872.

2134 Gurdon E. W., born Sept. 3, 1875.

Source of Information, 124.

1268 ALFRED SCRIBNER TALLMADGE. He was born February 15, 1840; married Harriet Swartwout, of Stillwater, N. Y., December 16, 1863; lived in Brooklyn, was in a manufacturing business, and had:

2135 Anna Mary, born May 22, 1869.

Source of Information, 124.

1269 DANIEL WEBSTER TALLMADGE. He was born February 5, 1842; married Mary W. Spencer, of Brooklyn, May 23, 1868, and lived there. He was a merchant in business with his father in New York City. His children were:

2136 Spencer, born Mar. 2, 1869.

2137 Mary, born July 2, 1871.

2138 Henry, born Jan. 15, 1874.

Source of Information, 124.

1270 CHARLES E. TALLMADGE. He was born November 1, 1844; married Alice Dougherty, of Buffalo, May 18, 1870. He was a manufacturer in New York City, and lived in Jersey City. He had:

2139 Mary Elizabeth, born June, 1871.

2140 Charles F., born April 27, 1874.

Source of Information, 124.

1273 MARY TALLMADGE. She married William Norwood; though another account says Andrew G. Norwood, of New York City, in 1836, so she may have married twice. Their children are:

2141 Tallmage, lives in the West.

2142 Mary, married Mr. Howell, and has a daughter Emily.

2143 Emily, married John Bond Trevor, the well-known New York merchant, and they had Mary, who married Grenville Winthrop, Emily and John B., a lawyer and graduate of Harvard, 1902.

Sources of Information, 74, 89, 141.

1274 CORNELIA TALLMADGE. She married John B. Staples, a lawyer of New York City, in 1836.

Sources of Information, 56, 141.

1276 MONTGOMERY TALLMADGE. He was born at Rhinebeck, N. Y., November 19, 1818; married Nancy A. Eastman, of Wisconsin, August 19, 1844, having moved to Fon du Lac, Wis., in 1843. His children are:

- 2144 Mary E., born Sept. 2, 1845.
- 2145 Henry Floyd, born Nov. 7, 1846.
- 2146 Chester Livingston, born May 15, 1848.
- 2147 Benjamin Augustus, born Feb. 26, 1850; died 1872.
- 2148 William Eastman, born Dec. 14, 1852.
- 2149 Maria Cornelia, born Mar. 2, 1855.
- 2150 Clarence Delafield, born Nov. 1, 1857.
- 2151 Edwin Tomlinson, born Sept. 9, 1859.
- 2152 Virginia, born June 9, 1862.

Sources of Information, 45, 56, 74, 141.

1284 ELIZABETH CANFIELD TALLMADGE. She was born August 1, 1816, in New York City, and died April 25, 1897. She married J. P. White, of Philadelphia, son of Dr. John White, of Lewes, Del., and a merchant. John Parker White was born October 8, 1808, at Lewes, Del. Their children were:

- 2153 Caroline Mackay.
- 2154 Julia Flewwelling.
- 2155 Frederick, died young.
- 2156 Floyd.
- 2157 Cora Elizabeth.
- 2158 Annie Louise.
- 2159 Elizabeth.
- 2160 Augusta Tallmadge.

Caroline Mackay married A. Hamilton Thomson, and had children; George, who married Esther Wiltbank, and Amy, who married Trowbridge Bailey.

Julia Flewwelling married Henry D. White of New Haven, and had Elizabeth Tallmadge and Martha Sherman, who died young.



THE HOME OF COL. BENJAMIN TALLMADGE,
AT LITCHFIELD, CONN.



Floyd married Emily Trotter, and had a daughter May, who married Mr. Star, and two sons who died young.

Cora Elizabeth married Henry R. Towne, and had two sons, John Henry, who married Nora Swenson and had a daughter Elinor; and Frederick Tallmadge, who married Constance Gibbons, and died leaving two sons, Meredith and Frederick Tallmadge.

Annie Louise married Frank Underhill and had Cora, who married Gerald Lowe, and Lillian married Beech Day.

Augusta Tallmadge married George E. White and had a daughter Augusta, who married George Seedler.

Sources of Information, 45, 56, 74, 141.

1285 JULIA F. TALLMADGE. She was born July 5, 1818, and married Wm. Curtis Noyes, of New York City, in 1841. He was a prominent lawyer, and died December 25, 1864.

Their children are:

2161 Emily Caroline, who married John A. Vanderpoel; their son John Arent married Elizabeth Battelle, and had a son, Floyd Lewis.

2162 Wm. Tracy; died young.

2163 Mary; died young.

Sources of Information, 45, 56, 74, 141.

1286 WILLIAM P. TALLMADGE. He was born at New York City, November 28, 1820, and in 1876 was living at Tolono, Ill.; unmarried and not engaged in business.

Source of Information, 141.

1287 FREDERICK SAMUEL TALLMADGE. He was born in New York City, January 24, 1822; married Julia Belden, April 16, 1859. He graduated from Columbia College, was A. B. in 1845, and A. M. in 1849. He was a lawyer, living in New York, and had one son:

2164 Arthur Floyd, born Feb. 19, 1860; died July, 1874.

Frederick S. Tallmadge died in July, 1904, and according to the New York Herald of July 25, 1904, he left most of his large estate to his sister, but gave his home in Gramercy Park, and much valuable Americana, including numerous let-

ters of George Washington, addressed to his grandfather, Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, to the Society of the Sons of the Revolution. This Society took the proceeds of the sale of his house and devoted them to restoring Faunce's Tavern, at which place General Washington bade farewell to his staff officers at the close of the Revolution. They have also published a handsome memorial to Mr. Frederick S. Tallmadge.

Sources of Information, 45, 56, 74, 90, 93, 141.

1288 MARY FLOYD TALLMADGE. She was born in New York City, May 26, 1831, and married Edward Seymour, of Litchfield, Conn., May 12, 1864. He was a lawyer and prominent in the State of Connecticut; later he became a judge.

Sources of Information, 45, 74, 141.

1295 LT. HENRY A. TALLMADGE. He was born December 12, 1830; was a Lieutenant in 9th Ohio Battery in the Civil War, but resigned June 7, 1864, and died unmarried, March 12, 1869, at Warren, Ohio, as a result of the exposure and hardships experienced in the army.

Source of Information, 141.

1296 SAMUEL HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born at Esperance, N. Y., October 27, 1824, and died December 10, 1851, at Duanesburg, and had no children. He was a carpenter, and married, first, a daughter of Peter I. Clute, a manufacturer of Schenectady, N. Y., about 1845. She died, and he married again in 1848 Lucinda Silsby, of Rannestown, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 128, 136.

1297 MARY ELIZABETH TALLMADGE. She was born November 25, 1829, at Charleston, N. Y., and married Frank Burrows, a photographer. He died May 22, 1875, in his fifty-ninth year. They lived at Schenectady, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1298 CHARLOTTE ANNA TALLMADGE. She was born at Charleston, N. Y., November 14, 1831; married

Charles Burrows, a carpenter, and died in Wisconsin, 1883
Sources of Information, 128, 136.

1299 SUSAN M. TALLMADGE. She was born at Charleston, N. Y., November 7, 1833; married James Miller in 1854, and died May 3, 1861, at Lake Mills, Wis. He was a member of 134th N. Y. Volunteers, and died of wounds received in service.

Sources of Information, 128, 136.

1300 RANSOM TALLMADGE. He was born at Charleston, N. Y., May 27, 1836; he was a carpenter, lived at Schenectady, and married Harriet M. Reed there, October 24, 1861. She was born in that City December 8, 1841. Their children are:

2165 David P., born Sept. 4, 1868, in Troy.

2166 Mary Eva, born Sept. 26, 1870, in Troy; died Dec., 1870.

2167 Ransom, born Oct. 1, 1872, at Green Island, N. Y.

2168 Stephen, born Feb. 26, 1875, at Schenectady.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1301 BENJAMIN HILTON TALLMADGE. He was born at Charleston, N. Y., September 1, 1838, and died at Troy, N. Y., 1876. He married Eva Eliza Van Eps, at Glenville, N. Y., September 23, 1858, where she was born on January 22, 1837. He was a patternmaker at Troy, N. Y., and their children are:

2169 William Hilton, born Nov. 14, 1859, at Glenville, N. Y.

2170 David H., born Oct. 13, 1861, at Schenectady.

2171 Elijah E., born Oct. 9, 1863, at Schenectady; died June 26, 1868, at East Troy.

2172 Harvey, born May 14, 1866, at Green Island, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 128, 136.

1303 DR. HENRY ORTON TALLMADGE. He was born July 29, 1819, at Glens Falls, N. Y. He was educated at Glens Falls Academy and the Albany Medical College. In 1843 he graduated from Castleboro Medical College. He attended the Medical College of New York City, and in 1844

was appointed assistant surgeon at Bellevue Hospital, New York City. In 1846 he settled at Keesville, N. Y., and married Catharine, daughter of Dr. Thompson, on October 17, 1848, at that place. During the war of the Rebellion he was Examining Surgeon for Essex Co., N. Y.; Volunteer State Surgeon and with Dr. Ayres, of Brooklyn, N. Y., opened the Georgetown College Hospital after the second battle of Bull Run. His children are:

2173 Andrew, born Sept. 22, 1849; died Nov. 17, 1856.

2174 Andrew, born Nov. 14, 1858; now a practicing physician (1908) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Source of Information, 128.

1304 MARY TALLMADGE. She was born February 7, 1823, at Caldwell, N. Y., and married Dr. Geo. H. Bunyan, of Springfield, Ohio, May 26, 1846. He died in 1853, and she married Rev. E. W. Root, June 3, 1862. He was a Congregational minister.

Source of Information, 128.

1310 HELEN MARIA TALLMADGE. She was born November 27, 1833, at Glens Falls, N. Y., and married John M. Scott, of Piqua, Ohio, December 28, 1859.

Source of Information, 128.

1311 CHARLES S. TALLMADGE. He was born May 28, 1837, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; married Narcissa Develin, of Cincinnati, Ohio, September 1, 1859, where he was a manufacturer. His children are:

2175 Lafayette; died young.

2176 A daughter; died young.

2177 Charles S., born Oct. 28, 1861.

2178 Mary Bunyan, born Aug. 2, 1863.

Source of Information, 128.

1312 HARRIET J. TALLMADGE. She was born August 15, 1819, and married Dr. Richard Spencer, March 16, 1859, at Philadelphia, Pa., where they lived, and he died July 6, 1871.

Source of Information, 128.

1313 MARY E. TALLMADGE. She was born October 21, 1821, at Ellisburg, N. Y., and married J. H. Markham in 1841. He was born February 28, 1816, at Ellisburg, and was a farmer at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. They had eight children:

Source of Information, 128.

1314 LUCINDA TALLMADGE. She was born February 24, 1825, and married L. W. Shufelt, March 30, 1849, and died at Albany, N. Y., March 23, 1859. They had five children, and he lived at North Chatham, N. Y.

Source of Information, 128.

1315 SUSAN TALLMADGE. She was born January 22, 1829, and married William B. Magee, of New York, December 25, 1848. He was in the printing business and they resided at Chicago, Ill.

Source of Information, 128.

1317 ISAAC J. TALLMADGE. He was born July 18, 1831, in Ellisburg, N. Y., and married Katharine Payne in Glen, N. Y., July 4, 1857. He was a farmer, living at Glen, in 1874. His children are:

2194 Freeman J., born April 23, 1859.

2195 James H., born June 6, 1861; died young.

2196 Nelson S., born Dec. 22, 1863.

2197 Jane A., born April 16, 1866; died young.

2198 John P., born April 4, 1869.

2199 Mary E., born Oct. 8, 1872.

2200 Grace C., born April 20, 1874.

Source of Information, 128.

1323 MARY ANN TALLMADGE. She was born April 18, 1822, and married John M. Harris, a farmer, May 30, 1838. He was born November 17, 1816, and in 1874 they had eleven children, and lived at Reading, Mich.

Source of Information, 128.

1324 WILLIAM HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born January 5, 1824, and married Lydia Shelp, February 17, 1847. She died March 16, 1856, and he married, next, Ger-

trude N. Stowts, May 13, 1857. She died March 10, 1861, and he married, next, Harriet A. Harris, February 23, 1862. In 1874 he was a farmer at Glen, N. Y., where he had lived all his life. His children are:

- 2212 Addison, born June 14, 1849; died May 28, 1866.
 2213 Henry S., born Sept. 14, 1851; died Oct. 14, 1851.
 2214 Albert W., born Oct. 8, 1853; died June 5, 1860.
 2215 Arabella, born Aug. 20, 1855; died Aug. 28, 1855.

Source of Information, 128.

1325 CAROLINE ELIZABETH TALLMADGE. She was born July 30, 1826, and married John J. Vanderhoof at Glen, N. Y., October 16, 1844. They had six children, and after his death she lived at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Source of Information, 128.

1326 LUCY JANE TALLMADGE. She was born January 10, 1827, and married Francis Hall, December 31, 1848. They had four children, and in 1874 lived at Charlestown, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Source of Information, 128.

1327 JOHN SANFORD TALLMADGE. He was born June 26, 1829, and married Jane H. Neer, at Summit, N. Y., September 24, 1851. He lived at Amsterdam and was a house-builder. He had:

- 2226 Catharine Louise, born Sept. 23, 1852.

Source of Information, 128.

1328 ISAAC NELSON TALLMADGE. He was born December 11, 1830, and married Melissa Barlow, January 27, 1857. She died December 28, 1863, at Glen, N. Y. He was a farmer, and later a blacksmith and carriage repairer. He lived at Glen, N. Y., and had:

- 2227 Bershe, born Aug. 20, 1859.

Source of Information, 128.

1329 EUNICE MARIA TALLMADGE. She was born September 23, 1832, and married Conrad Ochampaugh,

March 15, 1851. They had ten children, and lived at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Source of Information, 128.

1332 ELIJAH H. TALLMADGE. He was born December 10, 1839, and married Nancy Grandy, October 3, 1861, in Charlestown, N. Y., where he was a farmer. They had:

2238 Elworth, born Nov. 3, 1861; died 1862.

2239 John, born April 24, 1864.

2240 Elworth, born June 16, 1868.

2241 Annie, born Dec. 27, 1871.

Source of Information, 128.

1333 CYNTHIA B. TALLMADGE. She was born July 29, 1842, and married David J. Clark, July 3, 1864. They lived at Charleston, N. Y., and had a daughter, born August 9, 1866.

Source of Information, 128.

1334 JOHN H. TALLMADGE. He was born October 2, 1825, at Charleston, N. Y., and died December 22, 1907, at Chicago, Ill., where he had resided many years. He was buried at Morristown, N. J., where he lived many years while a successful merchant in New York City. He married, first, Leonora White; he married, next, on July 20, 1853, Cornelia Manning, of Plainfield, N. J., and they had:

2243 Charles F., born April 23, 1854, in New York City; died in Philadelphia, March 15, 1874.

2244 Carrie, born Feb. 24, 1858, in New York City.

2245 Florence, born June 7, 1861, in Plainfield, N. J.

John H. married, third, Mary Nixon, of Morristown, N. J., September 13, 1866, and they had a son:

2246 J. Harry, born Feb. 20, 1869, at Morristown.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1335 SAMUEL S. TALLMADGE. He was born May 6, 1827, at Charleston, N. Y., and died January 19, 1876. He married Mary Broadhead, of Kingsbridge, N. Y., who was born 1835, on July 3, 1862. With his brothers, John and Elijah, he was a member of the firm of Tallmadge & Co., Drug

and Oil merchants, in New York City. They lived at Chatham, N. J., and had these children:

2247 John B., born Oct. 8, 1863.

2248 Frederick A., born June 1, 1867.

2249 Janet, born May 2, 1870; married George Edward Poole.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1336 HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born June 16, 1829, at Charleston, N. Y.; married Jane Onsterhont, on October 4, 1855, and lived till his death in Wisconsin. His children are:

2250 Eugene, born July 20, 1856, at Charleston, N. Y.

2251 Dora, born May 12, 1858, at Charleston, N. Y.

He was a farmer.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1337 ELIJAH H. TALLMADGE. He was born December 9, 1831, at Charleston, N. Y., October 28, 1857; he married Julia Van Buren, and they had one daughter:

2252 Laura; now deceased.

He lived in New York City until 1876, but later married again, and lived in Erie Co., N. Y.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1338 HARRIET MARIA TALLMADGE. She was born April 29, 1834, at Charleston, N. Y., and died November 4, 1871. She married, first, Abram Conover, son of Ellender Conover and Sarah Baird, on January 5, 1860.

They had two children, born at Esperance, N. Y.:

2253 Hattie Dolores, born Nov. 1, 1860.

2254 Charles Tallmadge, born Aug. 7, 1862.

Abram Conover died April 8, 1865, and Harriet, his widow, married Edmund B. Baird, June 5, 1867.

They had one child:

2255 Edmund Clarence, born Aug. 26, 1868.

Harriet Dolores Conover married Frank Shafer, of Cobleskill, N. Y., and moved to Chicago, where one daughter, who

died in infancy, was born. Later they removed to Seattle, Wash., where Mr. Shafer died in 1906.

Charles Tallmadge Conover married June 13, 1891, at St. Thomas' Church, New York City, Mary Louise Burns, daughter of Captain Richard Burns and Louise Ellenwood Faithfull. Their children are:

Charles Tallmadge, Jr.; died in infancy.

Cecil Tallmadge, born Sept. 18, 1897.

Charles Tallmadge Conover was a journalist in Troy, and Amsterdam, N. Y., but in 1888 he moved to Seattle, Wash., and was on the staff of the Seattle Post-Intelligencer. In the same year he entered the real estate business under the title of "Crawford & Conover," and this firm is now the oldest and most prominent of its kind in the city.

Mr. Conover gave the State of Washington its soubriquet, "The Evergreen State."

Edmund Clarence Baird married June, 1893, at Seattle, Wash., Emmagene Peck. Their children are:

Laura Rowena, born Aug. 16, 1894.

Lloyd.

Source of Information, 137.

1339 MARY ANN TALLMADGE. She was born December 15, 1836, at Charleston, N. Y., and married Charles Gordon, of Glen, N. Y., October 4, 1854. He was a hardware merchant at Glen.

Their children are:

2256 Emma.

2257 Mary.

2258 Hattie.

2259 Estella.

2260 Fred.

Mrs. Gordon is now a widow, living in Syracuse, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1340 WILLIAM JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born December 20, 1839, at Charleston, N. Y., and married Martha Olmsted, of Root, N. Y., February 10, 1868, where he was a farmer.

They had one child:

2261 Hanna.

William died and his widow lives in Glen, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1341 ALFRED ISAAC TALLMADGE. He was born 1842, at Charleston, N. Y.; married, and is now deceased.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1342 LEONORA TALLMADGE. She was born May 24, 1847, at Charleston, N. Y., and married William Nixon, who is now deceased. She lives at Quincy, Ill. Their only daughter:

2262 Ethel, married Dr. F. T. Breuner.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

1344 JULIA TALLMADGE. She was born December 19, 1828; married the Rev. Wm. Ogle, of Bishopsteignton, Devonshire, England, and died in Devonshire, December 9, 1862. They had:

2263 Ponsonby.

2264 Pelham.

2265 William.

Sources of Information, 141, 142.

1345 CORA TALLMADGE. She was born October 17, 1832, and married James M. B. Dwight, June 6, 1866. He was a graduate of Yale College and a tutor there. They spent much time in Europe, and Mr. Dwight made considerable research concerning the early generations of this family in England, which is mentioned elsewhere in this book.

Sources of Information, 64, 141, 142.

1349 HELEN TALLMADGE. She was born August 28, 1830; married Orlando Swift, a grandson of General He-man Swift, of the Revolution, September 27, 1852, and lived at Warren, Conn. They had eight children. He was a merchant, having the same store used by his father and grandfather.

Source of Information, 141.

1350 FRANCES TALLMADGE. She was born October 10, 1832; married Orlando Brown, M.D., and died at the age of twenty-one, leaving a son:

2274 George P., who in 1875 was studying law at New Haven.

Source of Information, 141.

1355 GEORGE W. TALLMADGE. He was born February 14, 1823; married Martha Martin, and was a merchant at Warrenham, Pa. He had one son and four daughters.

Source of Information, 119.

1357 EDMUND ISAAC TALLMADGE. He was born June, 1827; married Julia Ann Reed, of Norwalk, Conn.; was a hatter and a member of Co. G., 28th Connecticut Volunteers. He had:

2280 Ernest.

2281 George.

Source of Information, 119.

1359 HIRAM TALLMADGE. He was born March 29, 1799; married Lavina Rose, and died in New Canaan, Conn., September 29, 1859. His wife was born September 23, 1804, and was living in 1877. He was a shoemaker, and had these children:

2282 Hanford E., born April 26, 1821.

2283 Betsy, born Sept. 16, 1822; married John Wesley Stevens, a shoemaker, and died 1845.

2284 Sally, born January 23, 1829; married John P. Matthews, a woolen manufacturer.

2285 Julia, born January 22, 1833; married, first, — Miller, then J. B. Cunningham.

2286 Hiram, born May 23, 1835.

2287 Warren F., born Aug. 21, 1839.

2288 Henry, born Jan. 1, 1843.

Source of Information, 119.

1360 WARREN TALLMADGE. He was born July 19,

1801; married Laura Stewart; was a farmer; had no children, and lived in Michigan.

Source of Information, 119.

1362 POLLY TALLMADGE. She was born September 9, 1799; married Hezekiah Weed, of Stamford, and died October 7, 1835. He was a schoolteacher, and later a merchant; they had three children, and lived in New Canaan, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

1363 JOHN LEWIS TALLMADGE. He was born July 11, 1801, in New Canaan; married Caroline Bacon, of Middleton, January 1, 1822, and was a successful farmer and builder. His wife died August 6, 1828, and he married, next, Clarinda Davis, of New Canaan, April 14, 1833, and lived there many years, going later to Stamford. His children are:

2292 Albert G., born Oct. 4, 1822.

2293 Caroline, born Feb. 25, 1828.

2294 Charles, born Nov. 28, 1834.

2295 Mary, born May 1, 1838.

2296 William H., born Feb. 21, 1843.

2297 Julia, born Aug. 6, 1847.

Source of Information, 119.

1365 SETH TALLMADGE. He was born July 14, 1809; married Abby A. Wilmot in 1836, and died August 10, 1851. He lived at New Canaan, Conn.; was a farmer, and had no children.

Source of Information, 119.

1366 WILLIAM H. TALLMADGE. He was born May 12, 1810; married Nancy Weed, January 11, 1848, and died February 3, 1875, at New Canaan, where he was a farmer. His children are:

2298 Sarah, born Feb. 11, 1849; married D. S. Sholes, a shirt manufacturer, Oct. 14, 1874. He was born at Ridgefield, Nov. 27, 1839, and they live at Danbury, Conn.

2299 Nancy, born March 11, 1852.

2300 Mary, born Aug. 2, 1853.

Source of Information, 119.

1368 WILLIAM S. TALLMADGE. He married Susan Dence in Ithaca, N. Y.; was a shoemaker, living at Lock, N. Y., and his children were four boys and one girl.

Source of Information, 119.

1371 CLAUSON TALLMADGE. He married Malvina Webster; was a cooper, and had a farm at West Groton, N. Y. His children are four boys and two girls.

Source of Information, 119.

1372 DR. RUFUS TALLMADGE. He was born July 26, 1813, and married Julia M. Mathews, March 15, 1837; she died January 15, 1851, and he married Augusta Monell, October 7, 1852. He was a schoolteacher and farmer, until his health failed, then he studied medicine and graduated from Geneva College 1841, and practiced successively at Poulteney, Enfield, and Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He was postmaster of Enfield in 1867, and while there conducted a farm in addition to his medical practice. His children are:

2312 Sarah Ann, born Jan. 1, 1838, in Watkins, N. Y.; married, first, Edward B. Rolfe, July 3, 1858; he died Oct. 12, 1864; she married then Daniel Austin, Jan. 13, 1870.

2313 Emily Jane, born Sept. 6, 1840, in Yates Co., N. Y.; married Silas Peck, Oct. 2, 1866, a medical student at Derby, Conn.

2314 Melissa, born Feb. 25, 1843, at Poulteney; married Lewis W. Burritt, Sept. 18, 1867. He was a broker, living at New York City.

2315 William Henry, born June 13, 1845.

2316 Edward H., born July 27, 1854.

2317 Clarence, born Aug. 2, 1857; died Aug. 19, 1857.

Source of Information, 119.

1374 HANFORD TALLMADGE. He was born December 22, 1818, and married Caroline Smith, of Enfield, N. Y., in 1849. He was a farmer and schoolteacher, and was superintendent of the town at the time of his death, April 8, 1850. He had no children.

Source of Information, 119.

1375 MARY TALLMADGE. She was born April 27, 1822, and married Frederick Gates, a descendant of General Gates, in 1841. He was a dry goods merchant, of Ballston, N. Y., and died in 1845. She died February 4, 1872.

Source of Information, 119.

1378 JOHN EDGAR TALLMADGE. He was born August 10, 1829, in Yates Co., N. Y.; married Emily Shelton, of Plymouth, Conn., September 2, 1851, and lived at Auburn, N. Y. He was a bookkeeper and salesman, and had these children:

2318 Harriet Eliza, born Aug. 4, 1858.

2319 Helen Adelaide, born May 30, 1864; died May 7, 1866.

2320 Geo. Shelton, born July 1, 1867.

Source of Information, 119.

1379 DR. WARREN ALVAH TALLMADGE. He was born January 18, 1838, at Allens hill, N. Y., and married Josepha Marshall, of Elmira, N. Y., December 31, 1863. She was a sister of General E. C. Marshall, U. S. A. He studied medicine at Buffalo, and was appointed assistant surgeon to the 25th N. Y. Volunteers in 1862. He lived at Bradford, N. Y., and had:

2321 Mary Evelyn, born June 5, 1865.

2322 Margaret Louise, born April 21, 1872.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION NINE

1381 MATILDA F. TALMAGE. She was born June, 1830, and married Wm. Corry in 1848. They live at Bridgehampton, and have a large family.

Source of Information, 119.

1388 EDWIN L. TALMAGE. He was born April 16, 1828, and married Ann E. Knowland, October 10, 1853. He was a farmer, and later a truckman, in Greenpoint, L. I. His children are:

2328 Edwin L., born Feb. 11, 1855; living in Greenpoint 1876.

2329 Herbert E., born Dec. 12, 1857; living in New York City 1876.

2330 Ella Augusta, born March 5, 1859.

2331 Harry E., born June 23, 1861.

2332 Williard P., born Dec. 27, 1864.

Source of Information, 119.

1389 HENRY TALMAGE. He was born January 27, 1830, and married Mary Cory, December 23, 1858. She was born July 16, 1830. He was a farmer, living at Southold, L. I., and had no children.

Source of Information, 119.

1390 LUTHER H. TALMAGE. He was born Oct. 24, 1831, and married Sarah C. Bedell, April 9, 1861. She was born May 16, 1843. He was a truckman, and was accidentally killed May 19, 1875, in New York City, where he lived. His children are:

2333 Willis H., born April 7, 1862.

2334 Charles E., born Nov. 24, 1864, and died young.

2335 Emily, born Feb. 26, 1866, and died young.

Source of Information, 119.

1391 MARY C. TALMAGE. She was born May 12, 1835, and married, first, Thomas L. Loper, and, second, Joseph Silvey, and lived at Moriches, L. I.

Source of Information, 119.

1405 LUCIUS TALMAGE. He was born February 5, 1807, at Cheshire; married Abigail P. Gillette, May 12, 1830, and died 1896. He was a farmer, living successively at Oxford, New Haven, 1832-1847, and then at Prospect, Conn. Their children are:

2336 George, born Sept. 12, 1831, and died April 27, 1839.

2337 Mary J., born April 7, 1833.

2338 Frederick A., born May 12, 1835.

2339 John W., born Aug. 14, 1837.

2340 Sarah E., born Feb. 24, 1840.

2341 Ann Maria, born July 4, 1842.

2342 Caroline, born Dec. 19, 1844.

2343 Martha E., born Sept. 27, 1846.

2344 Alice, born Aug. 8, 1849.

2345 Abbie, born Feb. 21, 1852.

2346 George L., born May 22, 1855.

Sources of Information, 17, 122.

1406 JASON TALMAGE. He was born April 29, 1811, and died October, 1877. He was a farmer, and married, first, Harriet Riggs, and, second, Mary Johnson. He lived at Beacon Falls, Conn., and had these children:

2347 A daughter.

2348 Hiram, a farmer, living at Beacon Falls, Conn.

2349 Elizur, a farmer, living at Beacon Falls, Conn.

And two more daughters.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

1407 ELIZUR TALMAGE. He was born May 11, 1814, at Cheshire, Conn.; married Lucinda, daughter of Stephen and Sarah [Wheeler] Riggs, of Oxford, 1834, and died at New Haven, May 1, 1842. He lived at Westville, New Haven, Conn., and was a farmer. His wife was born November 8, 1812, and died May 25, 1896. His children are:

2352 Isaac R., born Jan. 22, 1836.

2353 William E., born Sept. 6, 1838.

2354 Mary, born July 14, 1840.

2355 Sarah E., born Jan. 2, 1843.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

1408 HIRAM TALMAGE. He was born June 11, 1816, at Cheshire, Conn., and married Sarah Mullen, of New York, April 15, 1840. She died 1866, and he married Mary Mullen, her sister, who was born February, 1812, and died December 29, 1899. He was a merchant in New Haven, but moved to Beacon Falls, Conn., in 1863, where he died March 12, 1903. He had:

2356 Carrie M., born Jan. 1, 1842.

2357 Sarah M., born Feb. 29, 1853.

2358 Nellie, born June 16, 1855; died June 14, 1869.

2359 Gouverneur, born March 10, 1860; died Sept. 6, 1862.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

1409 MARY TALMAGE. She was born September 28, 1818, in Cheshire, Conn., and married Nathan Sanford, of Bethany, Conn., a merchant, February 7, 1836. He was born in Oxford, January 25, 1815, and died in New Britain, Conn., July 22, 1856. She died in Berlin, Conn., April 7, 1901. Their children are:

2360 Charles H., born in Bethany, Conn., April 27, 1837; married in Bristol, Conn., Sept. 25, 1859, Electa E. Bronson, born Aug. 9, 1841, and died March 3, 1902. He married, second, in Maysville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1904, Ida A. Bryer, and they live at Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, West Indies.

2361 Eliza, born in Derby, Conn., Dec. 14, 1838; married Nov. 22, 1858, Elisha Booth; born July 24, 1837, and died Jan. 5, 1863, from wounds received at Battle of Fredericksburg, Va. She married, second, Oct. 2, 1867, at Winsted, Conn., Henry N. Galpin, who was born Dec. 22, 1820, and died Dec. 22, 1892, and is now living in Berlin. Their children are:

Mary, born July 24, 1868; married, June 24, 1891, Ernest W. Mildrum, of East Berlin, Conn.

Ruth, born Dec. 4, 1870.

Helen, born May 23, 1879; married, Jan. 8, 1902,
Arthur H. Lombard, of Guilford, Conn.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

1410 ORRIN TALMAGE. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., November 5, 1828, and married Althia Allen, March 19, 1851, and lived in Monroe, Conn. They were divorced in 1859, and May 20, 1873, he married Mrs. Catherine A. Treat, of Lackawack, N. Y. He lived in New York State from 1865-1873, then returned to Monroe, Conn. He was a farmer. His second wife died in 1899.

He had:

2362 George B., born Dec. 13, 1853.

Sources of Information, 17, 82, 94, 122.

1411 GILSON INGHAM TALMADGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., February 5, 1814, and died 1840. He went to South America.

Sources of Information, 50, 122.

1412 CELIA ANN TALMADGE. She was born at Branford 1816; married William Atkins, of Durham, and died 1882.

Sources of Information, 50, 122.

1413 MARILLA TALMADGE. She was born at Branford, Conn., 1818; married Marcus Way, of Florence, Mass., and died 1878. He was a buttonmaker, doing business at Williamstown, Mass. They had four children.

Sources of Information, 50, 122.

1414 LEWIS TALMADGE. He was born at Branford 1819, and died 1873. He married Adelaide Beers, November 17, 1869, and had four children. He was a farmer, at North Branford, Conn.

Sources of Information, 50, 122.

1415 JOHN S. TALMADGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., July 27, 1822; married Elizabeth Dickenson, of Madison, May 20, 1849, and died 1882. He had:

2371 Clayton John, born March 22, 1854.

Sources of Information, 50, 122.

1416 FREDERICK F. TALMADGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., 1823, and married Mary Jane Beers, and died 1896; a farmer, and had no children; lived at Branford, Conn.

Sources of Information, 50, 122.

1417 SAMUEL JEROME TALMADGE. He was born at Branford, August 1, 1825, and married Emily Loud, 1848, of Plainfield, Mass., and died 1900. He had a livery business for eighteen years in Springfield, Mass.; he also kept a hotel at Whitingham, Vt., Conway and Williamstown, Mass., and was in charge of the jail at Pittsfield and Lenox five years. His children were:

2372 Willie J. S., born Sept. 3, 1851.

2373 Nellie, born April 4, 1856.

2374 Henry G., born December 22, 1859.

Sources of Information, 50, 122.

1418 MARIETT TALMADGE. She was born at Branford, Conn., 1827; married Alfred Hitchcock, of Cheshire, and died 1872.

Source of Information, 50.

1419 WILLIAM K. TALMADGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., 1829, and died March 31, 1872. He married Harriet Johnson May 12, 1852. Their children are:

2375 George C., born Nov. 30, 1859; died Oct. 15, 1862, and two other children.

He was a private in Co. E, 13th Conn. Volunteers.

Sources of Information, 50, 122.

1420 HENRY ELLSWORTH TALMADGE. He was born at Black Rock, Conn., October 17, 1831, and died May 1, 1890. He married, October 17, 1855, Ann Bottomley, of New Haven. His widow died in New York City, November or December, 1907, and was buried at New Haven. His children are:

2378 Clara C., born Jan. 30, 1857.

2379 Eugenie Elizabeth, born Aug. 7, 1861.

He was in charge of one of the departments of the Mallory & Wheeler Lock Factory for twenty years.

Sources of Information, 49, 122.

1421 GEORGE WASHINGTON TALMADGE. He was born at Branford, Conn., 1833; married twice and removed to Buenos Ayres, South America, and died 1887. He was in the Navy. His children are:

2380 George Jones, born at Buenos Ayres, and lives there.

2381 Ann Gilmore, born at Buenos Ayres, and lives there.

He had a sheep ranch about one hundred miles from Buenos Ayres.

Sources of Information, 50, 122.

1423 IRA TALMAGE. He was born September 22, 1815, and died December 12, 1857. He was a farmer; married Hannah Doolittle, and had no children.

Sources of Information, 17, 58, 96, 122.

1424 AUGUSTUS TALMAGE. He was born September 3, 1817, and died January 12, 1853. He married Azubah Sperry, June 29, 1837. He had two children:

2382 Augustus, born 1843.

2383 Eliza A.

Sources of Information, 17, 58, 96, 122.

1425 JOSIAH TALMAGE. He was born 1820, and died November 28, 1870. He married, December 23, 1862, widow Jane Edwards. They lived at Cheshire. He had children:

2384 Josiah, born Oct. 12, 1863.

2385 Ira Augustus, born April 30, 1866.

2386 Edward Samuel, born Aug. 26, 1870.

Sources of Information, 17, 82, 96.

1426 ASEL or ASAHIEL TALMAGE. He was born October 24, 1822; he married Elizabeth Cook, January 7,

1844, who was born May 1, 1825. They were both living in 1908. He had four children:

2387 Ira, born Feb. 2, 1845; died an infant.

2388 Ida E., born March 24, 1859.

2389 Nettie A., born March 5, 1861.

2390 William A., born June 21, 1863.

Sources of Information, 17, 82, 96, 122.

1427 NANCY TALMAGE. She married Daniel Hitchcock, of Cheshire, where they lived.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

1428 HANNAH E. TALMAGE. She was born June 3, 1825, and married Reuben Benham, October 15, 1848, who died in the War of the Rebellion. He was a farmer, and his widow lived in Birmingham, Conn.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

1429 JESSE TALMAGE. He was born October 10, 1829, and died unmarried, August 14, 1853. He lived at Cheshire and was a mechanic.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

1430 JUSTUS TALMAGE. He was born October 10, 1829; married Harriet Andrews, May 4, 1851, and died September 15, 1853. He was a carpenter living at Cheshire. They had:

2391 Mary Jane, born Feb. 9, 1852.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

1431 MARIA TALMAGE. She was born May 23, 1831, and married Henry Cotee, of Canada, January 9, 1853. He was a mechanic, and they lived at West Cheshire, Conn.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

1432 MARY TALMAGE. She was born March 16, 1825, and married John W. Bronson, of Prospect, and died April 14, 1865. He was a watchmaker, and they lived in Iowa.

Source of Information, 122.

1433 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born September 19, 1828, and married a groceryman, S. S. Camp. They lived in Fairhaven, Conn.

Source of Information, 122.

1434 LAMBERT TALMAGE. He was born August 31, 1830; married Elizabeth Peck, and lived at Brittany. They had these children:

2392 Frank, born Jan. 10, 1848.

2393 Oscar, born 1855.

2394 Alden, born 1861.

2395 Eldridge, born 1863.

They had a fine farm at Hamden, Conn., where all the children lived in 1902, except Eldridge, who went West.

Sources of Information, 17, 122.

1435 NANCY TALMAGE. She was born August 21, 1832, and married Luther Baldwin, who has a large farm at Ashton, Ill.

Source of Information, 122.

1436 ELIZA TALMAGE. She was born April 19, 1835, and married Charles Stevens, a shoemaker, and they live at Northford, Conn.

Source of Information, 122.

1437 ESTHER TALMAGE. She was born September 21, 1837, and married John Allen, of Waterbury, a mechanic. He died March 23, 1876.

Source of Information, 122.

1438 CLARISSA TALMAGE. She was born March 16, 1840, and married Theodore G. Durand, of Cheshire. They lived in West Haven, Conn.

Source of Information, 122.

1439 JOHN W. TALMAGE. He was born January 28, 1842, and served through the Rebellion in Co. K, 10th Connecticut Volunteers, and married Angeline Munson, of

Hamden, Conn. They had no children, but had a fine home at Hamden Plains. He was a rich butcher.

Sources of Information, 17, 122.

1440 STEPHEN TALMAGE. He was born September 22, 1845, and married Sarah Few, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a farmer, living at Prospect, Conn. Their children are:

2396 George, born May 25, 1868.

2397 Alice, born Nev. 30, 1871.

2398 Burton.

Sources of Information, 17, 122.

1441 JULIA TALMAGE. She was born March 27, 1850, and married John Cook, of Prospect, Conn., a farmer.

Source of Information, 122.

1442 ELISHA TALMADGE. He was born at Westfield, Mass., October 20, 1819; married May 25, 1841, and resided at Troy, N. Y., where he was an active business man. His wife was Elizabeth Avery. Elisha died August 6, 1858, at Westfield, Mass., while on a visit to his mother. He was an excellent Bible scholar, and for many years an elder and superintendent of the Sabbath School of the Second Presbyterian Church.

He had three children:

2399 John Henry, born Feb. 15, 1842, at Hartford, Conn.

2400 Junius Avery, born April 9, 1844, at Troy, N. Y.

2401 Elizabeth Clarissa, born Oct. 7, 1847, at Troy, N. Y.

Elizabeth Avery, wife of Elisha, died October 11, 1904.

Sources of Information, 14, 78, 89.

1443 HENRY TALMADGE. He was born June 25, 1824, at Westfield, Mass.; married, first, Frances Anna Cossitt, May 27, 1846, at Hartford, Conn. She was a descendant of Governor Wm. Bradford, of the Plymouth Colony, and his son, Deputy Gov. Wm. Bradford, of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and was born December 12, 1819, at Westfield, Mass., and died in New York City, November 30, 1893. She was the daughter of Asa Cossitt, Jr., born at Granby, Conn., May 24, 1783; died June 30, 1826, and Rachel Steele, born at West

Hartford, September 17, 1784; died October 5, 1850, on Staten Island, N. Y., at the residence of her son, Frederick H. Cossitt. (See "The Cossitt Family" and "The Steele Family" for further particulars.)

Elisha Galpin took his son Henry to Plymouth, Conn., to be baptised, where he had been born, and his father still lived.

At the age of sixteen Henry graduated from the Westfield Academy, and got a position in a Hartford bank; later he went into business in Troy, N. Y., with his brother Elisha, but soon left for a bank position in New York City. In 1852 he went to Memphis, Tenn., where he became a member of the firm of Cossitt, Hill and Talmadge, wholesale merchants, which was very successful.

Slaveholding being very distasteful to him, he decided to return North in 1858, to the more congenial society of New York City. For some time he lived on the heights of Weehawken, N. J., together with his brother-in-law, Frederick H. Cossitt. James Brown, one of the founders of the famous banking house of Brown Brothers, and several other wealthy men. He later moved to New York City, and bought 538 Madison avenue in 1871, where he lived until his death, March 19, 1907. He became a member of a banking firm which about 1868, became Henry Talmadge & Co., and still exists. At the time of his death he had been a banker in New York City longer than any other man; he had been a trustee of the Central Trust Co., the most successful one of its kind, for twenty years. He was a director of the Mechanics National Bank of New York City for twenty-one years; and was senior elder at the Church of St. Nicholas, at Fifth avenue and Forty-eighth street, where he had been a member of the consistory for thirty years. For twenty-five years he was a director and treasurer of the New York Juvenile Asylum.

Outside of his family and business his most absorbing interest was his church, and his chief recreation reading.

On May 21, 1896, he married Helen Atwood White, who was born March 11, 1855, and died June 26, 1905. She was the daughter of Heman Lincoln White and Lucy MacIntosh Dunbar. For further particulars see Descendants of Wm. White of Haverhill, Mass., and the biography of Rev. Duncan Dunbar.

He was a member of the Mayflower Society, and the Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors; being a descendant of



HENRY TALMADGE



Governor Wm. Bradford, of the Plymouth Colony. He had three children:

2402 Henry Pearl, born at Troy, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1847.

2403 Frances Rachel Steele, born Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 26, 1852.

2404 Clara Terry, born at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1854, and died June 16, 1856.

Sources of Information, 78, 86, 89, 106, 115, 116, 117, 122.

1444 CATHARINE TALMADGE. She was born at Plymouth, September 3, 1824; married the Honorable Elisha Johnson, a lawyer, who also became state senator and Judge, and lived in Hartford, Conn.

They had four children:

2405 Edward Talmadge, born Nov. 28, 1843, and died Aug. 19, 1858.

2406 Catharine Adeline, born Jan. 20, 1848.

2407 Mary Elizabeth, born May 30, 1858.

2408 Frank Elisha, born Jan. 12, 1863.

Sources of Information, 78, 86, 122.

1445 EMILY ANN TALMADGE. She was born April 20, 1828, at Plymouth; married Dr. Giles Gaylord Bissell, November 7, 1849, at Plymouth, and lived at Lovilia, Iowa. She died April 22, 1898, and Dr. Bissell died July 8, 1879, both were buried at Albia, Iowa. They lived in Pennsylvania State, later at Fort Dodge, Iowa, and came to Lovilia in 1869. Their children were:

2409 Edwin Roderick, born Feb. 21, 1855, and living at Auburn, King Co., Washington, in 1898.

2410 Charles Edgar, born Feb. 13, 1860, and living in 1898 at Lovilia, Iowa.

Sources of Information, 78, 114, 122.

1446 EDWIN MITCHELL TALMADGE. He was born at Plymouth, Conn., September 21, 1833; married Diana Bucknall, of New Britain, October 13, 1858, and lives in the old homestead in Plymouth. He was a merchant and was post-master at Plymouth. Their children are:

2411 Anna Clissold, born Mar. 2, 1860; a maiden in 1907.

2412 Wm. Gittens, born Dec. 10, 1868.

Sources of Information, 78, 122.

1455 CHARLES L. TALMADGE. He married Fannie Hunt, December 25, 1866, and lived at New Haven until his death, October 9, 1871, which was due to illness contracted while serving in the army. He served in the war in Co. K, 10th Connecticut Volunteers. Their children are:

2413 Mary, died young.

2414 Franklin.

Sources of Information, 78, 122.

1457 CHARLES TALMADGE. He was an engineer in the city water works at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1877.

Source of Information, 121.

1458 MARY ANN TALMADGE. She married a German, and lived at Spring Brook, in Ripley, N. Y.

Source of Information, 121.

1459 CAROLINE TALMADGE. She married — Brockway and died April, 1876, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Source of Information, 121.

1463 STEPHEN J. TALMADGE. He was born in Williamstown, Mass., December 26, 1818, and married Sarah A. Van Vechten, November 14, 1840. She died April 11, 1872, and he married, second, Mrs. Catharine Reseley, of Kingston, N. Y., July 29, 1874. He engaged in mercantile life and traveled all over the United States and Canada on business. He lived at Victor, N. Y., where he was Justice of the Peace many years. His children are:

2415 Samuel H.

2416 Charlotte E.

Source of Information, 121.

1464 ABIGAIL J. TALMADGE. She was born January 13, 1821, at Williamstown, Mass.; married John H. Pixley, at Victor, N. Y., in 1840. They separated and in

1871 she married W. Shepard, and they were living at Clarkson, N. Y., in 1879.

Source of Information, 121.

1465 LUCIA E. TALMADGE. She was born May 13, 1822, in Williamstown, Mass., and married Edwin Wadhams, of Clarkson, N. Y., in 1845. He died 1872, and in 1879 his widow lived at Brockport, N. Y.

Source of Information, 121.

1466 MARCIA M. TALMADGE. She was born in Williamstown, Mass., January 14, 1824, and married John C. Rothfer, in 1850. In 1875 they lived at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Source of Information, 121.

1470 AMARILL TALMADGE. She was born June 18, 1831; married Ethelbert Paddock, of East Mendon, N. Y., a carpenter, and died August 5, 1863.

Source of Information, 121.

1471 CHRISTIAN TALMADGE. She was born June 14, 1835; married Charles Corser, of Mendon, N. Y., in August, 1867, and lives at Victor. He is a tailor.

Source of Information, 121.

1474 GEORGE TALMADGE. He was born October 16, 1843; served in the army, and lived in 1879, at Victor, N. Y., unmarried.

Source of Information, 121.

1475 FRANK TALMADGE. He was born October 10, 1847, and lost both his legs in a railroad accident. He was a farmer, living at Victor in 1879.

Source of Information, 121.

1476 MARY TALMADGE. She was born April 2, 1850; married Newton Irwin, of Mendon, N. Y., March 1, 1871. He was a farmer.

Source of Information, 121.

1479 EDWIN L. TALMADGE. He was born May 31, 1839, in Victor, N. Y., and married Mary E. Putnam, who died

about 1871. He then married a Mrs. Miles, and is living at Belleville, Mich., where he is a farmer. His children are:

2417 Carrie L., born 1867.

2418 Frank E., born 1870.

Source of Information, 121.

1480 MYRON W. TALMADGE. He was born July 26, 1840, in Victor, N. Y., where in 1876 he was a poultry dealer and unmarried.

Source of Information, 121.

1481 MORTIMER E. TALMADGE. He was born October 14, 1843, in Victor, N. Y., and married Mary Field.

Source of Information, 121.

1482 WILLIAM H. TALMADGE. He was born February 10, 1853, in Victor, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

Source of Information, 121.

1488 HARRIETT M. TALLMADGE. She was born August 25, 1828, and married Freeman B. Jones, December 25, 1846. They live at Holland, N. Y.

Source of Information, 121.

1489 WILLIAM H. TALLMADGE. He was born January 8, 1830, and is a farmer, unmarried, living at Kelly's Corner, Mich., about 1876.

Source of Information, 121.

1490 MARY JANE TALLMADGE. She was born January 17, 1832, and married Robert Leveridge, a machinist. They lived at Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

Source of Information, 121.

1491 HANNAH C. TALLMADGE. She was born December 23, 1836, and resided, unmarried, at Williamstown, Mass.

Source of Information, 121.

1492 CARRIE A. TALLMADGE. She was born Jan-

uary 17, 1843, and married Marentio K. Tripp, an artist, February 2, 1862. They lived at Warsaw, N. Y.

Source of Information, 121.

1494 HARRIETT M. TALLMADGE. She was born in Blissfield, Mich., May 27, 1837, and married James Wilkinson, of that place, December 25, 1854. They had three children, and she died May 30, 1860.

Source of Information, 121.

1495 GEORGE TALLMADGE. He was born at Blissfield, Mich., January 4, 1839, and married Caroline Westerman, of Rigoo, Mich., January 2, 1858. He has a grocery and meat market in Blissfield, where he lives. His children are:

2422 Aggie Belle, born Aug. 19, 1864.

2423 Caroline E., born June 21, 1866.

Source of Information, 121.

1496 MARY J. TALLMADGE. She was born in Blissfield, Mich., February 16, 1842, and married James Wilkinson, December 20, 1862. He went to California in 1864, and died there 1866. She then married William Whitman, of Blissfield, October 9, 1872.

Source of Information, 121.

1497 ELLEN TALLMADGE. She was born November 29, 1844, at Blissfield, Mich., and married Thomas O'Connelly, of Canada, at Adrian, Mich., on December 19, 1866. They had one child and lived at Blissfield about 1876.

Source of Information, 121.

1498 HENRY B. TALLMADGE. He was born May 23, 1847, at Williamstown, Mass., was unmarried and owned a restaurant at Beloit, Wis., about 1876.

Source of Information, 121.

1514 HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born September 30, 1850, and married Emeline, daughter of Nathaniel Bailey. He was a mason, living at New Baltimore, N. Y., and had:

2425 Maude Irene, born April 16, 1875.

Source of Information, 120.

1520 AMELIA TALLMADGE. She was born October 10, 1833, and married William Brown, Jr., a baker, of Dansville, N. Y. In 1879 she was living in Geneseo, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

1521 WILLIAM TALLMADGE. He was born December 22, 1835, and was mate of the steamer *Geo. Wood*, and drowned on Lake Michigan, May 10, 1865.

Source of Information, 120.

1523 JANE TALLMADGE. She was born May 24, 1845, and married Samuel R. Carter, who in 1878, was superintendent of the *Evening Express* printing office, Rochester, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

1524 EDWARD F. TALLMADGE. He was born December 25, 1847, and married a daughter of H. Van Dusen, of Perry, N. Y., where he resides. He served in the army during the Civil War.

Source of Information, 120.

1530 WILLIAM L. TALLMADGE. He was born November 28, 1846, and was a ship carpenter, later was master of the Citizens line of steamers of Troy, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

1531 JOHN H. TALLMADGE. He was born 1849, and married Ida Van Steenberg, of Catskill, N. Y., January 1, 1873. He had a position with the Citizens line of steamers of Troy, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

1535 J. T. RAYMOND TALLMADGE. He was born October 2, 1851, in 1877 was unmarried, had been connected with an engineering corps and was then a clerk for his father.

Source of Information, 120.

1536 JOSIAH C. TALLMADGE. He was born July 15, 1853, studied law with his cousin, Eugene Raymond, was admitted to the bar 1874, and in 1877 was practicing law at Windham, N. Y. He was then unmarried.

Source of Information, 120.

1537 EDWARD C. TALLMADGE. He was born August 24, 1855, and in 1877 was unmarried, and a clerk in his father's store at New Baltimore, N. Y.

Source of Information, 120.

1551 JAMES EDWARD TALLMADGE. He was born 1845, and married Anna Dooley. He was a carpenter and in 1876 had these children:

2426 Charles, born 1865.

2427 Mary, born 1867.

2428 Jesse, born 1876.

Source of Information, 120.

1564 HIRAM M. TALLMADGE. He was born April 13, 1831, in Litchfield, Conn., and married Salva E. Ford, December 24, 1853. He was a dry goods and grocery merchant in New Hartford, but later connected with a tobacco manufactory at Toledo, Ohio, where he lived.

Source of Information, 119.

1565 RHODA TALLMADGE. She was born October 11, 1835, at Torrington, Conn., and married Edwin E. Case, October 25, 1852. They live at Barkhamsted, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

1566 GEORGE ELLIOT TALLMADGE. He was born May 19, 1839, in Torrington, and married Mary J., daughter of Walter Beaney, May 11, 1863. He succeeded his brother as a merchant in New Hartford, but removed to Brickburg, N. J., on account of ill health, and managed the "Tallmadge House," a hotel there, until his death, January 19, 1871. He had no children. Brickburg is now Lakewood, N. J.

Source of Information, 119.

1572 SUSAN A., TALLMADGE. She was born at

Jasper, N. Y., April 25, 1850, and married Wm. H. Hollis, at Woodhull, July 11, 1869. He is connected with the Erie railroad and they lived at Hornell, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

1575 WALTER E. TALMADGE. He was born August 29, 1841, at Rockton, Ill.; moved with his father to Indiana, and then went to Harvard Centre, Iowa, where he married Aylia T. Thayer, January 1, 1863, who was born at Rockton, Ill., May 9, 1844. He enlisted in Co. B, 7th Iowa Volunteers, and was with General Sherman on his famous "march to the sea," through Georgia and the Carolinas. After the war he became a farmer, then was station agent, first on the Illinois Central at Floyd, Iowa, and later on the Chicago, Dubuque & Minn. R. R., at Elkport, Iowa. His children are:

2437 Warren Emerson, born Mar. 2, 1867, at Harvard Centre, Iowa.

2438 Hattie Mary, born May 29, 1868, at Bedford, Iowa.

2439 Charles Maynard, born May 15, 1873, at Elkport, Iowa.

Source of Information, 129.

1581 CHARLES H. TALMADGE. He was born October 10, 1842, at Girard, Pa., and married Lucy H. Whittemore, at Mitchel, Iowa, October 26, 1866. He enlisted, May 20, 1861, in Co. "I," 3d Iowa Volunteers, and October 22, 1878 he was appointed postmaster at West Union, Iowa, where he was editor of the *West Union Gazette*. He had:

2440 Henry D., born Sept. 24, 1867.

Source of Information, 129.

1582 LYDIA TALMADGE. She was born June 28, 1844, and married Robert C. Page, a farmer, October 23, 1864. They live at Mitchel, Iowa.

Source of Information, 129.

1583 JULIUS O. TALMADGE. He was born September 18, 1846, in Erie, Pa., and married Alvira Alexander, at Alexandria, Neb., August 7, 1872. He studied medicine, but does not practice, and lives at Alexandria, Thayer Co., Neb. They had:

2441 Charles, born Aug. 27, 1873.

Source of Information, 129.

1584 GEORGE TALMADGE. He was born December 3, 1849, at Erie, Pa.; married Amy Marshall, June 9, 1874, and is a farmer, living at Belvidere, Neb.

Source of Information, 129.

1585 EMMETT TALMADGE. He was born February 6, 1853, in Rockton, Ill., and is a carpenter and joiner at West Union, Iowa.

Source of Information, 129.

1587 EDGAR TALMADGE. He was born March 10, 1844, in Illinois, enlisted in Co. "K," 21st Iowa Volunteers, August, 1862, and died in the service at Memphis, Tenn., June 3, 1863. He was in action at Hartsville, Mo. He was unmarried.

Source of Information, 129.

1596 CYNTHIA V. TALMADGE. She was born March 25, 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and married William B. Newcomb, February 7, 1871, and they live in New York City.

Source of Information, 129.

1600 WILLIAM N. TALMADGE. He was born in Brooklyn, December 25, 1859, and was an engraver in the Britannica Silverware Co., living at West Meriden, Conn.

Source of Information, 129.

1603 GEORGE FRANCIS TALMADGE. He was born at Bigelow Mills, Ind., September 10, 1852, and has held various railroad positions; in 1875 he was station agent at Brownsville, Minn., on the Chicago, Dubuque & Minn. R. R.

Source of Information, 129.

1606 LESLIE D. TALMAGE. He was born August 22, 1841, at Southwick, Mass.; married Katie Shrum. In 1877 he was a teacher, living at Shell City, Mo., and had these children:

2442 Edmund, born about 1870.

2443 Burdett, born about 1872.

Source of Information, 119.

1607 CHARLES TALMAGE. He was born November 3, 1843, at Southwick, Mass., and married Celia Arthur, of Tolland, Mass., April 13, 1874. He enlisted as a member of Co. "E," 25th Connecticut Volunteers, and was a farmer of Southwick, Mass. He had:

2444 Frederick C., born Sept. 14, 1876.

Source of Information, 119.

1608 THOMAS TALMAGE. He was born at Southwick, Mass., January 28, 1846, and married Della O. Kent, October 25, 1876, of that place. He is a farmer, living at Agawam, Mass., and had:

2445 A daughter, born July 11, 1877.

Source of Information, 119.

1609 WILLIAM TALMAGE. He was born July 29, 1848, at Southwick, Mass., and married Adella Arthur, of Westfield, Mass., April 12, 1870. They live at Southwick, Mass., and have:

2446 Arthur F., born Feb. 6, 1871.

2447 Edward L., born Aug. 25, 1873.

Source of Information, 119.

1610 LEVI G. TALMAGE. He was born April 10, 1851, and about 1877 was a bachelor, and a teacher, living at Carbon Centre, Mo.

Source of Information, 119.

1613 AMELIA TALLMADGE. She was born February 3, 1843, and married Marcus Culver, August 25, 1862. They live at Palmer, Mass.

Source of Information, 123.

1615 MARY TALLMADGE. She was born August 6, 1846, and married Edgar Dunlap, October 21, 1869. He was a machinist, and they lived at Bridgeport, Conn.

Source of Information, 123.

1616 MARIA TALLMADGE. She was born March 17, 1850, and married Henry J. Parker, September 7, 1867. He was a silver plater and they lived at Ware, Mass.

Source of Information, 123.

1627 ELLA M. TALMAGE. She was born September 12, 1851, and married Alexander Van Sickles, a cooper, living at South Haven, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

1628 WILFRED C. TALMAGE. He was born January 19, 1853, and in 1879 was working in a carriage factory in New Haven. He was unmarried.

Source of Information, 119.

1630 FREDERICK A. TALMAGE. He was born December, 1861, and in 1879 was unmarried, and working in a carriage factory in New Haven.

Source of Information, 119.

1640 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born February 25, 1838, and married Henry D. Bartholomew, November 4, 1857. In 1875 they had a farm at Northford, Conn.

Source of Information, 125.

1641 GEORGE W. TALMAGE. He was born March 24, 1842, and enlisted, August 11, 1862, in Co. K, 15th Connecticut Volunteers, and served until the close of the war. He was discharged with the whole regiment, July, 1865. He married Maria Smith, of Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1866, and had a position in the N. H. & Willimantic R. R. Co. He lived at North Haven, and his wife died, aged thirty-two years, August 7, 1876. He married, second, Libbie L. Hull, September 26, 1877. He had:

2448 Arthur, born Oct., 1873, in Northford, Conn. "

Source of Information, 125.

1643 LAURA ANN TALMAGE. She was born December 3, 1853, and married Samuel Homans, a carpenter, and lives at Belleville, Canada.

Source of Information, 127.

1652 EDWARD L. TALMAGE. He was born September 25, 1844, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; married Sarah Black, September 1, 1872. He was a farmer, and removed to Fal-mouth, Va., in 1870. He had:

2449 Wm. Sanford, born Aug. 3, 1873.

Source of Information, 127.

1653 CHARLES T. TALMAGE. He was born November 17, 1846, and married Lillie Edwards, January 12, 1870, of Bridgehampton, L. I., where he lived and was a farmer.

Source of Information, 127.

1656 FRANCES JANE TALMAGE. She was born September 6, 1849, at Ann Arbor, Mich., and married Geo. Har- rison, of New York City, 1876. They lived in Brooklyn.

Source of Information, 127.

1658 DANIEL WEBSTER TALMAGE. He was born November 10, 1854, at Sag Harbor, L. I.; married, and lives at Easthampton, where he is a blacksmith.

Sources of Information, 23, 113, 127.

1660 DEWITT C. TALMAGE. He was born June 23, 1861, at Sag Harbor, L. I., and married Mary E. Hedges, daughter of Albert L. She was born January 26, 1859, and is descended also from one of the earliest settlers of East- hampton, William Hedges, see the "History of Easthampton," by H. P. Hedges, for complete genealogy of the Hedges family.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 127.

1663 ROSETTA TALMAGE. She was born January 2, 1829, in New York State, and married Elisha Rawles, a farmer. They lived in La Grange Co., Ind.

Source of Information, 119.

1664 LOUISA TALMAGE. She was born 1830, in New York State, and married Sopher Sidmore, a farmer. They lived in La Grange Co., Ind.

Source of Information, 119.

1665 HENRY C. TALMAGE. He was born in New York State, 1832, and married, first, Mrs. Julia Waterhouse, in December, 1859, and second, in 1869, Mary Jones. He was a private in Co. "C," 12th Indiana Cavalry, having enlisted December 10, 1863, and being discharged November 10, 1865. He has a son:

2450 Carlton, born 1870.

Source of Information, 119.

1666 IRA TALMAGE. He was born in New York State, June 7, 1835, and married Ellen Knight. He is a farmer living at Springfield, Ind. He has a child:

2451 Clara Bell, born 1873.

Source of Information, 119.

1667 ENOS H. TALMAGE. He was born November 5, 1833, and married Emily Reed, December 26, 1855. He is a farmer, living at Le Roy, N. Y., and his children are:

2452 Cora, born Aug., 1859, in Baldwinsville.

2453 Reed, born April, 1863, in Baldwinsville.

2454 Charlotte, born Aug., 1867, in Le Roy, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

1668 JONAS M. TALMAGE. He was born August, 1836, and married Amanda Barnes, December, 1857. He is a farmer, living in Baldwinsville on his father's homestead. His children are:

2455 Willard, born Mar., 1859.

2456 Elias, born Nov., 1860.

2457 Lucy, born May, 1864.

2458 Fred, born Mar., 1866.

2459 Flora, born Nov., 1868.

2460 Ada, born Oct., 1870.

2461 Jonas, born July, 1872.

Source of Information, 119.

1669 ALONZO TALMAGE. He was born March 3, 1838, and married Carrie Warner, December, 1860. He was a teacher, but later became a farmer, and lives at Ogallah, Trego Co., Kansas. He has a son:

2462 Lewis Beston, born April, 1870, in Syracuse, N. Y.
Source of Information, 119.

1670 CHARLES TALMAGE. He was born October, 1856, and was a miller in Genesee Co., N. Y., later a "traveling man," unmarried.

Source of Information, 119.

1672 JOSEPH W. TALMAGE. He was born January 20, 1841, and served in the 21st Indiana Volunteers. He married Alice Nichols, of Indiana, February 16, 1875. He is a farmer and carpenter, and lives at Butler, Nebraska.

Source of Information, 119.

1673 HARRIET TALMAGE. She was born August 23, 1842, and married Madison Rogers, a farmer, August 19, 1868. They live in Nebraska.

Source of Information, 119.

1674 ENOS H. TALMAGE. He was born December 18, 1844, and married Helen Rogers, March 7, 1867. He is a farmer, living near Onawa City, Iowa. His children are:

2463 Rogers, born Feb. 22, 1870.

2464 Chester, born Sept. 18, 1872.

2465 Asa, born Dec. 7, 1875.

2466 Eugene Bennett, born June 4, 1877.

Source of Information, 119.

1677 CHARLES E. TALMAGE. He was born April 18, 1856, and married Emma Joice, March 30, 1876. He is a farmer, living at Springfield, Ind. He has:

2467 Laura Marion, born Jan. 27, 1877.

Source of Information, 119.

1694 ELLA TALMAGE. She was born September, 1853, and married Thomas Shands, a bookkeeper, about 1873. They lived in St. Louis, Mo.

Source of Information, 130.

1696 DAVID H. TALMAGE. He was born May 4,

1854, and married Emma Moore, November 24, 1874. He was a farmer and lived near Greenville, N. Y.

Source of Information, 130.

1697 FANNY B. TALMAGE. She was born April 11, 1856, and married Geo. Easland, May 25, 1874. He was a stock dealer, and they lived at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.

Source of Information, 130.

1709 CATHARINE TALMAGE. She was born at Easthampton, June 29, 1851, and married, June 12, 1872, George E. Van Scoy, of the Easthampton family of that name. For his genealogy see Hedges' "History of Easthampton," page 343. George E. Van Scoy was born September 15, 1844. Their children are:

2468 George Elbert, born Aug. 16, 1873.

2469 Fannie Terry, born Dec. 17, 1875.

2470 May Talmage, born May 4, 1877.

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 130.

1710 MARY EMMELINE TALMAGE. She was born at Easthampton, April 23, 1853, and married, October 21, 1886, Charles S. Parsons, of Easthampton. He was born April 1, 1858, is a son of William H. Parsons, of Fire Place, and a descendant of Samuel Parsons, founder of the Parsons family of Easthampton, to which place he came in 1649.

In 1897 Charles S. Parsons had no children.

For the Parsons genealogy see H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton."

Sources of Information, 23, 25, 130.

1711 DAVID AMASA TALMAGE. He was born at Easthampton, February 19, 1855, and married, June 11, 1901, Lillie Grey, of Newark, N. J.

Source of Information, 23.

1712 FANNIE ELIZABETH TALMAGE. She was born at Easthampton, January 22, 1857, and married December 25, 1879, Charles S. Miller, of Easthampton, who died August 7, 1895.

They had children:

2471 Timothy Lewis, born Feb. 25, 1882.

2472 Gilbert Edward, born Sept. 21, 1883.

Source of Information, 23.

1714 BALDWIN COOK TALMAGE. He was born at Easthampton, February 5, 1861, and married, May 7, 1891, Eliza Topping, of Wainscott.

They have children:

2473 Laurence Stanley, born May 13, 1892.

2474 Mildred Edwards, born June 30, 1896.

Source of Information, 23.

1716 NATHANIEL E. TALMAGE. He was born at Easthampton, January 29, 1865, and married, February 27, 1894, Annie E. Schellinger, of Easthampton. Their children are:

2475 Nellie Blanche, born Mar. 18, 1895.

2476 Harold Benjamin, born Nov. 10, 1896.

2477 Lois, born Feb. 28, 1898.

Source of Information, 23.

1717 HANNAH H. L. TALMAGE. She was born at Easthampton, on March 24, 1867, and married Rushton G. Foster, of Easthampton, January 19, 1888. They have children:

2478 Oswald Talmage, born Feb. 18, 1890.

2479 Alfred Washington, born Nov. 22, 1894.

2480 Linus Cortland, born Oct. 15, 1896.

Source of Information, 23.

1723 WILLIAM E. TALMAGE. He was born at Wainscott, November 26, 1869, and married Bessie Gay.

Source of Information, 23.

1724 MARY ELIZABETH TALMAGE. She was born at Wainscott, November 17, 1874, and married Benjamin Hedges. He was born January 10, 1876, was a son of Ebenezer and a member of the "Sagg" branch of the Easthampton

family of that name. See H. P. Hedges' "History of Easthampton," 1897.

Source of Information, 23.

1734 ALFARETTA TALMAGE. She was born January 2, 1857, and married a Mr. Benson, January 1, 1876.

Source of Information, 130.

1769 HENRIETTA TALMAGE. She was born December 8, 1845, and married Daniel Middaugh, August 16, 1865.

Source of Information, 64.

1771 JOHN L. TALMAGE. He was born October 30, 1863, and married Mary Doty, in September, 1893. They have:

2481 John Allen, born 1895.

Source of Information, 64.

1772 MARY LOUISE TALMAGE. She was born 1825, and married John L. Greene. Their children are:

2482 Henry, who married Sarah Conway.

2483 Mary, who married George Matthews.

Source of Information, 64.

1773 DAVID MILLER TALMAGE. He was born 1827, and married Sarah Jane Stone, daughter of Mrs. Harriett Jerolemon Stone, 1846. He died September 9, 1900, Their children were:

2484 Evelyn.

2485 Thomas.

2486 Goyn.

2487 Harriett.

2488 Rebecca.

2489 Richard Miller.

David M. Talmage served in the Civil War and was Special Envoy for the United States in the settlement of claims against Venezuela, which he accomplished after several others had failed.

Source of Information, 64.

1774 WILLIAM H. TALMAGE. He was born January 26, 1829, and died May 16, 1873. He married Isabella Williamson Carothers, September 27, 1853, who died at Montclair, N. J., September 14, 1902. Their children are:

- 2490 Charles Hasmer, born Jan. 20, 1857.
- 2491 Mary Williamson, born July 17, 1863.
- 2492 Jessie C., born Nov. 19, 1865; died April 17, 1869.
- 2493 Isabella, born Aug. 9, 1868.
- 2494 Annie Van Pelt, born April 18, 1871, and died Aug. 13, 1876.

This family lived in San Francisco, Cal.; later in Brooklyn, N. Y.; then at Norwood, N. J., at each of which places they had children born.

Source of Information, 64.

1775 VAN PELT TALMAGE. He was born 1831, and married 1853, Magdalene Van Nest, who was born August, 1837, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died April 3, 1906. Their children are:

- 2495 Magdalene, born Nov., 1854.
- 2496 William, born 1861.
- 2497 Katharine A., born 1864.

Source of Information, 64.

1776 THOMAS A. TALMAGE. He was born July 6, 1837, and died July, 1861. He married Mary Davidson, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Davidson, in 1860. She died 1896 in April. Thomas A. Talmage was a graduate of the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., class of 1860.

Sources of Information, 64, 70, 112.

1777 JANE E. TALMAGE. She was born November 4, 1839, and married, November 31, 1859, the Rev. Henry V. Voorhees. Their children are:

- 2498 Henry Melville, born Jan. 27, 1861, and died Dec. 7, 1890.
- 2499 Jennie, born Aug. 27, 1863.
- 2500 Samuel H., born May 7, 1865.
- 2501 Alice G., born June 17, 1868.

2502 Blanch, born Sept. 17, 1875.

Source of Information, 64.

1791 DAVID TALMAGE. He was born at Blaivenburgh, N. J., September 26, 1843, and married his cousin, Charlotte Talmage, on June 15, 1880. Charlotte was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on September 30, 1850. Their children are:

2503 Van Nest, born October 2, 1881, in Brooklyn, and died July 6, 1897.

2504 David, born Feb. 24, 1884, at New Orleans, La.

2505 Thomas Markham, born Jan. 27, 1885, at Leonia, N. J.

Sources of Information, 64, 87.

1792 THEODORE FREELINGHAUSEN TALMAGE. He was born at Somerville, N. J., January 26, 1836, and married on November 22, 1856, to Misseuria E. Newman, at Canton, Ill., by the Rev. Dr. Foster. She was born December 29, 1839, and is still living. Theodore F. died May 16, 1889. Their children are:

2506 Alice G., born Aug. 30, 1857.

2507 Sarah M., born Sept., 1859.

2508 John F., born Feb. 11, 1862.

2509 Charles H., born July 5, 1866.

2510 Daniel E., born Sept. 8, 1868.

2511 Harry T., born 1871.

2512 William D., born Feb. 13, 1873.

2513 Albert C., born Aug. 25, 1875.

2514 Ella M., born Feb. 2, 1879.

2515 Robert G., born June 20, 1881.

2516 James B., born 1884.

2517 Frederick A., born Jan. 20, 1886.

Of the above children Alice, Sarah, Harry and James are now deceased.

Sources of Information, 79, 92.

1794 JOHN FOWLER TALMAGE. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1842, and married Isabella Van Syckelen, of Bound Brook, N. J., on April 25, 1865. She was born September 17, 1845, and is the daughter of Sanford Carhart Van Syckelen and Sarah Parker Edom.

John Fowler Talmage is a well known merchant of New York City. Their children are:

2518 Daniel.

2519 Robert S.

2520 Elizabeth.

Sources of Information, 64, 93.

1795 VAN NEST TALMAGE. He was born in Brooklyn, July 5, 1844, and married April 25, 1866, Laura, daughter of John Grant of Bound Brook, N. J. He died in Charleston, S. C., March, 1880. She then lived some years in Plainfield, New Jersey, and died about 1902. They had no children.

Sources of Information, 64, 89.

1796 DANIEL TALMAGE. He was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1846, and married, first, Phebe Terbell, of Easthampton, L. I., on April 25, 1870. Their children are:

2521 Cora Howard, born Mar. 27, 1871.

2522 Henry, died in infancy.

2523 Laura Van Nest, born June 21, 1875.

Daniel next married Mary, daughter of Isabella Breck and Timothy Dwight Vaill, of Bound Brook, N. J. She was born June 15, 1860, and they were both living in 1906. They have a son:

2524 Rockwell Dwight, born Dec. 3, 1883.

This family lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Source of Information, 64.

1798 FRANCES VAN WAGONEN TALMAGE. She was the twin of James Richards, born in Brooklyn, November 11, 1848, and she married Charles F. Abbey, on April 22, 1872, and is deceased. Their children are:

2525 Mary, died in infancy.

2526 Frank R., born Feb. 19, 1874, in Brooklyn.

Source of Information, 64.

1799 CHARLOTTE TALMAGE. See No. 1791.

1804 REV. GEORGE EDWIN TALMAGE. He was born at Amoy, China, is a graduate of Rutgers College, 1886;

and a member of the *Φ B K* Society. In 1907 he was minister of the Second Reformed Church of Schenectady, N. Y., when Governor Hughes, of New York State appointed him State Insurance Examiner.

Sources of Information, 14, 86, 91, 111.

1805 JOHN BEEKMAN TALMAGE. He was born July 21, 1847, and married Hannah, daughter of John L. See, on June 13, 1877, at New Brunswick, N. J. Hannah was born January, 1852, and died July 10, 1906. John Beekman Talmage is a lawyer in New York City. Their children are:

2527 Goyn, born April 16, 1878, at Hoboken, N. J.

2528 Sarah Marlette, born June 30, 1879.

2529 John Beekman, born July, 1880.

2530 Cornelia R., born Sept. 21, 1887.

Source of Information, 64.

1809 ANNA BEEKMAN TALMAGE. She was born July 4, 1858, and married John H. Niemeyer, Professor of Art at Yale University.

Source of Information, 64.

1815 JESSIE TALMAGE. She married Warren G. Smith, in Brooklyn. They have:

2531 Hazle.

Source of Information, 64.

1822 MARIE ANTOINETTE TALMAGE. She was born October 10, 1872, and married the Hon. Edward Clarence Baltis, of Salem, Mass.

Source of Information, 80.

1823 ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER TALMAGE. He was born February 22, 1876, and married on June 15, 1895, Virginia Woodruff, the daughter of A. G. Woodruff, of Newark, N. J. They live at Los Angeles, Cal., and their children are:

2532 Beatrice, died an infant.

2533 Archibald Alexander, born July 29, 1904.

2534 Virginia Archibald, born April 6, 1906.

Source of Information, 80.

1828 THOMAS HUNT TALMAGE. He died before 1897, and married Mary, daughter of William Platt Ketcham, of New York City. They had children and in 1907 she was living in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Sources of Information, 64, 93.

1829 EDWARD T. H. TALMAGE. He married Mary Bill Prentice, and lives at Bernardsville, N. J. Among his clubs are the Union, and Racquet and Tennis of New York City, the Hamilton of Brooklyn, the Jekyl Island, and the Sons of the Revolution. He has also been actively interested in coaching.

Sources of Information, 64, 93, 114.

1830 LILLIAN TALMAGE. She married Hon. J. Murray Mitchell, Congressman, and lives at Craghurst, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 64, 93.

1831 JOHN FRELINGHUYSEN TALMAGE. He graduated from Yale, 1895, and is a member of the University and Union Clubs of New York City, living at the former club. Among his other clubs are the Turf and Field, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis, of New York City, and the Hamilton, of Brooklyn.

Sources of Information, 64, 93.

1833 MARTHA E. TALLMADGE. She was born May 25, 1833, at Lee, Mass., and married Martin S. Hicks, October 8, 1857. He was a shoe dealer and they lived at Penn Yan, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

1834 SARAH L. TALLMADGE. She was born September 25, 1836, and married Henry S. Rood, of New Canaan, Conn., a farmer. They lived at Benton, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

1835 HARVEY C. TALLMADGE. He was born May 8, 1843, and married Emma Rece, of Great Barrington, Mass., October, 1865. He was a farmer, and lived at Penn Yan, N. Y. His children are:

2538 Louisa, born Aug. 3, 1869.

2539 Mabel, born May 5, 1873.

Source of Information, 119.

1861 SAMUEL H. TALLMADGE. He was born June 8, 1840, in Chicago, Ill.; enlisted in the Chicago Mercantile Battery, August, 1862, and served until July 10, 1865. He married Jessie M., daughter of Honorable Alexander H. Johnston, November 12, 1868, in Milwaukee, Wis. She was born November 12, 1848. He was a member of "Morgan & Tallmadge," owners of a planing mill and door factory in Milwaukee. His children are:

2540 Alexander Hobart, born Nov. 9, 1869.

2541 Archibald Joseph, born Jan. 23, 1872.

2542 Mary Elizabeth, born May 18, 1874.

2543 James Johnston, born Dec. 3, 1876.

Source of Information, 119.

1863 CHARLES H. TALLMADGE. He was born about 1844, and married Annie Doyle, May 11, 1871. He was a real estate dealer, a member of the firm of Doyle & Tallmadge, and lived in Chicago, Ill.

Source of Information, 119, 131.

1868 SARAH S. TALLMADGE. She was born December 25, 1845, in Kane Co., Illinois, and married Thomas E. Joiner, October 28, 1866. They lived at Wellsville, Mo.

Source of Information, 119.

1870 WILLIAM HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born May 19, 1849, in Cook Co., Ill., and ran away from home when fourteen years old, giving a stranger half a dollar to swear he was his son and give consent to his enlisting in the army as a drummer boy. He rose to be Drum Major of the 2d United States Regulars. He married Sarah S. Reese, of Beloit, Wis., May 19, 1873, and was in the paper printing and hanging business. He lived at Osage, Iowa, and had these children:

2544 Mabel C., born June 24, 1874, at Beloit.

2545 William Henry, born Nov. 4, 1876, at Osage.

Source of Information, 119.

1894 ROBERT TALLMADGE. He was born April 7, 1847, and married Minnie Hudson, of Springfield, Mass. He was a clerk in a store at New Haven, and was killed by an assault, January 26, 1876.

Source of Information, 119.

1896 MARCUS TALLMADGE. He was born July 13, 1848, at Oswego, Ill., and married Virginia Malone, at McMinnville, Oregon, October 24, 1872. He served one year in the war with the Oregon Home Guards, and had these children:

2546 Charles M., born Aug. 30, 1875.

2547 Julia A., born Jan., 1878.

In 1879 he lived at McMinnville, Oregon, and was a clerk in a dry goods store.

Source of Information, 119.

1897 JENNIE TALLMADGE. She was born September 6, 1851, in Kendall Co., Ill., and married William P. Galentine, August, 1868, in McMinnville, Oregon. He was a farmer, and they lived at Tellamock, Oregon.

Source of Information, 119.

1898 CHARLES WILLIS TALLMADGE. He was born April 6, 1856, in Washington Co., Oregon, and lived at McMinnville, Oregon.

Source of Information, 119.

1899 A. LINCOLN TALLMADGE. He was born July 1, 1861, in Washington Co., Oregon, and was in the tinning and hardware business in McMinnville, Oregon.

Source of Information, 119.

1914 THOMAS EDDY TALLMADGE was born at Washington, D. C., April 24, 1876; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1898 and in 1904 won the Traveling Scholarship of the Chicago Architectural Club. He studied abroad for a year and is now engaged in the prac-

tice of architecture at Chicago, Ill., under the firm name of Tallmadge & Watson. He is also assistant professor of architecture at the Armour Institute of Technology, and unmarried.

Source of Information, 119.

1915 ABBEY LOUISE TALLMADGE. She was born at Chicago, Ill., November 18, 1877. She spent two years at Vassar College and is now at Northwestern University, from which she expects to graduate in 1909. She is unmarried.

Source of Information, 119.

1919 HENRY TALMADGE. He married Mary Williams, about 1852, in Ohio, and was in the lumber business fifteen years. Later he bought a large farm near Roscoe, Ohio. He had these children:

- 2548 Sarah Ann, married Thomas Clark, a farmer, living near Roscoe.
- 2549 Rachel, married Lorrin Miner, a school teacher, living at Roscoe.
- 2550 Rebecca.
- 2551 Hannah.
- 2552 Rosa.
- 2553 Sophia.
- 2554 Benjamin F.
- 2555 Lewis.
- 2556 Henry.

Source of Information, 119.

1923 WILLIAM HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born April 9, 1833; married Kate Merrick. He was a country grocery merchant, but later lived on a farm at Hulls Mills, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. His children are:

- 2557 Moses Franklin, born Jan. 27, 1854, in New York City, a farmer and school teacher at Hulls Mills.
- 2558 Edward, born Feb. 4, 1856, in Dutchess Co.
- 2559 Richard, born Nov. 8, 1857, in Dutchess Co.
- 2560 Mary, born Dec. 28, 1859.
- 2561 Lucretia, born Sept. 5, 1863.

Source of Information, 119.

1924 HIRAM TALLMADGE. He was born about 1837; married Helen Hoffman, and was a carpenter, living at Matteawan, N. Y. His children are:

2562 Charles, born Aug. 8, 1855; had a market at Matteawan, N. Y.

2563 Valdemar, born May 1, 1859; was a hatter at Bridgeport, Conn.

2564 Carrie, born Mar. 9, 1865.

2565 Elinore, born Nov. 9, 1867.

2566 William D., born Feb. 24, 1873.

Source of Information, 119.

1927 OLIVER TALLMADGE. He was born 1830; married Mary Baldwin about 1855, and enlisted in Co. "C," 134th New York Volunteers in August, 1862, and died of illness contracted in the army in 1867.

Source of Information, 119.

1938 GEORGE CLINTON TALLMADGE. He was born at New York City, January 26, 1827, and died at Yonkers, N. Y., August 19, 1881. He married Henrietta, daughter of John H. Coster, December 15, 1855, and they had:

2567 Henry Overing, born Oct. 3, 1863.

George Clinton, like his father, was a man of independent means, and never engaged in business. He was educated at Rev. Dr. Hawkes' private school (St. Thomas' Hall, at Flushing, L. I.), and on graduating entered the social and club life of New York City. He was a member of all the leading clubs, notably the New York Club and was known for his good taste in dress, the elder Southern copying several of his costumes for his then celebrated play, "Lord Dundreary." He was also well known as an athlete and horseman, and was considered one of the best field shots of his day. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a member of Co. K, 7th Regiment of New York, and marched to the relief of Washington, serving with that regiment until invalided home.

Sources of Information, 64, 139, 140.

1947 JAMES H. TALLMADGE. He was born November 14, 1838, and married Ellen Crockett, August, 1863.

She was born February 27, 1843. He was in a sewing machine and lightning-rod business and lived at Maywood, Ill. His children are:

2568 Charlotte, born April 18, 1864.

2569 James H., born Mar. 9, 1876.

2570 Minnie, born Oct. 20, 1877; died Sept. 28, 1878.

Source of Information, 132.

1951 JAMES TALLMADGE. He served in the army during the War of the Rebellion, and married and had three sons.

Source of Information, 132.

1962 CHARLES TALLMADGE. He was born in San Joaquin Co., Cal., November 7, 1856; married Isabella Copeland, December 16, 1877, and was a farmer.

Source of Information, 132.

1973 HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born October 28, 1848; lived with his grandfather at Schaghticoke; settled at Marshalltown, Iowa, where he was in the employ of the Iowa Central R. R. On October 29, 1869, he married Lillian Mason, of Davenport, Iowa. Their children are:

2574 Henry E., born Jan. 1, 1871.

2575 I. M. Gifford, born Jan. 2, 1873.

Source of Information, 132.

1985 FRANK TALLMADGE. He was born January 9, 1854; attended the Hopkins Grammar School of New Haven, Conn., and entered Miami University, 1870. He married, October 1, 1879, May Hedges, of Pittsburg, Pa., and is in the insurance business in Columbus, O. He had:

2576 Trafford Brasee.

2577 Harold Hedges, who married Agnes Lee Smith, in Jan., 1907, and died in March, 1908, leaving no issue.

Sources of Information, 72, 132.

1992 JAMES A. TALLMADGE. He was born January 25, 1834, at McKean, Pa.; married Sarah Dunn, at Osh-

temo, October 23, 1860, and was a farmer at that place. He had:

2578 Delila, born Mar. 5, 1863.

2579 Walter, born Dec. 12, 1869.

2580 Wilber, born Aug. 15, 1872.

Source of Information, 119.

1998 THOMAS W. TALLMADGE. He was born November 3, 1847; married Nellie C. Morey, January 26, 1871. She was born November 11, 1851. He was a farmer, lived in Erie Co., Pa., and had:

2581 Myron, born April 2, 1872.

Source of Information, 119.

1999 FRANK L. TALLMADGE. He was born February 12, 1853; married Eva L. Stancliff, December 10, 1875. She was born October 23, 1852. He was a farmer, living with his parents on the old homestead, and had:

2582 Bayley, born Nov. 17, 1876.

Source of Information, 119.

2009 JAMES TALLMADGE. He was born March 3, 1843; married Anna Beams, about 1864. She was born September 3, 1846, and after her death he married again in 1873. He was a land dealer in 1874, had no children, and lived in New York City.

Source of Information, 133.

2010 JOSIAH TALLMADGE. He was born April 25, 1846; married Grace Marshall, at Albany, N. Y., May 18, 1871, where he was a wholesale grocer. He had:

2583 Josiah, born Mar. 22, 1872, at Albany; now a lawyer.

2584 Grace, born Aug. 21, 1873, at Albany.

Source of Information, 133.

2013 SAMUEL H. TALLMADGE. He was born July 6, 1840, at Valatie, N. Y., and in 1874 was a merchant and postmaster there, and was unmarried.

Source of Information, 133.

2019 SAMUEL W. TALLMADGE. He was born August 3, 1844; married Julia C. Brett, January 12, 1870. She died January 3, 1874, at which time he was a commission merchant in Milwaukee, Wis., and had these children:

2585 Hattie, born Oct. 10, 1871, in St. Paul, Minn.

2586 Julia, born Dec. 7, 1873, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Source of Information, 133.

2021 CHARLES M. TALLMADGE. He was born October 7, 1849; married Mary A. Rose, January 18, 1871, and was a traveling agent, having these children in 1874:

2587 Levi, born Oct. 21, 1871.

2588 Samuel W., born Sept. 3, 1873.

Source of Information, 133.

2024 SAMUEL B. TALLMADGE. He was born December 8, 1847; married Mary, daughter of James Heath, of New Lisbon, Wis., August 4, 1867, and lived at Oconto, Wis. He had:

2589 Mary Belle, born May 20, 1873, at Oconto, Wis.

Source of Information, 133.

2025 JAMES TALMADGE. He was born August 13, 1850; enlisted in the regular army September 3, 1874, and in November, 1876, was reported by General MacKenzie, as among the wounded after the battle of Powder River with the Cheyenne Indians.

Source of Information, 133.

2032 DOCTOR ANDREW TALLMADGE. He was born 1845 at Bath, N. Y., and was a physician, living at Deer Lodge, Montana.

Source of Information, 133.

2033 IRA TALLMADGE. He was born June, 1847, in Woodhull, N. Y.; married Ardell Craig, June 14, 1868, and lived at Jasper, N. Y. His children are:

2590 Arnold, born Sept. 25, 1869.

2591 James, born Sept. 7, 1872.

2592 Kate, born Oct. 14, 1874.

2593 Mary, born June 25, 1877.

Source of Information, 133.

2123 CHARLES E. TALLMADGE. He was born September 21, 1850; married January 17, 1871, Carrie Van Alstyne, at Arcadia, N. Y., and died September 30, 1874. He had a farm adjoining his father's, and left a child:

2594 Lottie, born Jan. 1, 1872.

Source of Information, 124.

2128 LT. HENRY C. TALLMADGE. He was born in Oswego Co., N. Y., February 28, 1844; enlisted in 1861 in Battery G, 1st New York Light Artillery, took part in twenty-six battles and was promoted from a private to second lieutenant. He served until the close of the war, married Martha Jerome, in Chicago, Ill., March 1, 1874, and was a manufacturer of musical instruments there. He had:

2595 Ada Belle, born Dec. 29, 1874.

Source of Information, 124.

2129 CHARLES E. TALLMADGE. He was born June 19, 1849, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; married Adeline Ritchcock, in Chicago, Ill., November 5, 1871.

Source of Information, 124.

2144 MARY E. TALLMADGE. She was born September 2, 1845; married Alfred K. Hamilton, of Milwaukee, who was in the lumber business, June 11, 1866, and lived and died at Fon du Lac, Wis. Died July 28, 1873.

Sources of Information, 56, 141.

2145 HENRY FLOYD TALLMADGE. He was born November 7, 1846, left school to enter the army, and was a private in Co. A, 38th Wisconsin Volunteers. He enlisted March 6, 1864, and served until the end of the war. He married Mary Conover, at Fairmont, Neb., November, 1870. He was a drygoods merchant in Fon du Lac, and later went to Nebraska and entered farming. He had:

2596 Benjamin H., born Sept., 1871.

2597 Chester Livingston, born March, 1873.

2598 Edwin, born May, 1876.

Sources of Information, 56, 141.

2146 CHESTER LIVINGSTON TALLMADGE. He was born May 15, 1848; entered the army at age of sixteen, and served in Co. I, 39th Wisconsin Volunteers. He married Fannie Hamilton, of Cleveland, Ohio, May 16, 1870, settled at Chicago, and was a florist, but returned to Fon du Lac, Wis., where he died September 2, 1876. His children are:

2599 Mary Cornelia, born Feb. 1, 1873.

2600 Chester Livingston, born Mar. 31, 1876.

Sources of Information, 56, 141.

2148 WILLIAM EASTMAN TALLMADGE. He was born December 14, 1852, and married Fannie Jones, of Wisconsin.

Sources of Information, 56, 141.

2149 MARIA CORNELIA TALLMADGE. She was born March 2, 1855, and on November 26, 1874, married Thomas Wilson Spence, a lawyer, at Fon du Lac, Wis. They had a son:

2601 Harry, who graduated from Yale College, 1902, and lives in Milwaukee, where he is a lawyer.

Sources of Information, 56, 75, 141.

2150 CLARENCE DELAFIELD TALLMADGE. He was born November 1, 1857, and married Nellie Potter, of Wisconsin.

Sources of Information, 56, 141.

2151 EDWIN TOMLINSON TALLMADGE. He was born September 9, 1859, and married Jessie Moore, of Washington (State).

Sources of Information, 56, 141.

2152 VIRGINIA TALLMADGE. She was born June 9, 1862, and married Edward Folks.

Sources of Information, 56, 141.

2226 CATHERINE LOUISE TALLMADGE. She was born at Charleston, N. Y., September 23, 1852, and married Frank McCastis, at Glen, N. Y., September 17, 1871. They lived at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Source of Information, 128.

2244 CARRIE TALLMADGE. She married Mahlon C. Stelle. The now live at Burlington, Iowa, and have these children:

2602 Charles.

2603 Roy; now deceased.

2604 M. Clark, Jr.

Sources of Information, 137, 128.

2245 FLORENCE TALLMADGE. She married Dr. George Kernahan, of Chicago, Ill. They have five children:

2605 Ruth; now deceased.

2606 Helen.

2607 George.

Sources of Information, 137, 128.

2247 JOHN B. TALLMADGE. He was born October 8, 1863; and has:

2610 Inez.

2611 Helen.

2612 Donald.

Sources of Information, 128, 137.

2251 DORA TALLMADGE. She was born May 12, 1858, at Charleston, N. Y., and married Albert E. Higbie, in Sullivan, Wis., October 2, 1874, and lives there.

Source of Information, 128.

2282 HANFORD E. TALLMADGE. He was born April 26, 1821; married Elizabeth Pratt, and lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. His wife died, and in 1877 he lived at Cayuga Lake, N. Y., and was employed in a paper mill. He had:

2613 Elizabeth, born about 1852.

Source of Information, 119.

2286 HIRAM TALLMADGE. He was born May 23, 1835; married Margaret Husted, of New Canaan, and had no children. He had a shoe store at Marathon, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

2287 WARREN R. TALLMADGE. He was born August 21, 1839; married Amelia Webb, and was a carpenter, living at Stamford. He had:

2614 Otis, born 1863.

Source of Information, 119.

2288 HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born January 1, 1843; married Harriet Sammis, of Lowell, Mass., and was a cabinetmaker, living at Bridgeport, Conn. He had no children.

Source of Information, 119.

2292 ALBERT G. TALLMADGE. He was born October 4, 1822; married Mary Cable, of Fairfield, Conn., December 1, 1851. She died January 15, 1856, and he married Eleanor, daughter of Wm. Bulkley, March 1, 1857. She was born December 4, 1830. After her death he married Jane Bailey, of Middleton, Conn., March 10, 1869. He was a contractor, and had some large contracts with P. T. Barnum. He had:

2615 Albert M., born Feb. 22, 1854.

Source of Information, 119.

2293 CAROLINE TALLMADGE. She was born February 25, 1828; married James H. Stevens, February 8, 1852, and died 1875. They had four children. He was a farmer, and lived at New Canaan.

Source of Information, 119.

2294 CHARLES TALLMADGE. He was born November 28, 1834; married Maria Sherwood, of New York, May 19, 1857. She was born in 1837. He was a farmer; lived at North Stamford, and had these children:

2616 Augusta, born Feb. 5, 1863.

2617 Emma, born Sept. 15, 1867.

2618 Julia, born Nov. 5, 1869.

2619 Albert, born July 20, 1872.

Source of Information, 119.

2295 MARY TALLMADGE. She was born May 1, 1838; married J. E. Lockwood, of High Ridge, Conn., December 24, 1857. He kept a market at Stamford, and they had seven children.

Source of Information, 119.

2296 COL. WILLIAM HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born February 21, 1843; married Catherine J. Hoyt, September 6, 1866. She was a daughter of the Hon. James H. Hoyt, and was born November 24, 1840. He received an academic education at East Hampton, Mass., and went to New York City, where he became secretary and treasurer of the Columbia Coast Wrecking Co., and was later connected with the N. Y. & N. H. R. R. He lived at Stamford, where he had a fine residence.

Source of Information, 119.

2297 JULIA TALLMADGE. She was born August 6, 1847; married Wm. Danils, of Cannarthum, Wales, August 27, 1874. He was a dry goods merchant in New York City, and they lived at Stamford, Conn.

Source of Information, 119.

2315 REV. WILLIAM HENRY TALLMADGE. He was born June 13, 1845, in Poulteney, N. Y.; graduated from Cornell University 1871, and studied theology at Auburn and New York City. He completed his studies in California, and became a Presbyterian minister, settling at Woodridge, San Joaquin Co., Cal., and was a successful preacher. He married Alice Grant, of New York State, April 26, 1876, and had:

2627 Ida May, born May 4, 1877.

Source of Information, 119.

2316 DR. EDWARD H. TALLMADGE. He was born July 27, 1854, in Enfield, N. Y.; entered Claverack College at age of 14 years, and remained two years. In 1874 he studied dentistry at New York Dental College, and started practice in Trumansburg, N. Y. He married, January 19, 1876, Anna Bell Becker. They have:

2628 Clara Louisa, born Jan. 14, 1877.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION TEN

2337 MARY J. TALMAGE. She was born April 7, 1833, and married Lyman Gillette, of Winsted, Conn., a farmer, May 23, 1857.

Sources of Information, 17, 122.

2338 FREDERICK A. TALMAGE. He was born May 12, 1835, and married Frances Tyler, of Prospect, November 4, 1864. He died at Hilton Meade, S. C., in the army, December 18, 1861. He enlisted in Co. E, Connecticut 6th Volunteers. He had no children.

Sources of Information, 17, 122.

2339 JOHN W. TALMAGE. He was born August 14, 1837, and married Martha Culver, of Burlington, Conn., November 4, 1864. He served three years in Co. E, Conn. 6th Volunteers, 1861-1864; lives in Plainville, Conn., and has a son:

2629 Frederick John, born May 4, 1869; now of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 17, 122.

2340 SARAH E. TALMAGE. She was born February 24, 1840, and married Lorenzo Peck, of Hamden, Conn., November 25, 1860. He is a farmer: Their children are:

2630 George.

2631 Fred.

Sources of Information, 17, 122.

2342 CAROLINE TALMAGE. She was born December 19, 1844, and married Lyman Gurnsey, of Brittany. They have a son:

2632 Burton.

Source of Information, 17.

2343 MARTHA E. TALMAGE. She was born Sep-

tember 27, 1846, and married, first, William Scoville, of Britany, Conn., and, second, Miles H. Payne, of Cheshire.

Source of Information, 17.

2344 ALICE TALMAGE. She was born August 8, 1849, and married J. R. Parades, of Maryland, and had:

2633 Leah.

Source of Information, 17.

2345 ABBIE TALMAGE. She was born February 21, 1852, and married Sam. Hart, of Winsted, Conn.

Source of Information, 17.

2346 GEORGE L. TALMAGE. He was born May 22, 1855, and married Ella Carroll, of Cheshire. They had children:

2634 Daisy.

2635 Bernice.

Source of Information, 17.

2352 ISAAC R. TALMAGE. He was born January 22, 1836, and died October 12, 1869. He married at Burton, Ohio, Lucia Carlton. His children were:

2636 Niel.

2637 Hattie.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

2353 WILLIAM E. TALMAGE. He was born September 6, 1838, and married Ophelia Camp, at New Haven. He was in Co. "I," Conn. 20th Volunteers, and died at Harper's Ferry, Va., December 21, 1862, in the army. They had:

2638 Hattie E.

Source of Information, 122.

2354 MARY TALMAGE. She was born July 14, 1840, and married Wm. B. Johnson, August 21, 1862, in Fairhaven. He was a machinist at Seymour, Conn., and they now live at Wilkesbarre, Pa. They have two sons:

2639 Charles Stanley, living in Mexico City, who has two children, Marjorie Beanca and Harold Allen.

2640 Edgar Howard; living in Stamford Conn., who has one daughter, Maybelle M.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

2355 SARAH TALMAGE. She was born January 2, 1843, and married J. Wolcott Parmalee, September 25, 1860. They lived in Naugatuck, Conn., and she died January 16, 1866. They had a son:

2641 William.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

2356 CARRIE M. TALMAGE. She was born January 1, 1842, at New Haven, Conn., and married January 15, 1866, Frederick Jackson, a cattle dealer, who died in Nebraska, 1873. He was from Bridgeport, and after his death his widow lived at New Haven.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

2362 GEORGE B. TALMAGE. He was born December 13, 1853; taught school and studied in New York City for the Baptist ministry. He married May 9, 1880, Annie Thatcher in New York City. She was born September 19, 1858. Their children are:

2642 Orrin, born April 24, 1881; died in infancy.

2643 Charles Clarence, born Nov. 2, 1882.

2644 George Raymond, born Feb. 11, 1885.

2645 Mabel Althea, born April 11, 1886.

2646 Thomas DeWitt, born Nov. 3, 1887.

2647 Elsie May, born Nov. 1, 1889.

2648 Stewart, born May 3, 1891; died July 30, 1892.

2649 Bessie Myra, born July 26, 1893.

2650 Charlotte Margory, born Aug. 31, 1898.

Sources of Information, 82, 122.

2371 CLAYTON JOHN TALMADGE. He was born March 22, 1854, in Madison, Conn.; married Jennie Lind Alling, of Durham, April 25, 1877, and was a milk dealer at Fairhaven. His wife was born at Westville, Conn., July 23, 1856.

Source of Information, 122.

2372 WILLIE J. S. TALMADGE. He was born September 3, 1851, in Williamsburg, Mass. He was a merchant at Whitingham, Vt., and the postmaster. Later he moved to Springfield, Mass.

Source of Information, 122.

2374 HENRY GILSON TALMADGE. He was born at Springfield December 22, 1859; married, and was living in Philadelphia in 1902. He has a son:

2651 Gilson Morgeran, born 1895.

Source of Information, 50.

2378 CLARA C. TALMADGE. She was born January 30, 1857. She was living in New York City 1902 at 138 West 139th Street.

Source of Information, 49.

2379 EUGENIE ELIZABETH TALMADGE. She was born August 7, 1861. She married Chancey Coltor.

Source of Information, 49.

2382 AUGUSTUS TALMAGE. He was born 1843; enlisted in Co. E, 1st Conn. L't Art'y, and was accidentally drowned while in the army, July 5, 1864.

Source of Information, 122.

2383 ELIZA TALMAGE. She married Henry Beardsley.

Source of Information, 122.

2388 IDA E. TALMAGE. She was born March 24, 1859, and married Fred H. Smith, April 9, 1877. He is a tea agent, and they lived in Wellingford, Conn.

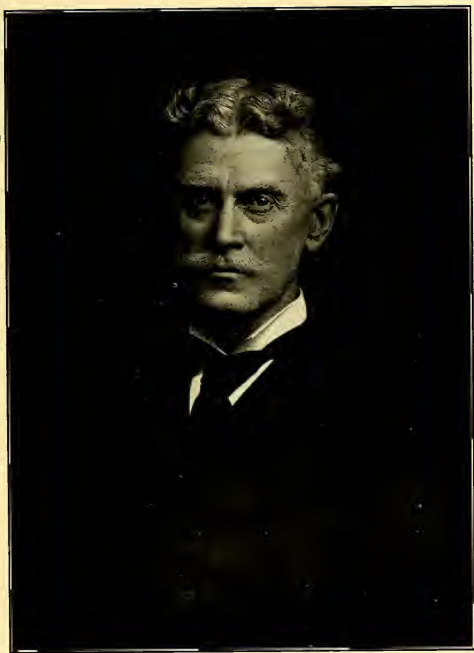
Source of Information, 122.

2390 WILLIAM A. TALMAGE. He was born June 21, 1863. He married Axis Wheeler, and had a son:

2652 Franklin, born 1891.

Source of Information, 17.

2399 JOHN HENRY TALMADGE. He was born at



HENRY PEARL TALMADGE

West Hartford, Conn., September 15, 1842, and died unmarried at Westfield, Mass., December 31, 1881.

For many years he was cashier in the banking house of his uncle, Henry Talmadge, in New York City. He took much interest in the family genealogy, and about 1873 he went to Easthampton, where he records seeing the original parchment which Thomas Talmadge brought from England in 1631, on which was illumined the arms of the Talmadge or Talmage family. At that time it was in the possession of Patrick Gould, a direct descendant of said Thomas Talmadge.

Sources of Information, 14, 45, 78, 109, 122.

2400 JUNIUS AVERY TALMADGE. He was born at Troy, N. Y., April 9, 1844. He rose from a bank clerk to cashier while a very young man, and then went West, where he lived ten years, engaging in mining. He returned East and married Cannie A. Parker, of Meriden, December 30, 1875; lives at Westfield, Mass., and has been interested in a number of manufacturing companies. He is an expert accountant and his children are:

2653 J. Parker, born Oct. 24, 1877.

2654 Nellie, born Oct. 25, 1879.

2655 A child, born Oct. 4, 1883; died young.

Sources of Information, 78, 89, 122.

2401 ELIZABETH CLARISSA TALMADGE. She was born October 7, 1847, at Troy, N. Y., and married Wm. B. Todd, Jr., of Washington, D. C., October 7, 1868. He was a lawyer and graduate of the Harvard Law School. He was a man of wealth, and his sister married John Jay Knox, U. S. Comptroller of the Currency. Their children were:

2656 Elizabeth Clarissa, born July 18, 1869; died July 5, 1872.

2657 Eleanor Irving, born Sept. 15, 1871; died July 1, 1872.

2658 William, born about 1882; is a graduate of Princeton College; living in Buffalo at present.

Sources of Information, 78, 122.

2402 HENRY PEARL TALMADGE. He was born at Troy, N. Y., March 10, 1847. Graduated from Harvard College 1868, where he became a member of the $\Phi B K$, also

the Institute of 1770 and Hasty Pudding Clubs. In 1871 he received an A. M. from Harvard. On April 18, 1872, he married Lucy White, daughter of Heman Lincoln White and Lucy MacIntosh Dunbar. Mr. White, a New York merchant, was a descendant of Wm. White, of Haverhill, Mass., who came to America 1636. (See "Descendants of Wm. White.") Lucy MacIntosh Dunbar was named for Lady Lucy MacIntosh at her request and was a daughter of Rev. Duncan Dunbar, for many years pastor of the MacDougal Street Church, New York City, to whose memory a drinking fountain has been erected by Parishioners on the south side of Washington Square. He was a Scotchman from Granttown on the Spee. (See his biography.) Lord Dunbar (of Northfield) told Henry Talmadge, second, in 1906, that he thought the Rev. Duncan Dunbar belonged to his family.

Lucy White was born in New York City May 22, 1852, and was a descendant of Lt. Governor Samuel Symonds, of the Massachusetts Bay Colony; also of Samuel Appleton, and Rev. George Phillips, founders of the well-known families bearing their names, and of "Richard Warren, Gent.," of the Mayflower.

They lived with Mr. Henry Talmadge, at 538 Madison Ave., New York City, until the spring of 1877, when they made their home at Netherwood, N. J. Their children are:

- 2659 Lucy White, born Sept. 22, 1873.
- 2660 Henry, born May 15, 1877.
- 2661 Arthur White, born Feb. 25, 1880.
- 2662 Helen Dunbar, born Aug. 30, 1881.
- 2663 Francis Cossitt, born Jan. 19, 1884.

Henry Pearl has been in the banking house of Henry Talmadge & Co. since 1868, and was also president of the South Carolina Railway. He was organizer and president of the Southern Pine Co., of Georgia; director of the Phoenix National Bank, and the Empire Trust Co., of New York City, and vice-president of the latter. He served seven years as a member of the 7th Regiment of New York, and his chief recreations are tennis, whist, and reading. He has a fine library, consisting mainly of historical works and subjects pertaining to the Far East. His clubs are the University, Union, Downtown, Whist, Reform and Harvard clubs, of New York City.

Sources of Information, 89, 93, 106, 107, 108, 122.



HOME OF HENRY PEARL TALMADGE, AT NETHERWOOD, N. J. BUILT 1882

2403 FRANCES RACHEL STEELE TALMADGE.

She was born at Jersey City August 26, 1852; married William Lambert, a merchant, May 23, 1878, and died July 28, 1901. They had no children.

Wm. Lambert was a member of the 7th Regiment, of N. Y., and a veteran of the Civil War. They lived at 538 Madison Ave., New York City, but spent much time in European travel. He died January, 1909.

Sources of Information, 89, 93, 106, 122.

2490 CHARLES H. TALMAGE. He was born at San Francisco, Cal., January 20, 1857, and died January 18, 1892. On November 3, 1880, he married Jessie, daughter of Mitchell Packard, of Brooklyn. She died February 7, 1892. They had a son:

2664 Mitchell Packard, born Feb. 18, 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Source of Information, 64.

2495 MAGDELENE TALMAGE. She was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., November, 1854, and married Francis E. Dodge, of that city 1876. Their children are:

2665 Helen, born 1878.

2666 Dorothy, born 1880, and died Dec. 20, 1883.

2667 Frank Talmage, born 1882.

2668 Lyndon, born 1886.

Source of Information, 64.

2497 KATHARINE A. TALMAGE. She was born 1864, and married, January, 1889, William H. Force. Their children are:

2669 Katharine Emmons, born March 12, 1890.

2670 Magdelene Talmage, born June, 1892.

Source of Information, 64.

2508 JOHN FRANKLIN TALMAGE. He was born February 11, 1862, at Canton, Ill., and married, October 29, 1884, Catharine B. Coale, who was born 1866. They live in Chicago, and their children are:

- 2671 Katherine E., born 1886.
2672 Hazel B., born 1889.
2673 Violet Jeanette, born 1894.
Source of Information, 79.

2509 CHARLES H. TALMAGE. He was born July 5, 1866, and married, August 4, 1889, Ida M. Willis. On April 22, 1897, he married Minnie M. Church. Source of Information, 79.

2510 DANIEL E. TALMAGE. He was born September 8, 1868, and married, April 23, 1896, Agnes J. Sweetman. Source of Information, 79.

2512 WILLIAM D. TALMAGE. He was born February 13, 1873, and married, September 1, 1896, Mae Stanford. Source of Information, 79.

2515 ROBERT G. TALMAGE. He was born June 20, 1881, and married, September 9, 1903, Emma K. Rosencrans. Source of Information, 79.

2519 ROBERT S. TALMAGE. He has a studio at 80 West 40th Street, New York City, and is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and the Sons of the Revolution. Source of Information, 93.

2521 CORA HOWARD TALMAGE. She was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27, 1871, and married, April 28, 1893, Henry H. Wehrhane. Their children are:

2674 Dorothy, born June 17, 1895.
Source of Information, 64.

2523 LAURA VAN NEST TALMAGE. She was born in Brooklyn, June 21, 1875, and married Francis Huyk, of Albany, N. Y. Source of Information, 64.

2529 DR. JOHN BEEKMAN TALMAGE. He was

born July, 1880, and married, December 26, 1906, Louise Adelaide, daughter of Leonard D. Stewart, at New York City, where he lives.

Source of Information, 64.

2567 HENRY O. TALLMADGE. He was born at Westchester, N. Y., October 3, 1863, and married Catharyne Virginia, daughter of Clarence Morfit, October 21, 1903. He was educated at the private school of Rev. R. Montgomery Hooper, at Yonkers on Hudson. He commenced his business career as the confidential clerk of Prof. W. H. C. Bartlett, then Actuary of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. Two years later he joined the New York Produce Exchange, and was employed by Messrs. W. R. Preston & Co. Later he associated himself with Mr. John D. Hage, and with him formed the prosperous firm of J. D. Hage & Co., exporters and commission merchants, in which he is now a special partner. He has always been interested in athletic sports, and is a good rider, whip, and boxer, and a fine field shot. In the early eighties he joined the New York Athletic Club (then in its infancy), and won numerous prizes at running, jumping, bicycling, and with the oar.

When golf was first introduced in America he was instrumental in forwarding the game, was one of the incorporators of the St. Andrew's Golf Club, and its first secretary. With the late Theodore Havemeyer and others, he formed the United States Golf Association, and was its secretary from 1894-6. His clubs are the Union, New York Athletic, St. Andrews, and Saegkill Golf clubs, Seventh Regiment Veterans' Ass'n (9th Co.), Sons of the Revolution, Turf and Field Club, and the Coney Island Jockey Club.

Sources of Information, 64, 140.

2599 MARY CORNELIA TALLMADGE. She was born February 1, 1873, and married Huntington Wolcott Merchant, descended from the Signer — and numerous governors of Connecticut. Their children are:

2675 Elizabeth Wolcott.

2676 Livingston Tallmadge.

Sources of Information, 56, 118, 141.

2615 ALBERT M. TALLMADGE. He was born February 22, 1854; graduated from Wesleyan College 1874, then entered the Yale Law School, and became a practicing lawyer at Bridgeport, Conn., where in 1879 he was draft judge of the City Court. He was a member of the University Club, of New York City, and died in 1905.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION ELEVEN

2637 HATTIE TALMAGE. She married Edwin Simpson, of New Haven, Conn.

Source of Information, 82.

2653 DR. J. PARKER TALMADGE. He was born at Westfield, Mass., October 24, 1877. In 1902 he graduated from the Albany Medical College, of Union University, at Albany, N. Y., and at present is assistant superintendent of the Long Island College Hospital, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sources of Information, 78, 89, 122.

2659 LUCY WHITE TALMADGE. She was born September 22, 1873, at the home of her grandfather, 538 Madison Ave., New York City, and lives at Netherwood, N. J., with her parents.

Sources of Information, 89, 93, 107, 122.

2660 HENRY TALMADGE. He was born May 15, 1877, and graduated from Harvard 1899, where he was president of the Freshman Debating Society, a member of the Glee Club, the Institute of 1770, and Hasty Pudding, the two leading social clubs. In 1901 he graduated from the New York Law School, and became a practicing lawyer in the City of New York. In 1905 he joined Squadron A, of the National Guard of the State of New York, and he is a member of the Harvard and University clubs of New York City, and the Plainfield County Club.

Sources of Information, 89, 93, 107.

2661 ARTHUR WHITE TALMADGE. He was born February 25, 1880, at Netherwood, N. J.; prepared for college at the Cutler School, New York City, and graduated from Harvard 1902, where he was in his senior year the head manager of the football team. This team were champions, and invited by President Roosevelt to dine with him at the White House, but the Faculty of Harvard did not favor so great

distinction for athletics, and the invitation was withdrawn. He was a member of the Boylston Chemical Society, the Harvard Political Club (formerly the Civil Service Reform Club), and Institute of 1770, "Dickey" Digamma, of which he was president, and Hasty Pudding, and a life member of the Harvard Union. He is now a member of the Harvard and University clubs of New York City, and the Plainfield County clubs.

Sources of Information, 89, 93, 107.

2662 HELEN DUNBAR TALMADGE. She was born August 30, 1881, at Netherwood, N. J., and married Daniel Runkle, April 26, 1905. He is the son of Harry G. Runkle and Jennie Randolph, niece of the late Governor Randolph, of New Jersey. Daniel was born May, 1881, went to the Hotchkiss School at Lakeville, Conn., and Sheffield Scientific School of Yale, where he was a member of the leading club, the "Tea Company," a Greek letter society. After traveling in Europe he went into the manufacture of iron pipes, a company reorganized many years ago by his grandfather, of which his uncle is president.

The Rev. Mr. Grey and Rev. Duncan Dunbar, two Scotch ministers, and great grandfathers, respectively, of Daniel and Helen, were wrecked on one of the trips to America of Rev. Dunbar. They were at sea six months, and were only saved from starvation by the fact that the ship in the hurry of departure from Glasgow took on board a large quantity of potatoes as ballast. They are not known to have ever met before or after this trip, but becoming friends during their trouble corresponded many times afterward. Daniel and Helen have:

2677 Helen Talmadge, born in New York City, Jan. 29, 1906.

Sources of Information, 89, 93, 107.

2663 FRANCIS COSSITT TALMADGE. He was born at Netherwood January 19, 1884, and attended the St. Paul's School at Concord, N. H., from where he went to Harvard College, and became a member of the Digamma, Institute of 1770, and "Dickey"; and is a life member of the Harvard



ARTHUR WHITE TALMADGE

Union. He is very fond of sports, at which he is good above the average, and is an exceptionally good golf player.

Sources of Information, 89, 93, 107.

2664 MITCHELL TALMAGE. He was born in Brooklyn, February 18, 1884, and in 1907 his engagement to Jane Jones, daughter of Geo. W. Jones, was announced at New York City.

Source of Information, 64, 101.

2671 KATHARINE TALMAGE. She was born at Chicago 1886, and married A. G. Griswold, of Kankakee, Ill. They have several children.

Source of Information, 92.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

Several families, some of which may be and others probably are, related to the families in the main genealogy. Except where otherwise stated the name is spelled Talmage.

GENERATION SIX (Compare No. 146).

1 ABRAHAM TALMADGE. He was baptized at Easthampton, L. I., July 16, 1738, and his wife and child died there, May 30, 1763, and there are no further records of him at that place. Abram C. Talmadge, who died at Morristown, N. J., aged 80, in 1815, may be the same man. It also seems probable that his second wife was Charity Dayton, of Sag Harbor, L. I., and that these were his children:

- 2 Charity.
- 3 Dayton.
- 4 Abraham.
- 5 Joseph.
- 6 Daniel.

Sources of Information, 30, 36, 64, 119.

GENERATION SEVEN

3 DAYTON. He was probably born at Sag Harbor, L. I.; married Charity Stiles, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1826. His wife died at Sag Harbor. They had:

- 7 Eben S., born Feb. 24, 1790.
- 8 Sarah.
- 9 William, born June 16, 1798.

Source of Information, 119.

4 ABRAHAM. He was a hatter, and lived and died at Morristown or Pluckamin, N. J. He had:

- 10 John, born about 1786.
- 11 A son.

Source of Information, 119.

5 JOSEPH. He married Catharine Beers, in Mendon Township, Morris Co., N. J., February 14, 1804, Rev. James Richards officiating. She was born December 10, 1781, and in 1871 was living at Mt. Gilead, Ohio. He served in Captain Greer's company of Ohio militia in the War of 1812, and died at Marion, Ohio, September 4, 1837.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION EIGHT

7 EBEN S. He was born at Sag Harbor, L. I., February 24, 1790; married Ann Wright, who was born at Trenton, N. J., November 15, 1792, and died February 21, 1852; was a shoe manufacturer, and died at Philadelphia July 18, 1827. His widow married in 1828 James Stiles. His children were:

- 12 Eliza, born Dec. 4, 1813; married Eli Hallowell, and lived at Philadelphia. They had six children, and he died in July, 1875.
- 13 Amanda, born Sept. 25, 1815; married Geo. W. Scattergood, and moved in 1840 to Macon, Ga. She had four children, and died, 1863:
- 14 George W., born April 9, 1817.
- 15 Charles D., born Feb. 2, 1819.
- 16 Eben S., born Nov. 21, 1820.
- 17 Deborah, born Aug. 5, 1825; married James G. Shaw, of Augusta, Me., and died 1857.

Source of Information, 119.

9 WILLIAM. He was born at Trenton, N. J., June 16, 1798; married Sarah Wright, and lived at Philadelphia, where he had a large shoe manufactory, and was Deputy U. S. Marshal for many years. He married July 26, 1821, and his wife died February 3, 1856. He died August 10, 1851, and had these children:

- 18 Mary Ann, born July 26, 1822; died young.
- 19 Mary Ann, born Oct. 5, 1824; died young.
- 20 William Dayton, born Nov. 8, 1826.
- 21 George Hagerty, born April 22, 1829; died young.
- 22 Edwin, born March 8, 1831; died young.
- 23 Edward, born Sept. 1, 1833.

24 Charles Butler, born Nov. 3, 1834.

25 Albert, born April 16, 1841.

Source of Information, 119.

10 JOHN. He was born at Morristown, N. J., about 1786; moved to Ohio, and had a son:

26 Henry G., born Nov. 25, 1814.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION NINE

14 GEORGE W. He was born April 9, 1817; married Margaret McKay, of New York City; moved to Macon, Ga.; was a carpenter, and died 1851. His wife died in 1875, aged 56 years. Their children are:

27 George A., born March 5, 1839.

28 Margaret; died young.

29 Elizabeth; married — Kemble, a Southerner, Dec. 13, 1861.

Source of Information, 119.

15 CHARLES D. He was born February 2, 1819; married Linda Haines; had no children, and lived in Philadelphia, where he was a member of the firm of Talmage Bros., bookbinders.

Sources of Information, 119.

16 EBEN S., JR. He was born November 21, 1820; married Jane Wilson, January 29, 1845, and lived at Philadelphia, where he was a member of Talmage Bros., bookbinders. His children are:

30 Henry W., born Dec. 11, 1845; died 1863.

31 Frank, born June 18, 1847.

32 Edwin, born March 27, 1849; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and died Dec., 1876.

33 Samuel B., born July 21, 1851.

34 Ebenezer S., born April 21, 1856.

Source of Information, 119.

20 WILLIAM DAYTON. He was born November 8,

1826; married Annie Durell, February 19, 1860; was a book-binder; lived in Philadelphia, and died March 2, 1875. His children are:

35 Wm. Dayton, born Oct. 2, 1862.

36 Daniel Durell, born June 22, 1867; died young.

37 Maggie, born Oct. 20, 1868.

38 Joseph, born April 28, 1872.

Source of Information, 119.

23 EDWARD. He was born September 1, 1833; married Margaret Connally, December 26, 1853, and in 1880 was a brass manufacturer, living in Philadelphia. He was a member of the first Telegraph Corps of the U. S. A., and laid the wire from the War Dept. to Arlington Heights and Alexandria the day after Col. Ellsworth was killed, in May, 1861. His children are:

39 Wm. Wright, born Sept. 23, 1854.

40 Thomas Connally, born Jan. 25, 1856.

Sarah Amelia, born Nov. 9, 1857.

41 Edward Albert, born May, 31, 1859.

42 Katie Elizabeth, born Nov. 29, 1861.

43 Merrill, born Nov. 18, 1863.

Source of Information, 119.

24 CHARLES BUTLER. He was born November 3, 1834; married Ann Story, October 17, 1857, who died a few years later, and enlisted in the 29th Pa. Vol. He was taken prisoner and confined at Belle Isle. Re-enlisted in another regiment, was appointed engineer of a U. S. gunboat, and served until the end of the war. Later he went on a whaling voyage and never returned. He had.

44 Ella, born 1859.

Source of Information, 119.

25 ALBERT. He was born April 16, 1841; married Mary Ann Green August 7, 1862, and was a brass molder, living in Philadelphia 1880. He had no children. He was in Col. Small's Pa. Vol., the first troops to leave Philadelphia

for the war. Later joined Co. B, 3d N. J. Vol., and was in first battle of Bull Run.

Source of Information, 119.

26 HENRY G. He was born in Morristown, N. J., November 25, 1814, and in 1877 lived at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, and had a son:

45 W. C., a salesman in Cleveland.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION TEN

27 GEORGE A. He was born March 5, 1839, in New York City; married Lizzie Rowe, and lived at New York in 1880. His children are:

46 George P., born May 5, 1861.

47 Archibald, born April 19, 1863; died 1864.

48 Mary, born April 1, 1865.

49 Julia, born May 2, 1868.

50 Anna, born March 29, 1875; died Nov., 1875.

Source of Information, 119.

31 REV. DR. FRANK. He was born June 18, 1847; graduated from Jefferson Medical College; practiced medicine in Kentucky; kept a drug store and became a clergyman of the M. E. church. He preached in Nevada; later he lived at Odin, Ill., and in 1878 was practicing medicine in Kentucky.

Source of Information, 119.

33 DR. SAMUEL B. He was born July 21, 1851; graduated from Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, and practiced medicine in Kentucky with his brother Frank.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION ONE

1 DANIEL. He was born in New Jersey, and had a son:

2 Noah, born 1761.

Source of Information, 64.

GENERATION TWO

2 NOAH. He was born 1761; married Elizabeth Chamberlain, who was born June 18, 1772, at Sparta, N. J., February 11, 1790. He served in the N. J. State Troops during the Revolution, and later received a pension for this. During the war he moved to what is now Franklin, N. J., where he was a farmer, wheelwright, and builder, until his death, August 10, 1837. His widow was living at Sparta, N. J., in 1851. Another account says he married Elizabeth Norman, so he may have married twice. His children were:

3 David S., born Dec. 3, 1790.

4 Phebe, born Dec. 6, 1792; married — Southard, and lived at Elmira, N. Y.

5 Daniel, born Feb. 12, 1796.

6 Benjamin, born Feb. 12, 1796.

7 Samuel C., born July 4, 1799.

8 Elias C., born Jan. 1, 1802.

9 Cornelius D., born June 25, 1804.

10 Sarah Jane, born Dec. 4, 1806; married Job Woodruff, and lived at Newton, N. J.

11 William, born Jan. 22, 1809.

12 Abraham C., born Feb. 23, 1811

13 Hannah, born May 3, 1814; married — Woods, and lived at Stanhope, N. J.

Sources of Information, 64, 119.

GENERATION THREE

3 DAVID S. He was born December 3, 1790; married Rachel Norman, and after her death the widow Phebe Ogden, who was living 1880 at Hamburg, N. J. He served two years in the War of 1812, was a wheelwright, lived at Sparta, N. J., and died in November, 1868. His children were:

14 Susan.

15 Mary.

16 Betsy.

17 Daniel, who lived in Ohio.

Sources of Information, 64, 119.

6 BENJAMIN. He was born February 12, 1796; married Jane Morrison at Hardyston, N. J., January 18, 1817; was a wheelwright, lived at Snufftown, N. J., and died January 3, 1845. In 1880 his widow, aged 82, lived at Stockholm, N. J. In the War of 1812 he was drafted and served in Captain Budd's Co. of Col. John Stewart's regiment. He was very fond of amusement, and known as the best dancer in the neighborhood. He had thirteen children, all of whom grew up and had families, among them were:

- 18 Lydia.
- 19 Betsy.
- 20 Jane.
- 21 Jackson; lived at Stockholm, N. J.
- 22 Noah, born Oct. 14, 1828.

Sources of Information, 64, 119.

7 SAMUEL C. He was born July 4, 1799; married — Ayres, of Newton, N. J.; was a carpenter; lived at Newton, but is supposed to have died in California. His children were:

- 31 Daniel A., born 1824, enlisted in Co. E, 11th N. J. Volunteers, April 18, 1862.
- 32 Samuel; lived at Philipsburg, N. J.

There were three more children, all except one married, and had families, and all the sons were boatbuilders.

Sources of Information, 64, 119.

8 ELIAS C. He was born January 1, 1802; married — Davenport; was a wheelwright and blacksmith, and lived at Milton, N. J. His children were:

- 36 Mahlon D., born 1832.
- 37 Reuben.

Both the sons were in the 11th N. J. Volunteers; Mahlon enlisted August 16, 1862, in Co. E.

Sources of Information, 64, 119.

9 CORNELIUS. He was born June 25, 1804; was a wheelwright and lived at Milton, N. J. His children were:

- 38 David, born 1838; enlisted July 30, 1862, in Co. H, 11th N. J. Volunteers.
- 39 John T., born 1843; enlisted Aug. 18, 1862, in Co. E, 11th N. J. Volunteers.
- 40 Phebe married Nathan Deeker, and lived at Newark, N. J., in 1880.

Source of Information, 119.

11 WILLIAM. He was born January 22, 1809; married Catharine Wilson, and died December 25, 1859. He lived many years at Stanhope, Sussex Co., N. J., and was a carpenter. His widow lived at Morristown, N. J., in 1880. He had:

41 Joseph.

42 Phebe.

Another account mentions neither the above children, but gives the following:

43 Sarah, born Feb. 15, 1830.

44 Absolom, born Dec. 31, 1831.

45 Theodore, born 1832; died unmarried 1853—killed on the Sussex Railroad.

46 Hannah, born Jan. 10, 1836; married Abraham Emons about 1856. He was a wheelwright, and lived at Chester, N. J.

47 Albert, born 1836.

48 Almirah, born March 25, 1840; married, Aug., 1863, Charles Lorrey, a stonecutter. They lived at Paterson, N. J.

49 Cyrus, born 1841; enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. E, 11th N. J. Volunteers; taken prisoner in 1863, and died of exposure; unmarried.

50 Josephine, born 1842; died young.

Sources of Information, 64, 119.

12 ABRAHAM C. He was born February 23, 1811; married Elizabeth Wolverton, and had a large family. After his death his widow married Job Birt.

Sources of Information, 64, 119.

GENERATION FOUR

22 NOAH. He was born October 14, 1828; married Catharine Smith, and died March, 1900. They had:

51 Theodore, born July 26, 1851.

Source of Information, 64.

44 ABSOLOM. He was born December 31, 1831, at Sodom, N. J.; married Elizabeth W. Osmun, March 30, 1854. She died February 15, 1865. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. E, 11th N. J. Volunteers, served three years, was wounded at Gettysburg, and received a pension. His second wife was Eunice Dickerson; they were married June 7, 1866, and had no children. He lived in Stanhope and Rockaway, N. J., and was a general merchant. His children are:

52 Leba O., born March 14, 1855; died March 21, 1863.

53 Theodore, born Jan. 22, 1857; in 1880 teaching school in Illinois.

54 Antonette, born Aug. 25, 1859; died April 17, 1863.

55 Walter D., born Aug. 8, 1862; died April 6, 1863.

Source of Information, 119.

47 ALBERT. He was born 1836; married Mary E. Lyon in December, 1860, and in 1880 was a painter, living at Morristown, N. J. His children are:

56 Charles, born Jan. 16, 1861.

57 John, born March 3, 1865.

58 Almira, born July 10, 1868.

Source of Information, 119.

GENERATION FIVE

51 THEODORE. He was born July 26, 1851, at Hamburg, N. J.; married, first, Laura Morgan, February 27, 1875. She died March 31, 1885, and he married, next, Elizabeth J. Sisco, January 2, 1886. His children are:

59 Anna, born 1877.

60 Katharine, born Aug. 20, 1879.

61 Charles, born Jan. 30, 1887.

62 Margaret, born Dec. 17, 1889.

63 George W., born Sept. 21, 1893.

64 Lewis M., born Oct. 19, 1895.

Source of Information, 64.

1 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born May 29, 1803; married Margaret S. Pultz, May 19, 1824, and had a livery business at Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. His wife died at Melenville, September 9, 1873. They had:

2 Christina, born March 13, 1826; married Joseph Patterson at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1851.

3 Mary Ann, born April 12, 1827; married John Van Hoesen, a butcher, at Stuyvesant Falls, Nov. 18, 1848.

4 John H., born 1829.

Source of Information, 110.

4 JOHN H. He was born at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1829; was a volunteer in Co. A, 6th Iowa Reg. during the Rebellion, and married Adelia D. Brown, March 23, 1865, in Iowa. She died July 21, 1871. He lived at Central City, Iowa, but moved in 1869 to Little Falls, Wis. He had:

5 George H., born Oct. 28, 1866.

6 Daisy, born 1869; died young.

7 Abile, born 1871; died young.

Source of Information, 110.

1 MATTHIAS. He lived in New Jersey, and had these children, all born in New Jersey:

2 Matthias, a farmer; lived near Vernon, N. J.

3 Stephen, a farmer, in N. J.

4 Joseph, a farmer, in N. J.

5 Isaac, born 1784.

Source of Information, 119.

5 ISAAC. He was born in N. J., 1784; removed to N. Y. State, and was a member of the detached N. Y. Militia

in the War of 1812 in Captain Jackson's Co. of Lt. Col. Michael Smith's Regt. He enlisted at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., and later lived at Wanayanda. He was a farmer; his wife's name was Polly, and he was living in 1855. His children are:

- 6 Sarah Ann.
- 7 Mary Jane.
- 8 Hilah.
- 9 Experience.
- 10 Phebe.
- 11 Isaac R., a mechanic; later a farmer.
- 12 John M., a farmer, owning 900 acres at Wanayanda in 1880.
- 13 Silas H., a mechanic; later a farmer.
- 14 Nathaniel W., a mechanic; later a farmer; living 1855 at Wanayanga, N. Y.

Source of Information, 119.

1 JOHN. He came from an Eastern State, probably Connecticut, and was a tailor in New York City; another account says he was a baker, and lived in Hoboken, N. J. He married twice, and his children were:

- 2 A son; went to sea and supposed to have been lost.
- 3 John.
- 4 Daniel, born March 3, 1788.
- 5 Robert.

Source of Information, 119.

4 DANIEL. He was born March 3, 1788; went to Philadelphia when about twenty and settled in Atlantic Co., N. Y. He was a member of the N. J. Militia under Col. David Blackmar in War of 1812, and he died February 22, 1866, at Weeksville, N. J. His children are:

- 6 Bethia; married Capt. Wm. W. Smith, and lived at Atlantic City in 1880.
- 7 Rebecca; married Borie Milk, and lived at Weymouth, N. J., in 1880.
- 8 Elizabeth; married John Tyler, and in 1880 lived at Millville, N. J.

- 9 Daniel, a carpenter, contractor, and builder, lived at Atlantic City in 1880.
- 10 Evi, an engineer, living in 1880 at Atlantic City.
- 11 William; unmarried; a shoemaker of Philadelphia.
- 12 John, the eldest son, was a shipbuilder; died Sept., 1878, at Cedar Creek, N. J.
- Source of Information, 119.

5 ROBERT. He was a chairmaker, and lived at Newark, N. J. He enlisted in Capt. Van Dolsen's Co. of 15th U. S. Infantry in War of 1812, and died in service. His heirs received a land warrant in 1817. He had:

- 13 John, born 1808.
- 14 Abraham, born 1814.
- Source of Information, 119.

13 JOHN TALLMADGE. He was born 1808, and married twice.

By his first wife he had:

George H., born 1841, probably a private in Co. C, 87th N. Y. Vol.; enlisted 1861 at N. Y. City.

By his second wife he had:

- 15 William D. W., born 1848.
- 16 Abraham Talmadge, born 1850; a printer, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Source of Information, 119.

From a letter dated November 23, 1879, by Thomas Henry Talmage of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1 THOMAS TAMMADGE. He was born probably in England, May 9, 1803, and killed in her Majesty's Dock Yard at Portsmouth, England. He had four sons, two of which died in infancy:

- 2 Thomas Henry, born Dec. 14, 1825.
- 3 William.

2 THOMAS HENRY TAMMADGE. He was born De-

ember 14, 1825, in Portsmouth, England, and died there about 1852. He had:

4 Thomas Henry, born Feb. 12, 1849.

5 George Arthur, born Sept. 12, 1851.

He was a carpenter, a shipbuilder and cabinet maker. His widow moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A., a couple of years later and died within three years of her husband.

3 WILLIAM TAMMADGE. He lived to be about forty years old, and left a son and two daughters, who were living in England in 1879.

4 THOMAS HENRY TALMAGE. He was born at Portsmouth, England, February 12, 1849; came to America when about five years old and was brought up by his aunt. He only discovered after he had grown up, from a family Bible that his family spelled their name Tammadge. In America his name had always been spelled Talmage, through boyhood, and he has kept that spelling. In 1879 he was a confectioner in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5 GEORGE ARTHUR TALMAGE. He was born in Portsmouth, England, September 12, 1851; came to America when about three years old and was brought up by his aunt. In 1879 he was an ice cream maker, in Brooklyn, and spelled his name Talmage, see how this came about under paragraph on his brother Thomas.

From a letter dated September 10, 1892, Salt Lake City, Utah, by Dr. James Edward Talmage.

GENERATION ONE

1 ROGER TALMAGE. He lived in England, married Hannah Davis, and had a son:

2 Robert.

GENERATION TWO

2 ROBERT TALMAGE. He lived in England, married Rachel Hine, and had these children:

- 3 James.
- 4 Edward.
- 5 William, born 1730.

GENERATION THREE

5 WILLIAM TALMAGE. He was born 1730, lived in England, and died March 1, 1795. He married Mary Cox, who was born 1743, and died November 21, 1825. Their children were:

- 6 James, born March 4, 1774.
- 7 Edward, born May 18, 1779, and died in England, Aug. 29, 1794.
- 8 Ann, born Nov. 5, 1784.

GENERATION FOUR

6 JAMES TALMAGE. He was born at Ramsbury, Wilts, England, March 4, 1774, and died at the same place, February 15, 1843. He married Martha Piper, who died June 29, 1845. Their children were:

- 9 James, born Oct. 13, 1799.
- 10 Sophia, born Sept. 5, 1802.
- 11 William, born April 27, 1805.
- 12 Edward, born Oct. 6, 1806.
- 13 Mary, born Feb. 26, 1808, and died May 1, 1809.
- 14 Robert, born Feb. 14, 1810.
- 15 John, born Feb. 21, 1812.

GENERATION FIVE

9 JAMES TALMAGE. He was born at Ramsbury, Wilts, England, October 13, 1799, and died there July 16, 1874. He married Mary Joyce, of Wilts Co., England, and she died at Pleasant Grove, Utah, United States of America, November 14, 1890. Their children are:

- 16 James, born June 3, 1840.
- 17 Mary Jane, born Mar. 21, 1843, and died at Ramsbury, Wilts, England, Dec. 13, 1850.
- 18 Martha Joyce, born Nov. 5, 1849, and died at Salt Lake City, Utah, U. S. A., Nov. 2, 1873.

19 Augusta Ann, born Aug. 26, 1854.

20 Elizabeth, born —.

10 SOPHIA TALMAGE. She was born at Ramsbury, Wilts, England, September 5, 1802.

11 WILLIAM TALMAGE. He was born at Ramsbury, Wilts, England, April, 27, 1805, and died there November, 1879.

14 ROBERT TALMAGE. He was born February 14, 1810; died in Australia.

15 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born February 21, 1812, and was living in Ramsbury, Wilts, England, in 1892.

GENERATION SIX

16 JAMES TALMAGE. He was born June 3, 1840, and living 1892, in Provo City, Utah, U. S. A. He married Susannah Preater of Lambourne, Berks, England, and their children are:

21 Patience, born and died at Hungerford, Berks, England.

22 James Edward, born Sept. 21, 1862.

23 Elizabeth Alice.

24 Sara C.

25 Mary Jane.

26 Albert M.

27 John.

28 Heber C.

29 Susa.

30 Martha Maude.

31 George.

19 AUGUSTA ANN TALMAGE. She was born August 26, 1854, in England, and married Edgar Howe. She was living at Salt Lake City, Utah, U. S. A., in 1892.

20 ELIZABETH TALMAGE. She was born in England; married John Rawlinson, and was living in San Francisco, California, U. S. A., in 1892.

22 DOCTOR JAMES EDWARD TALMAGE. He was born at Hungerford, Berks Co., England, September 21, 1862, and married May Booth, of Alpin, Utah. Their children are:

32 Sterling B., born May 21, 1889, at Salt Lake City, Utah, U. S. A.

33 Paul B., born Dec. 21, 1891, at Salt Lake City, Utah, U. S. A.

James Edward Talmage, D. S. D., Ph. D., in 1892 was curator of the Deseret Museum of Salt Lake City, Utah.

23 ELIZABETH ALICE TALMAGE. She was born at Hungerford, Berks Co., England, and married Edward Harding, Jr. In 1892 she was living at Provo City, Utah.

24 SARA C. TALMAGE. She was born at Hungerford, Berks Co., England, and married William Patten. In 1892 she was living at Provo City, Utah.

25 MARY JANE TALMAGE. She was born at Hungerford, Berks Co., England, and married Henry Downs. In 1892 she was living at Provo City, Utah.

26 ALBERT M. TALMAGE. He was born at Hungerford, Berks Co., England, and was living in 1892.

27 JOHN TALMAGE. He was born at Hungerford, Berks Co., England, and was living in 1892.

28 HEBER C. TALMAGE. He was born at Hungerford, Berks Co., England, and died at Provo City, Utah.

29 SUSAN TALMAGE. She was born at Provo City, Utah, and was living in 1892.

30 MARTHA MAUDE TALMAGE. She was born at Provo City, Utah, and died there.

31 GEORGE TALMADGE. He was born at Provo City, Utah, and was living in 1892.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. Letter of attorney, signed at Boston, Mass., September 3, 1640, by the three sons and son-in-law of Thomas Talmage, i. e., William, Thomas, and Robert Talmage and Richard Walker.
2. Will of John Talmadge, of Newton Stacey, Hants, England, dated 1638.
3. Lewis' "History of Lynn, Mass."
4. Will of Symon Talmadge, of Wherwell, Hants, England, dated 1639.
5. *New England Genealogical Register*, Vol. I, p. 342.
6. Records of Roxbury Commissioners.
7. Records of Mass., 1628-1641.
8. Records of Boston Town, 1634-1660. The Book of Possessions.
9. Savage, iv or ix, page 252.
10. Early Settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk.
11. Town Records of Easthampton, L. I.
12. *History of Southampton*, by Geo. R. Howells, published 1866; 2d ed., 1887.
13. Records of Daniel Talmage.
14. Records of John H. Talmadge.
15. Nash Family, of New Haven, Conn.
16. Descendants of John Dwight, of Dedham.
17. Records of John W. Talmage, of Plainville, Conn. in 1902.
18. Records of the Boston Commissioners.
19. *History of Boston*, by Drake.
20. Deeds of Suffolk, in Boston Public Library.
21. Will of Thomas Talmage, dated 1687.
22. *New Netherlands Register*.
23. *Talmage Genealogy*, by S. C. M. Talmage.
24. *Chronicles of Easthampton*, by David Gardiner, 1871.
25. H. P. Hedges' *History of Easthampton*, 1897.
26. Thompson's *History of Long Island*, 1838.
27. Chambers' *History of New York City*, Vol. I.
28. *Conn. Magazine*, 1906.

29. *New England Genealogical Register*, vol. I, p. 158; vol. II, p. 150.
30. Easthampton church records.
31. Will of Nathaniel Talmage, dated July 24, 1716.
32. Easthampton Town Records, book 2, pages 115-143 of original.
33. Will of Rev. Thomas James.
34. Will of Onesimus Talmage.
35. Talmage History, written in the family Bible by Major Thomas Talmage, January, 1829.
36. Easthampton gravestones, including Wainscott.
37. New Haven tombstones. See *Papers of New Haven Colony Historical Society*, vol. III, page 591.
38. *Stamford Settlers*, by Huntington.
39. Muster Rolls of Suffolk regiment, Easthampton soldiers, pages 420, 421.
40. Will of John Talmage, in office of the clerk of Surrogate of New York City; recorded *liber* 24, p. 524.
41. Statement by Mrs. Farrington Barnes to Mr. Henry Talmadge, August 12, 1846, as recorded by him at the time.
42. Letters from Mrs. Jonathan F. Gould.
43. Letter from Mrs. S. C. M. Talmage, 1907.
44. *New England Genealogical Register*, vol. 54, p. 26.
45. A chart of the Talmage and Tallmadge family, probably by John H. Talmadge, about 1873, based largely on information sent to Henry Talmadge by Daniel Talmage in 1846.
46. Will of Jeremiah Talmage.
47. Town Records of Branford, Conn.
48. New York in the Revolution.
49. Records of Miss Clara C. Talmadge, of New York City, about 1902.
50. Records of H. G. Talmadge, of Philadelphia, 1902.
51. Onondaga Co. Records.
52. *American Ancestry*, Vol. 1, p. 77.
53. Records of men in the War of 1776, from Connecticut.
54. *History of Litchfield, Conn.*, by Kilbourne.
55. *The Talmage or Tallmadge Family*, by J. M. B. Dwight, of New Haven, Conn.
56. Descendants of William Floyd.
57. Copy of a letter dated August 25, 1846, by Henry Talmadge.

58. Cheshire Records.
59. *History of Torrington, Conn.*
60. *History of Torrington, Conn.*, by Orcutt.
61. Chart of Talmadge Family, sold by Joel Munsel's Sons, booksellers.
62. Records of men in the wars of 1776, 1812 and 1845 from Connecticut..
63. Muster Rolls of Captain E. Mulford's company.
64. Records of Robert S. Talmage.
65. *New England Genealogical Register*, Vol. 3, p. 62.
66. The same, Vol. 42, p. 86.
67. The same, Vol. 43, p. 376; Vol. 29, p. 241; Vol. 8, p. 101.
68. The same, Vol. 42, p. 89.
69. The same, Vol. 3, p. 392.
70. Records of New York County Surrogate's office.
71. *History of New York City*, vol. II, by Lamb.
72. Records from Frank Tallmadge.
73. *Distinguished Men of Columbia County, N. Y.*, by Reynolds.
74. Chart of the descendants of Col. Benj. Tallmadge, published by J. B. M. Dwight.
75. Records of Mrs. John A. Vanderpoel.
76. Will of Samuel Talmage or Talmadge.
77. Pensioners as returned under the act for taking the Sixth Census, 1840.
78. Records of Henry Talmadge, written 1846, 1863 and 1874.
79. Records of Albert C. Talmage.
80. Letters from Mary R. (Mrs. Archibald) Talmage, 1908.
81. Records of Wallingford, vol. 15, p. 610.
82. Records of Miss Ruth Galpin.
83. Letter from Miss Ruthy Griggs to Henry Talmadge, about 1890.
84. *The Goodwin Family*, a genealogy.
85. Letter from Ambrose Todd, whose grandfather married Charlotte E. Talmadge.
86. Records of Henry P. Talmadge.
87. *History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J.*, by J. P. Snell.
88. *Early Germans in New Jersey*, by Chambliss.

89. Records of A. W. Talmadge.
90. *New York Herald*, July 25, 1904.
91. *New York Herald*, January and July, 1907.
92. Records of John F. Talmage.
93. *New York Social Register*.
94. Recollections of Orain Talmage, as stated to John W. Talmage.
95. *Rev. Hist. Papers of N. Y.*, vol. II, p. 192.
96. Records in a family Bible belonging to Josiah Talmage's grandson.
97. Statement by grandson of Josiah Talmage to Miss Galpin.
98. *Terry Families*, by Stephen Terry, A. M.
99. *Genealogies of Ancient Windsor*.
100. *New York Times*, July 1, 1897.
101. *New York Times*, December 22, 1907.
102. Records of near relatives, descendants of same grandfather.
103. *The Examiner*, April 17, 1902.
104. *History of Brooklyn*.
105. *Easthampton Star*, a newspaper.
106. *Cossitt Family*, by Rev. Pearl Cossitt.
107. *Descendants of William White*, by Mrs. Richards, or the Genealogical notes of Rev. Daniel Appleton White.
108. *Biography of Duncan Dunbar*, by Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin.
109. Letter by Junius Talmadge, 1897.
110. Records of L. C. Tallmadge, based on letters from John H. Talmage, Little Valley, Iowa, October 27, 1875; Mary A. Van Hoesan, Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y., January 4, 1875.
111. *Ø P K Society book*.
112. Will of Thomas A. Talmage, in office of New York County Surrogate.
113. Letters from Mrs. Daniel Webster Talmage.
114. A newspaper obituary notice.
115. Obituary notices in New York City daily papers, March 21, 1907.
116. *The Steele Family*, published, 1859.
117. *Reports of the New York Juvenile Asylum*.
118. Letter from Mrs. H. W. Merchant.

119. Records of Lewis Cass Tallmadge and Thomas E. Tallmadge.

120. The same, based on letter of Henry Tallmadge of Stamfordville, N. Y., September, 1846.

121. The same, based on letters from: H. T. Tallmadge, Williamstown, Mass., November 12, and 28, 1874; Mrs. G. S. Tallmadge, Beloit, Wis., January 22, 1875; H. T. Tallmadge, of Massachusetts, February 5, 1875; Joseph Tallmadge, of Blissfield, Mich., February 18, 1875; Mrs. Irene Tallmadge, of Johnsonburgh, N. Y., May 24, 1875.

122. The same, based largely on letter of Henry Tallmadge, 1846, then living at Troy, N. Y. He had just consulted his great-great-aunt, Mrs. Barnes, see "41."

123. The same, based on letters from: S. D. Tallmadge, of Belchertown, Mass., February 22, March 8 and 10, and June 28, 1875; Diantha Tallmadge, Nunda, N. Y., March 23, 1875.

124. The same, based on letters from: Chas. E. Tallmadge, Chicago, October 22, 1874, and March 18, 1875; D. Webster Tallmadge, Brooklyn, October 29, 1874; James Tallmadge, Onondaga Valley, N. Y., November 2, 1874, November 10, 1874; Eli H. Tallmadge, Phelps, N. Y., November 28, 1874, December 20, 1874; Mrs. Hosea Baker, Saratoga, N. Y., January 4, 1875; Lewis Tallmadge, Coldwater, Mich., June 13, 1875.

125. The same, based on letters from: Eli F. Rogers, Branford, Conn., June 16, 1875; Rev. D. H. Short, Northford, Conn., July 5, 1875; L. H. Steiner, Guilford, Conn., July 12, 1875.

126. The same, based on letters from: Dr. E. Delany, of Fon du Lac, Wis., December 10, 1874; Lucy A. Tallmadge, of Oregon, Ill., January 22, 1875; Chas. W. Tallmadge, Trempealeau, Wis., January 26, 1875, and March 3, 1875; Mary R. Tallmadge, Calumet, Wis., December 1874, February 1, 1875; Eric Tallmadge, Elkhart Lake, Wis., February 8, 1875; Richard Tallmadge, Chicago, Ill., March 17, 1875; Solomon Tallmadge, Horseheads, N. Y., November 13, 20, 1874; Butler Tallmadge, Calumet, Wis., December 1, 1874; Mrs. Evaily B. Tallmadge, Calumet, Wis., January 1, 1875; James R. Tallmadge, Fon du Lac, Wis., December 17, 1874; Mrs. D. C. Vosburg, Binghamton, N. Y., January 12, 18, 1875.

127. The same, based on letters from: Charles Goodale,

of Southampton, L. I., July 4, 1875; Susan Cornish, Southampton, L. I., June 29, August 12, 1875.

128. The same, based on letters from: Isaac S. Tallmadge, of Glen, N. Y., October, 1874, January, 1875; Mary T. Root, Hudson, O., November 18, 1874; John S. Tallmadge, Amsterdam, N. Y., December 5, 1874; Henry Tallmadge, Concord, Wis., December 9, 1874; John H. Tallmadge, Morristown, N. J., December 14, 1874; Henry O. Tallmadge, Keesville, N. Y., January 18, 1875; Benj. H. Tallmadge, East Troy, N. Y., May 22, 1875; Ransom Tallmadge, Schenectady, N. Y., June 14, 1875; Mrs. M. E. Markham, Mexico, N. Y., June 29, 1875; Warren Shufelt, North Chatham, N. Y., July 8, 1875.

129. The same, based largely on letters of C. B. Merrill, of Waterbury, Conn., July 13, 1875, and E. F. Talmadge, West Union, Iowa, August 11, 1874.

130. The same, based on letters of Ransford Talmage, Hannibal, N. Y., June 22, 1847; Baldwin C. Talmage, Easthampton, L. I., 1846; Henry Talmage, Stamfordville, N. Y., 1846; Ransford Talmage, Ira, N. Y., May 24 and August 9, 1874; D. T. Hedges, Iowa, July 3, 1875; Wm. Conklin, Easthampton, L. I., July 5, 1875; Wm. Lester, York, Mich., July 15, 1875; Mrs. J. A. Hartt, Greenville, N. Y., July 15 and August 2, 1875.

131. Letter from M. C. Metz to L. C. Tallmadge, forty pages, February 11, 1878.

132. Records of L. C. Tallmadge, based on letters from: Mary C. Tallmadge, Valley Falls, N. Y., June 8, and July, 1875; Lucinda McFarlane, Crandall's Corners, N. Y., November 30, 1874; Nathaniel Mann, Ballston, N. Y., December 9, 1874; Jane Ewers, Varna, N. Y., December 12, 1874; Mrs. M. L. A. Weaver, Candor, N. Y., December 18, 1874; Mrs. Martha Rice, Fairfield, Cal., December 19, 1874; Mrs. Mary Young, Blissfield, Mich., February 8, 1875, March 16, 1875; Miss Emily Utley, North Western, N. Y., March 5, 1875; J. C. Tallmadge, Belvedere, Ill., March 2, 1875; David Tallmadge, Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 7, 1846; W. C. Tallmadge, Mechanicsville, N. Y., October 31, 1874, November, 1874; J. W. Tallmadge, Columbus, O., November 17 and 19, 1874.

133. The same, based on letters from Samuel W. Tallmadge, Castleton, N. Y., 1870, and Albany, N. Y., November 20, 1874, and February 5, 1875; Josiah Tallmadge, Albany,

December 5, 1874; Mary Anne Warner, Maryland, N. Y., December 16, 1874; Elisha W. Tallmadge, Milwaukee, Wis., December 25, 1874; Samuel W. Tallmadge, Milwaukee, Wis., January 13, 1875; Elisha W. Tallmadge, Oconto, Wis., January 13, 1875; John B. Hitchcock, Faiport, N. Y., January 24, 1875; Ann Eliza English, Wilboro, Pa., January 29, 1875; Samuel H. Tallmadge, Valatie, N. Y., February 1, 1875; Mrs. Wm. Chamberlain, Springfield, O., February 8, 1875; Mrs. Wm. Chamberlain, Maryland, N. Y., March 7, 1875; Thomas B. Tallmadge, New Richmond, Mich., February 27, 1875; Mrs. E. A. Brown, Sodus, Ill., February 28, 1875; Burnside Tallmadge, Afton, N. Y., March 18, 1875; A. E. Tallmadge, Maryland, N. Y., June 19, 1875.

134. Branford, Conn., Records of baptisms; New Haven Records of baptisms, marriages and deaths, and First Church of New Haven records as copied for L. C. Tallmadge.

135. L. C. Tallmadge's records of New Haven wills, deeds and transactions.

136. Records of Mrs. Mary Tallmadge Root.

137. Records of Charles Tallmadge Conover, based largely on *History of Presbyterian Church in America*, by Webster, pp. 667-8; Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*, III, 35; *Yale Biographies and Annals*, Vol. II; *Magazine of American Hist.*, vol VIII; *The Dwight Family; the Strong Family; Prime's Hist. of Long Island; Thompson's Hist. of Long Island*; 105th Anniversary of 1st Church of Redding; *Memoirs of Col. Benj. Tallmadge; Yale in the Revolution*, by Johnston; Beecher's *Autobiography*, I, 206-8; Boswell's *Litchfield Book of Days*; Woodruff's *Genealogical Register of Litchfield*; Kilbourne's *Litchfield*.

138. Letter from Joseph Osborn, of Easthampton, L. I., August 2, 1874, to L. C. Tallmadge.

139. Records of L. C. Tallmadge, based partly on letters from S. W. Tallmadge, of Albany, dated June 19, 1870; and from Mrs. Orlando Swift, of Warren, Conn., dated February 19 and 27, 1875; and from Wm. R. Tallmadge, of Calumet, Wis.

140. Records of Henry O. Tallmadge, based mostly on *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*; Lewis and Newhalls *Hist. of Lynn; Colonial Records of New Haven*, I, 136, 140; Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of New England; New Haven Hist. Society's*

Papers; Colonial Records of Conn., New Haven Records; "born married and died of Sharon, Conn."; Hist of Pine Plains; N. Y. in the Revolution; Brown Univ. Hist. Catalogue; Council of Appointments; Beers' Hist. of Herkimer; N. Y. Civil List, 1868, p. 126; N. Y. Directories, 1811 and 1818-9; N. Y. Evening Post, February 7, 1833; and letters from Yale Univ. Librarian and Union College Librarian.

141. Records of L. C. Tallmadge, based on letters from: J. M. B. Dwight, July 21, 1875, Geneva, Switzerland; Maria J. Cushman, February 1, 1875, Troy, N. Y.; Mrs. Orlando Swift, February 19, 1875, Warren, Conn.; Miss M. B. Marsh, March 1, 1875, Wethersfield, Conn.; Timothy Dwight, March 20, 1875, New Haven, Conn.

142. Letter from Mr. Thomas Hooker, of New Haven, June 18, 1908.

Result of a General Search in the Records and Collection of the Heralds College, London, for all Entries of the name Talmage, Talmach, Tollemache, &c.:

1 Talmach (Suffolk), of Bentley and Hellyngham, four generations to 1561. Arms (not given) with quarterings named.

2 Talmach and Tollemache (Suffolk), of Fakenham, (Baronet), three generations to 1664, signed Thos. Aubrey for Sir Lyonell Tollemache. Arms: Arg: a fret sable, with quarterings.

3 Talmach (Suffolk) Arms of Sir Lionel; of Fakenham, as No. 2.

4 Talmache (Suffolk), of Bentley and Helmingham, four generations to 1577.

5 Tallemach (Suffolk), of Bentley and Helmingham, four generations to 1615. Arms: argent fretty sable, and quarterings.

6 Talmache (Suffolk), of Bentley and Helmyngham, four generations. Crest and impalement.

7 Talmache, as No. 5. Arms: argent a fret sable.

8 Talmage (Suffolk), of Bentley and Helmingham, four generations to 1561.

9 Sir Lyonell Talmach married Dorothy Wentworth, *circa* 21 Henry 8.

10 Talemache (Suffolk), Katherine, third daughter of Sir Lionell, married Drake William Slater, 1613.

11 Talemache (Suffolk), Mary, second daughter of Sir Lionell, married Roger Castell, before 1613.

12 Talemache (Suffolk), Susan, daughter of Jermin, widow of Lionell Tallemach, married Sir William Spring, before 1612.

13 Talemache (Suffolk), Mary, daughter of Lionell of Helmingham, married John Jermin.

14 Talemache, . . . daughter of, married John Jermyn before 1614.

15 Talemache (Suffolk), Jane, daughter of Lionell, married Thomas Cholmley, before 1664.

16 Talmage (Suffolk), arms as No. 2.

17 Talmach (Suffolk), of Bentley and Helmingham, ten generations to about 1700, and workings of the pedigree. Arms as No. 2.

18 Talmach (Suffolk), arms of Sir Lionel of Helmingham, as No. 2.

19 Tallemache (Lincoln), Louisa, second daughter of Lionell, match with Manners 1765.

20 Tollemache (Northampton and Leicester), formerly Manners; of The Grange, near Grantham and of Witham, and of Harrington co., Northampton, also of Buckminster, latter County. Royal descent from King Henry VII.

21 Tollemache married Stanhope; match and issue.

22 Talmage, Mr., assisted at a Funeral, 1599.

23 Talmash, late Manners, Royal Licence change of name, 1821.

24 Tollemache, late Manners, Royal Licence change of name, 1821.

25 Tollemach, Sir Lionell Tollemache, Knight and Baronet, married Elizabeth Stanhope, mentioned in Funeral Certificate of Margaret, Baroness Stanhope, 1640.

26 Tollemache, late Halliday, Royal Licence for change of name, 1821.

27 Tollemache, Royal Warrant for Precedency as the sons and daughters of an Earl, 1840.

28 Tollemache, Earl of Dysart, Precedency of sisters of (Royal Warrant), 1881.

29 Tallmadge to Delahay, Royal Licence for change of name, 1898.

30 Tollemache, Precedency of the brother of Baron (Royal Warrant), 1905.

31 As previously.

32 Tollemache, arms as No. 2 exemplified 1821, to Louisa Manners, "now" Countess of Dysart.

33 Ditto, ditto to John Manners now John Tollemache, 1821.

33A Talmash (Leicester and Lincoln), late Manners. Baronet, commonly called Lord Huntingtower, eldest son of the Countess of Dysart of Buckminster Park, Co. Leicester and

Grange, near Grantham, Co. Lincoln, Exemplification of arms as No. 2, with a label of 3 points gules, 1821.

34 Tollemache (Middlesex, Kirkcudbright and Salop), late Halliday (Rear Admiral) of Marylebone, Castle Manis. Exemplification of arms as No. 2, 1821.

35 Tollemache (Suffolk), Baron, of Helmingham Hall, Grant of Supporters, 1876. Arms as No. 2.

36 Talmach (Suffolk), of Bentley and Helmingham, eight generations to 1616. Arms as No. 2 and quarterings.

37 Talmach, Lyonell, son and heir of Lyonell, married Susan Jermyn, early match.

38 Talmage, married Devawgh.

38A Mary, daughter of Lyonell, married John Jermyn; temp Elizabeth.

39 Talmage (Suffolk), of Brenley (? Bentley), four generations, early date.

40 Talmash (Suffolk), Sir Lyonell, of Helmingham; Arms as No. 2 and Quarterings.

41 Talmache (Suffolk), of Benley, four generations, early date. Arms as No. 2 and Quarterings.

42 Talmache of Bentley and Helmingham, four generations, early. Arms as No. 2 and Quarterings.

43 Mary Talmache married John Styward, early match. Arms as No. 2.

44 Blazons of arms (Talmache).

45 Tallemache, Earl of Dysart, four generations to 1800.

46 Tallemache (Suffolk), connected with Manners; workings of pedigree.

47 Tollemache, Earl of Dysart, of Helmingham, six generations to about 1800.

48 As No. 47.

49 Tollemache and Talmach (Baronets), seven generations to about 1800, arms as No. 2.

50 Talmach (Suffolk), of Bentley and Helmingham, an account of the family in a letter dated 1821.

51 Talmach of Bentley, fourteen generations to about 1620, arms as No. 2, and Quarterings.

52 Tallematche, monumental Inscriptions, arms, etc., at Helmingham Church.

53 Tolmash (Mr.) of Framden and Bury.

54 Talmach, &c., monumental Inscriptions at Helmingham.

- 55 Extracts from Parish Register of Helmingham.
- 56 Talmash, &c., list of wills, 1670-1734.
- 57 Talmash, &c., list of wills at Norwich, 1670-1734.
- 58 Wills of principal persons, Peers, &c., list of Talmash, Tollemache, &c.
- 59 Talmache, Alice, mentioned in the will of Sir John Steward, 1447.
- 60 Tollemache, "my brother," mentioned 1669 in the will of Elizabeth, Lady Allington.
- 61 Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bt. and Elizabeth, his wife, 1796.
- 62 Honourable Wilbraham Tollemache and Maria, his wife, 1775.
- 63 Tollemache (Suffolk), Lionel, of Helmingham, will, 1612.
- 64 Lady Elizabeth Tollemache, widow, will, 1661.
- 65 Sir Lyonel Tollemache of Helmingham, will, 1669.
- 66 Hon. William Tollemache, parts beyond seas, administration, 1693.
- 67 Francis Tollemache, midshipman, will, 1711.
- 68 Thomas Tollemache, will, 1694.
- 69 Damaris Tollemache of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, administration, 1704.
- 70 Lyonel Tollemache, Earl of Dysart, will, 1726.
- 71 Ptolomy Tallemache of Ufford, will, 1691.
- 72 Richard Tallemache of Coddendam, Suffolk, will, 1632.
- 73 Hugh Tallemache, 9 Richard I, readvowson of Bentley Church.
- 74 Tollemache, Earl of Dysart (connected with Manners), four generations to about 1760.
- 75 Tollemache, Earl of Dysart, two generations to about 1773.
- 76 Ditto; and connected with Bridges.
- 77 Sir Lionel Tallemach, married Elizabeth Stanhope, 1612 (Register of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields).
- 78 Lionel Robert Tollemache, son of John and Lady Bridget, born 1774 (Register of St. Marylebone).
- 79 Talmash, Hatchments & monumental inscriptions.
- 80 Talmach, Earl of Dysart, two generations to 1779 (connected with Benson).
- 81 Lionel Talmash married Elizabeth Stanhope, 1559 (Chelsea parish Register).
- 82 Vice Admiral J. R. D. Tollemache, aged 65, 1837.

83 Tollemache, Earl of Dysart, connected with Manners, four generations, to 1800.

84 Tollemache and Talmash, Earl of Dysart (connected with Manners), five generations to 1820.

85 Sir William Tollemache, Earl of Dysart, married Anna Maria Lewis, 1773.

86 Frederick James Tollemache married Isabella Forbes, 1847.

87 Sir Lionel Tollemache married Elizabeth Stanhope; match temp Queen Elizabeth.

H. FARNHAM BURKE,
Somerset Herald.

Heralds College,
London, E. C.

Extracts from some wills in the Bishop's and Archdeacon's Courts at Winchester, England, and in Somerset House, London:

Will of Agnes Talmage, dated December 16, 1537, parish of Wherwell. Husband, John Cowper. Legatees: Cathedral church, St. Swythwnes. Kinswoman Edith —; to my daughter, Annis Hownes, children Richard and Alice; daughter Maude; god-children; Gostlye father Martin Baytson; Stevyn Cowper; Richard Cowper the last two my sons and executors. Edward Strong Overseer; witnesses: Martin Batson, Edward Strong, John Skytt.

Will of Robert Talmage of Barton Stacie 1538. Legatees: daughters Margaret and Ann; William Sutton's daughter Margery Herynge; Robert Talmage; every one of god-children. Executor William Talmage son. Overseer brother John Talmage. Witnesses Thomas Wyetun, Vicar of Barton Stacey, John Whiteland, Hugh Talmage.

Will of John Talmche, bachellor, dated December 18, 1558, proved October 29, 1558? of Newton Stacey. To be buried in church Littan. Legatees: Church of Barton Stacey; Ed. my sister, Esbeth my sister, John Talmache my godson (all my lands at Upsunborne), John Bst my godson, Hery Lypras, John Lymys, John Talmache. Executors brother William and

his Mother. Witnesses: William Talmache, Thomas Leage, Henry Lypras.

Will of Thomas Talmage of Appleshaw, January 24, 1578, probated July 15, 1579. Yoeman. Legatees: son William, Johan daughter, John my son, Thomas his son my god-son and to the rest of my said son John his children every one of them a sheep, Robert my son, and every one of his children a sheep. Phillis my daughter, to every one of my god-children, to Elizabeth my wife; to Peter and Edward my sons, the residue. Executors, Peter and Edward Talmage. Overseers, William Marrant and Robert Talmage. Witnesses, Rodger Washbeare, Robert Sane, John Tamage.

Will of William Tallmage of Newton Stacey dated 1581. Legatees: Edmund Tallmage son, Elizabeth daughter, Parish Church Barton Stacey, Alice daughter not married, son John, to every one of John Beachams children, Ann Holloway dau. of Christopher H——, to Margery Holloway, daughter, to each of her god-children, residue to Alice my wife and son John of Barton Stacey, who are executors. Debtors Christopher Holloway, Robert Tallmage, Robert Cooper. Overseer, Richard Poor. Witnesses, William Talmage, my Kinsman, James Sweetapple, Henry Maule, Vicar of Barton Stacey.

Will, dated January 30, 1587, proved April 12, 1588, of Robert Tamydge of Broughton. Shepard. Legatees: Sister Margyaryte Tamidge, son John Brown, son Robert Brown, god-son Robert Mershe, residue to wife Elizabeth who is executrix. Overseers, John Goffe and Thomas Allyne. Witnesses: Edward Ecton, Hugh Percivall.

Will dated May 20, 1587, proved October 18, 1587, of Richard Talmage, Brooke fish Kings sonborne. Legatees: Four youngest children 10£, residue to wife Edlyn, executrix. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, elder, and Richard Hayes.

John Talmadge the unprofitable servant of God (not dated)

To the reparation of this parish Church of Whitesburie 20d.
To Thomas Barum, William Bowner, William Math and

“Godphey” (each) 1 peck of wheat. To Elizabeth Rooke widow a bushel of barley. To Annis Fathers, widow, a bushel of barley. To every poor body within the parish of Newton where I late manured a peck of wheat. To one Roger of Whorewell a bushel of wheat. To John Rogers my godson 3 yards of russett cloth. To my brother in law’s Mathew Younges children £3.6.8 yearly out of my lands in Newton during 10 years. To my sisterne Elizabeth and Margerie all the better part of my tynne napery. To Anne Holie £5. To Marie Holie 50s. and a cow. To Richard Holie £5. To Henry Holie £5. To William Holie after the decease of Allens wife a little tenement during the term of 20 years afterwards to remain to my brother Edmonde Talmadge his heirs and Executors. To Smithen Batten my cosen one quarter of barley. To Alice Batten (barley). To Edwarde Abbotte 2 ewes and lambs. To William Talmadge 20s. All my lands to my brother Edmonde Talmadge and to him all my goods and make him Executor. Overseers: William Talmadge, Math: Mills and “Ransome.” (No witnesses.)

1 Feb. 1596 (7) Commission issued to Martin Mills, Executor named in the will of Edmund Talmage, deceased, whilst living the Executor named in the will of John Talmage late of Whitesbury, Co. Wilts, deceased, to administer the goods of this deceased for that the said Edmund Talmage died before executing this will.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

(10 Cobham.)

John Tallmadge late of Whitesburie, Co. Wilts.

Sentence as to the validity of the Will of the above John Tallmadge was promulgated on 6 Feb. 1598 (-9) and Richard Hudson Dr. of Laws, Surrugate, &c. pronounced the will to be valid. (The parties being Swithin Beach on the one part and Martin Mills on the other part).

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

(14 Kidd.)

*Edmonde Talmaige of Whitesbery in the County of Wilts,
Yeoman.*

Will dated 18 Nov. 39 Elizabeth (1596-7).

“Visited in my body with great sickness.” To be buried in

the Churchyard of Whitesbery. To the poor of Whitesbery 1 bushel of barley to be bestowed at the discretion of William Kenessen. To the poor of Furthinge bridge 2 bushels of barley. To Robert Tallmaidge 1 bushel of wheat. To Hottenes widow (barley). To the poor of Salisbury (barley). To Allines wife (barley). To Henry Rallinges 20s. To William Kenessen the elder the worst of my wether sheep. To the two widows which matched with me each a bushel of barley. To the poor of Bartensacy 2 bushels of barley. To Richard Holloway one house which John Jervis now dwelleth in and 2 acres of land with all pastures and feedings that thereto belongeth, to him and his heirs for ever "under the yearly rent of 2d to be paid to the Executors of the said Edmonde Talmaige and his heirs for ever." All the residue of my houses and lands lying in Newtonsacy in the parish of Bartonsacy I give to Marten Milles and his heirs for ever. To Anne Holloway £20 at her marriage. To Mary Holloway £20 at her age of 18. To William Holloway £10 at 21. To Henry Holloway £10 at 21. To Swethin Bethum 10s "within a year after the death of the said Edmonde." To Alice Bethum 10s. To Edward Lomer £5. To William Talmaige £3. To John Talmage 40s. To Ellen Feilde 20s. To Edward Abbet 20s. To Alice Talmaige 20s. To Agnes Talmaige 20s. To William Fathers a lamb. To William Kenessen a lamb. To my sisters Margery and Elizabeth all my linen clothes. Residue of my goods and cat-tells to Martin Milles and him I make Executor. Overseers: William Talmaige, "Rye" Ramison and Orbin Abbet. Witnesses: William Kenesson, Edward Lomer, John Talmaige and William Talmaige.

EDMND TALMAIGE his mark.

Proved at London 1 Feb. 1596 (-7) by Thomas
Browne, Notary Public, proctor for Martin Miller
the Executor named.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.
(7 Cobham.)

Will of John Talmadge signed "by mark" without witnesses, dated January 5, 1605, proved 1606. John Talmadge of Middleton alias Long parish to be buried in the churchyard of Middleton. Legatees: Elizabeth Talmadge, Robert Baker

godson, Elizabeth (his?) sister, William Baker, Jr. (they all being my daughter Agnes Baker her children, Agnes Baker my daughters child, residue to Wm. Baker son-in-law, and sole executor. Overseers, Rich. Mills, R. Kent.

Will of Robert Talmage, Faccomb, yeoman, dated May 24, 1616, proved May 1617. Legatees: daughter Ouscilar, son Thomas, daughter Bridget, Robert son, Alice my wife Executrix. Overseers: Robert Plommer, Peter Talmage, William Talmage, Thomas Hulies. Witnesses: Wm. Talmage, Robert Bulpitt, Thomas Hulies. Signed "by mark."

Will of William Talmage, Long parish Dioces of Winton, dated Nov. 28, 1618, proved July 1619. Legatees: sons, William, John, Robert, Richard, Leonard; daughters Alice and Elizabeth; wife not named is executrix. Overseers: friend Richard Mills, Henry Talmage. Witnesses: John (Hariwell?) and Thomas Penton.

Will of John Talmage of Heriard (Husbandman) dated May 1619, proved June 11, 1619. Legatees: Mother Edelin Pittleworthe if she survive John Pittleworth her husband otherwise to Annis Hance, to my sisters children, brother Henry and his daughter Margaret and his son Henry and Thomas Talmage. Children of my brother William Talmage, of my sister Christian Whitlocke, and of my sister Elizabeth Ludle. My brother-in-law John Hance. Executor brother Henry. Overseers: William Waterman, John (Wicka?). Witnesses: James Sanborn, Thomas Mayor.

Will of Peter Tallmage, Upton Parish, Hursbourne Tarrant, Yeoman, dated Nov. 20, 1628, proved June 2, 1629. Legatees: daughters Elnar, Jane, Joane, Ane, Dorotheie, wife Joane executrix. Overseers: Thomas Cannon of St. Marybourne my brother-in-law and John Blake of Upton my neighbor. Witnesses: John Francis Robert North, John Knight.

Will of Robert Talmage of Fifield, dated Dec. 15, 1638, proved May 17, 1639. Legatees: to the poor of the parish, Aggis daughter, and Ann, wife and executrix. Witnesses: Tho. Acinber, Robt. Cupps, Wm. K. Eynton.

Will of Wm. Talmage of Faccomb, Yeoman, dated April 3,

1642, a Codicil June 12, 1644, proved May 28, 1647. Legatees: the poor of Faccomb; Alice Herring widow; Amy widow of Gabriel Grigg; Joan Sake widow; Mary Smith, widow; Dorothy wife of Thomas Herring; youngest daughter of Thomas Francis; Alice wife; youngest son Robert Talmage 38£ which my kinsman Robert Talmage deced. gave unto him and which I received to his use the full some of 40£; grand child Elizabeth Kidgill; grand child and god son John Grace; grand children children of John Pierce by Mary my daughter; Elizabeth Pierce eldest of said children; grandson and godson John the son of my son John Talmage; Elizabeth his sister; William Talmage of Fortisbury godson; John Talmage son; Joane daughter and wife of John Grace; daughter Alice wife of Thomas Buckley; to each of god children living at my decease; Edward and Peter sons get residue and are executors. Overseers: John Grace son-in-law of Penton and Thomas Buckley of Longparish. Signed by mark. Witnesses: Hugh Whistler, John Commin. Codicil mentions Edward Talmage eldest son about to marry Joane Evred. Witnesses: Hugh Whistler, Richard Goodall and R. Willis.

The records at Winchester contain no baptisms at Newton Stacey or Barton Stacey prior to 1713. Those for Wherwell date from 1624. The marriages recorded at Winchester prior to 1650 are: William Talmadge and Alice Blake, October 3, 1595; Robert Talmadg and Alice Hunt W. of East Woodhay, October 11, 1602; John Brodowe and Joan Talmage, January 30, 1602; John Clarke of Shawbourne and Annis Talmage, July 16, 1604; John Pearse and Mary Talmayge, October 24, 1625; Thomas Buckland and Alice Talmage, February 18, 1632. These marriages all occurred at Faccomb. There were apparently no marriages of this family in the other parts of the county on record.

A letter dated December, 1906, from Rev. U. Z. Rule, Vicar of Barton Stacey, says the early records were presumably lost or destroyed, for the parish records are now in his keeping and they do not go back further than 1715. Also there is at present no one of the name in the parish.

COPIED FROM AN OLD FAMILY BIBLE






A succinct History of the Talmage family, from the first

PERSON

SS









1953 E.






 - 1953 E.
 29 MAY 1953

 MICHIGAN


1953 E.

1953 E.

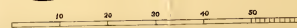



 1953 E.
 74 MAY 1953
 MICHIGAN



 1953 E.
 1953 E.



 1953 E.
 1953 E.




A PLAN OF THE TOWN
of
New Haven
With all the Buildings in 1748
taken by the Hon Gen. Walsworth of Durham
TO WHICH ARE ADDED THE NAMES AND PROFESSIONS
of the inhabitants at that period also the
Location of Wells so many of the first
Graves
Respectfully Inscribed to the Connecticut Academy of
ARTS AND SCIENCES By their most obedient S:
Jan^y 1806 W^m Lyon



FIRST GRANTEEES
Dotted Lines show their Lots

John Morris	1	Maibone	20
Phillip Leek	2	John Nash	21
Isa. Allerton	3	J Davenport	22
W ^m Payne	4	Bishop	23
Talilmadge	5	Theo. Eaton	24
W. Preston	6	Th ^s Meeks	25
Hall	7	Rich ^d Perry	26
Joh ^s Atwater	8	John Cooper	27
John Sackett	9	Mo. Mansfield	28
Prout	10	Ben. Ling	29
Hen. Glover	11	Tench	30
M ^r Leete	12	Tho. Fugill	31
Joseph Alsop	13	Punderson	32
W ^m Rosewell	14	Gibbard	33
Jn. Winstone	15	J. Osborn	34
Josh Atwater	16	J. Harriman	35
	17	Mat. Gilbert	36
H. Lamerton	18	Tho. Gregson	37
RoTalmadge	19	Allen	38

NB. HOUSES PAINTED RED 1'
DO BLUE 6'

ENGRAVED FROM THE ORIGINAL. PUBLISHED BY JACOB MAILHOUSE 14 Exchange Building.

L.S. PUNDERTON LITH.



KARTRER

L. H. R.

J. H. R.

progenitors in North America, about two hundred years since, to the year of our Lord 1829.

By me, Thomas Talmage the 3rd of the 4th generation—so far as has come to my knowledge; which was obtained by oral conversation—1st partly from my immediate father Thomas Talmage the 2nd of the 3rd generation. 2ndly, partly from a Major Potter, an intelligent gentleman, immediately from Great Britain, who had a personal acquaintance with the origin of the family—and which was of Welch extraction. and 3rdly from a written correspondence, kept up for some time, by me, with Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, (late member of Congress) county of Litchfield, state of Connecticut. All substantially agreeing in the same account, has induced me, Thomas Talmage the 3rd, of the 4th generation, to make a record thereof, this 30th day of Jan. 1829., (there being no written family record as known of by me) for the use of future generations.

A member of the family original, having performed some great achievement for the benefit of his government—a Royal Grant was made to him (and his successors, of the male kind) of Nobility, with a large estate annexed to it, to go down by legitimate descent to the oldest son, through succeeding generations, well understood by the honorable title of Lord Dorsett. (Dysart).

In the year 1779—happening to have a conversation with the aforesaid Maj. Potter, who was then in America, he informed me that Lord Tellemach, then Lord Tallmadge, or Earl of Dorsett, was yet living, and about 80 years of age, but having no issue or descendant in Great Braittain to inherit after him, it was generally believed that both his title and large estate would revert to the Crown royal, after his decease, which things, tis presumed, have long since taken place.

(The name Tellemech was of Welch spelling and pronunciation, but was changed to suit the idiom of the English Tongue to Tallmadge, which is still kept up to this day with the Connecticut family, and pretty generally by the remaining family at East Hampton, and only altered as I presume, by my father, in order to make the name shorter in writing, as his own brother Daniel kept up the original spelling till his death. A legitimate heir to the Peership might have doubtless been found, either in the family in Connecticut, or in the one at East Hampton, but as no family Registry, regularly kept, could be found, so as

to produce sufficient evidence of the proper facts, and as the inheritance according to the Royal Grant, could not be possessed without returning to Great Britain again, the idea of obtaining it was given up.)

In the time of severe religious persecution, it is said, that two of the brothers of the then Lord Dorsett, came over to America (somewhere 'tis presumed, in the year 1600), which was then parcelled out into British Colonies. The one, settled somewhere in Connecticut, name not now recollected by me. The other, Enos Tallmadge and his wife (who were my great grand parents), settled on Long Island, East Hampton, Colony of New York.

Their progeny were 4 sons, Enos, Thomas, John and Daniel; and two daughters, names not known.

The *three* first sons, and, 'tis presumed, the two daughters lived and died somewhere near the place where their progenitors first settled.

Daniel, as my father informed me, was the youngest of the brothers; and pretty early in life he came to Elizabeth Town, N. J. There he married and settled. Dying young he had but two sons, Daniel and Thomas (the last was my immediate father), and a daughter named Hannah. My father being then about three years old (as he has often told me), was taken by my Mother's sister Eunice, then married to Thomas Riggs, and settled at Baskingridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey. There he was brought up, till about 15 years of age, when he returned to his sister Hannah, then married to John Ross, Esquire, of Elizabeth Town, and with whom he learned the trade of a House Carpenter.

After serving his apprenticeship out, and when he had arrived to 24 years he married Hannah Norris, of respectable family; by whom he had *three* sons—Daniel, John and Enos. About this time my father removed his family to, and settled at Baskingridge, aforesaid. Pretty soon after this his first wife died, and was buried in the churchyard in that place. My father, being now a widower, took it in his head to visit his predecessors at East Hampton. There he had the pleasure of seeing his grandfather, Enos Tallmadge, his grandmother, and three of his uncles, then all living. His grandparents were both very aged, the husband about six feet, three inches high, the wife rather of smaller stature than the ordinary. At

k. She
laugh-
ousins.
Buel,

ly, re-
f their
I with,
c.

Decem-
Geneal-

sers of
s pub-
nose of
tter is
resided
to the
oved to
or and
A brief
resting
cting a

Lionel
ames I.
s Lord
ies and
ngland
ca and
1639,
a pene-
e foun-

identi-
nd pro-
rticular
stilities
etch of
Puritan

to produce sufficient evidence of the proper facts, and as the inheritance according to the Royal Grant, could not be possessed without returning to Great Britain again, the idea of obtaining it was given up.)

In the time of severe religious persecution, it is said, that two of the brothers of the then Lord Dorsett, came over to America (somewhere tis presumed, in the year 1600), which was then parcelled out into British Colonies. The one, settled somewhere in Connecticut, name not now recollected by me. The other, Enos Tallmadge and his wife (who were my great grand parents), settled on Long Island, East Hampton, Colony of New York.

Their progeny were 4 sons, Enos, Thomas, John and Daniel; and two daughters, names not known.

The *three* first sons, and, 'tis presumed, the two daughters lived and died somewhere near the place where their progenitors first settled.

Daniel, as my father informed me, was the youngest of the brothers; and pretty early in life he came to Elizabeth Town, N. J. There he married and settled. Dying young he had but two sons, Daniel and Thomas (the last was my immediate father), and a daughter named Hannah. My father being then about three years old (as he has often told me), was taken by my Mother's sister Eunice, then married to Thomas Riggs, and settled at Baskingridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey. There he was brought up, till about 15 years of age, when he returned to his sister Hannah, then married to John Ross, Esquire, of Elizabeth Town, and with whom he learned the trade of a House Carpenter.

After serving his apprenticeship out, and when he had arrived to 24 years he married Hannah Norris, of respectable family; by whom he had *three* sons—Daniel, John and Enos. About this time my father removed his family to, and settled at Baskingridge, aforesaid. Pretty soon after this his first wife died, and was buried in the churchyard in that place. My father, being now a widower, took it in his head to visit his predecessors at East Hampton. There he had the pleasure of seeing his grandfather, Enos Tallmadge, his grandmother, and three of his uncles, then all living. His grandparents were both very aged, the husband about six feet, three inches high, the wife rather of smaller stature than the ordinary. At

NEWTOWN LANE
These Lots sold out 1699.

Rev. Thomas James 1699	Nath. Birdsell 1690	John Miller 1699	Wm. Hodges Isaac Hodges 1699
Samuel B. Gardiner 1882	Andrew Miller William Schellinx David Gardiner 1714		
Sylvanus M. Osborn 1882	Bezaleel Osborn 1800		
Phoebe Cominy 1882	Richard Shaw 1699 Richard Shaw, Jr. 1683 General Jeremiah Miller		
Samuel B. Gardiner 1882	Joshua Garrick 1650 Richard Shaw David Gardiner 1798		
Samuel Osborn 1882	Bl. Brooks 1650 Thos. Ferral 1680 Wm. Schellinx 1738		
Dr. Charles B. Dayton 1882	William Fithian 1659 Mathias Burnet 1670 Burnet Miller 1778		
Clinton Academy 1784 Dr. John Hodges' heirs 1883	Richard Stratton 1690 Issac and Benjamin Stratton 1679		
Rev. Samuel Bael 1746	Stephen Osborn 1659 Richard Stratton 1699		

BUELS LANE

David G. Mulford 1882	William Mulford 1650 Thos. Mulford 1686		
Samuel M. Gardiner 1882	Thomas Baker 1699		
William Hodges 1882	Thomas Thompson 1659 Arthur Howell 1654		
James M. Hodges 1882	John Mulford 1659 Samuel Mulford 1866 Issac Isaac 1779		
William L. Osborn 1882	Robert Bond 1650 Robert Bond Jr. 1900 Thos. Osborn 1668		
Mrs. Sarah Tyler 1900	Thos. Talmage 1650 Remained in the Talmage name until 1860		
Jeremiah Osborn 1690	John Stratton 1650 John Stratton Jr. 1683 Thomas Chatfield 1698		
Edward Osborn 1882	John Hand 1650 John Hand and 1660		
Jeremiah Osborn 1680 Edward Osborn 1882			

WOODS LANE
Road to Bridge Hampton

John Stratton 1650	William Simons 1650	Stephen Hand 1659	Thomas Osborn 1659
Ed. Tillinghast 1882	Robert Dayton 1660	John Stratton 1685	George W. Ekins 1882
	Tillinghast 1882		

ROAD TO AMAGANSETT

Arthur Cresce	Wm. Rocket 1882		
Thomas Chatfield	Aaron Fithian heirs 1882		
Geo. Miller 1650 Leon Gardiner 1660 Enoch Fithian 1696	John Dayton 1882		
Thos. Soutres 1699 Josiah Hoart 1678 Rev. Nathaniel Huntington 1681	David H. Huntington 1889		
Nathaniel Bishop 1659 Daniel Bishop 1685	David H. Huntington 1882		
Wm. Barnes 1659 Church 1840	Thos. Isaacs 1889 Hirsa Sherrill 1882		
John Parsons 1659 Samuel Parsons 1685	Dr. Abel Huntington heirs 1882		
Nathan Brinsall 1659 Nathaniel Cominy 1680	Eliaser Miller 1748 George Mulford 1882		
John Edwards 1699 Jeremiah Miller 1700 Reuben Hodges 1719	Mrs. Arrowsmith 1882		
William Edwards 1659 Church 1717	Samuel G. Mulford 1882		
Benjamin Price 1650 Justice John Wheeler 1705 Joseph Diamond 1875	Samuel H. Miller 1882		
Ancient Road—Closed			
John Osborn 1650 Bought for Pursonage 1655 Josiah Hobart 1698	Samuel G. Mulford 1882		
Robert Dayton 1690 Ralph Dayton 1855 Matthew Mulford 1751	Henry Mulford 1882 St. Luke's Church		
Thomas Chatfield 1698 Thomas Chatfield, Jr. 1890 Capt. E. Barnes 1882	Presbyterian Pursonage 1889		
Leon Gardiner 1630 Jer. Conking 1658	Samuel B. Gardiner 1882		
Rev. Thomas James 1650 Sold to John Gardiner 1685 x Windmill	Samuel B. Gardiner 1882		
George Miller 1650	Charles F. Jefferys 1882		
Jeremy Moucham 1650			
William Hodges 1659 Stephen Hodges 1759	John D. Hodges 1882		
Calf pasture 1659	Pursonage land 1690		

Map showing the
Home Lots of the Early Settlers of
EAST HAMPTON, LONG ISLAND
Originally Published by
WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU AND REPRINTED
IN THE "TALMAGE RECORD" by,
SINCE C. M. TALMAGE
OF EAST HAMPTON

**1st Church
Burying Ground**

to prod
inherita
sessed w
obtainin

In th
two of
America
then pa
somewh
The oth
grand p
ony of

Their
and tw

The
lived an
first set

Danic
brothers
N. J. '
two son
father).
about t
my Mot
settled
was bro
to his s
Elizabe
House C

After
rived to
family;
About 4
at Bas.
wife die
father,
predece
of seein
and th
were bc
high, tl

1881	
No.	Name
1	...
2	...
3	...
4	...
5	...
6	...
7	...
8	...
9	...
10	...
11	...
12	...
13	...
14	...
15	...
16	...
17	...
18	...
19	...
20	...
21	...
22	...
23	...
24	...
25	...
26	...
27	...
28	...
29	...
30	...
31	...
32	...
33	...
34	...
35	...
36	...
37	...
38	...
39	...
40	...
41	...
42	...
43	...
44	...
45	...
46	...
47	...
48	...
49	...
50	...
51	...
52	...
53	...
54	...
55	...
56	...
57	...
58	...
59	...
60	...
61	...
62	...
63	...
64	...
65	...
66	...
67	...
68	...
69	...
70	...
71	...
72	...
73	...
74	...
75	...
76	...
77	...
78	...
79	...
80	...
81	...
82	...
83	...
84	...
85	...
86	...
87	...
88	...
89	...
90	...
91	...
92	...
93	...
94	...
95	...
96	...
97	...
98	...
99	...
100	...

this place father became acquainted with Elizabeth Wick. She was granddaughter of one of his aunts, and great granddaughter to his grandfather, and, of course, they were 2nd cousins. They were shortly afterwards married by Rev. Samuel Buel, and then departed together for Baskingridge.

I now proceed to give a history of my fathers family, respecting their births—places of their nativity—times of their decease, and where buried, *all which I am well acquainted with, either personally or by information from my parents, etc.*

Weekly Register, New Haven, Connecticut, Saturday, December 6, 1873. History of a Connecticut Family. Genealogy of one of New Haven's First Settlers.

Among the names of the original grantees or purchasers of town lots at the settlement of New Haven in 1639 as published in a late number of the *Weekly Register*, were those of Robert and James Tallmadge. The history of the latter is unknown, but several of the descendants of Robert have resided in New Haven in unbroken succession from that time to the present—a period of 234 years; while many have removed to various portions of the Union and filled places of honor and trust in the civil and military service of the country. A brief history of this old Connecticut family may not be uninteresting to your readers; and I have taken the trouble of collecting a few facts and dates regarding the same. . . .

The present family is said to have descended from Lionel Tallmasche, a gentleman in great favor with King James I. of England, who made his eldest son a Scottish peer as Lord Huntingtower. Two of the brothers of this family, James and Robert, became Puritans and were obliged to flee from England taking refuge in Holland, whence they came to America and settled in Boston, in 1630. Here they remained until 1639, when they joined the original party of pioneers which penetrated the wilds of southwestern Connecticut and laid the foundations of the present beautiful city of New Haven.

Robert established himself as a planter and became identified with all the various projects for the improvement and protection of the new colony. We have no record of any particular military exploit performed by him during the Indian hostilities which followed the settlement, but it requires no stretch of imagination to picture the pious wrath that filled his Puritan

soul at the murders and robberies of the savages, or the aptness with which he quoted an appropriate passage of Old Testament Scripture as he pulled the trigger which sent a red-skin to the happy hunting ground. He evidently trusted in the Lord and lived temperately, for after performing his duties faithfully to the church and state for a period of nearly half a century he died about 1680 at the ripe age of eighty years. His children are:

Thomas, born Oct. 17, 1650.

Sarah, born Sept. 19, 1652.

John, born Sept. 11, 1654.

Enos, born Oct. 4, 1656.

Marah, born Sept. 2, 1659.

Thomas Tallmadge, the eldest son of Robert, also settled in his native place and became a prominent citizen. He was a Lieutenant in Captain Bull's company of Colonial troops, and was present and distinguished himself at the burning of Schenectady by the French and Indians in 1690. He was a person of great physical strength as well as personal courage and took a prominent part in all the military operations of those perilous times. The Indians specially disliked to encounter him in battle and gave him the soubriquet of "Powder Tom." It is said that whenever they discovered an expedition against them was headed by "Powder Tom" they concluded it was best to either submit at once or to leave the neighborhood very suddenly. He was not in the habit of sending a peace commission to civilize them before punishing the offenders, but he first conquered them in battle and then civilized the survivors, what few there were remaining, etc.

Signed, L. C. T.

Washington, D. C., Nov. 24.

The facts as we now know them do not entirely verify either the record in the family Bible or the article in the *Weekly Register*, though they are corroborated by such evidence as an old silver snuff-box with the Dorset or Dysart arms engraved on the lid which has been at least a number of generations in one branch of the family, while another family has some very old silverware that was made in Holland and is believed to have been brought from there by their ancestor Robert, one of the founders of New Haven.

INDEX

A

Abbie, Charles, 1798
 Frank, 1798
 May, 1798
 Abbott, Emily, 577
 Abel, Ezra, 413
 Ackerman, Abraham, 211
 Adams, Amanda, 1190
 Andrew, 559
 Maria, 559
 Adriaance, Jane, 986
 Ager, Isaac, 722
 Aithin, David, 988
 Alexander, Alvira, 1583
 Allen, Althia, 1410
 Asa, 359
 George, 237
 Job, 201
 John, 1437
 Louisa, 201
 Alling, Daniel, 91
 Jennie, 2371
 Mrs. Marcy, 48
 Phebe, 91
 Alsop, Elizabeth, 21
 Joseph, 21
 Ames, Maria, 1250
 André, *Major*, 247
 Andrews, Charles, 584
 Harriet, 1430
 Andrus, Abigail, 463
 Appleton, Samuel, 2402
 Archer, Margaret, 574
 Armstrong, John, 877
 Julia, 835
 Arnold, C. W., 1168
 O. Y., 948
 Arthur, Adella, 1609
 Celia, 1607
 Frederick, 1100
 Asken, Thomas, 1082
 Atkin, Chauncey, 164
 Atkins, Hanna, 541
 William, 1412

Atkinson, —, 250
 Atwater, Caleb, 157
 David, 103
 Austin, Abigail, 498
 Charles, 237
 Daniel, 1372
 Avery, Elizabeth, 1442
 Mary, 556, 1000
 Aymar, Magdelene, 994
 Ayres, Dr., 1303
 Phebe, 427

B

Babcock, —, 225
 Stephen, 64
 Bacon, Caroline, 1363
 Bailey, Emeline, 1514
 Harvey, 1082
 James, 313
 Jane, 2292
 Marie, 1217
 Nathaniel, 1514
 Rebecca, 313
 Theodorus, 477
 Trowbridge, 1284
 Baird, Edmund, 1338
 Laura, 1338
 Lloyd, 1338
 Sarah, 1338
 Baker, David, 60
 Ezekial, 237
 Hanna, 60
 Henry, 664
 Hosea, 553
 Jacob, 60
 Jonathan, 60
 Margery, 7
 Mary, 60
 Moses, 704
 Nathaniel, 32, 198
 Tallmadge, 198
 Temperance, 60
 Thomas, 12, 60, 198
 William, 60

- Balch, George, 560
 Baldwin, David, 629
 Luther, 1435
 Mary, 1927
 Sarah, 983
 Sylvanic, 1162
 Vincent, 811
 William, 227, 543
 Ballard, H. C., 1034
 Baltis, Edward, 1822
 Banks, *General*, 914
 Banson, Ellen, 777
 Barber, Harriet, 860
 Polly, 370
 Barclay, David, 439
 Barlow, Melissa, 1328
 Barnard, Mary, 1077
 Barnes, Abel, 12
 Alvah, 1068
 Amanda, 1668
 Clara, 1069
 David, 153
 Farrington, 163
 Isaac, 153
 Jeanette, 153
 Jonathan, 153
 Mary, 153, 174, 1039
 Noah, 1039
 Phebe, 153
 Talmage, 153
 William, 153
 Barnum, A. H., 648
 P. T., 2292
 Bartholomew, Henry, 1640
 Lucretia, 645
 Bartlett, W. H. C., 2567
 Bassett, Clarissa, 577
 Mary, 216
 Bates, Sarah, 595
 Battelle, Elizabeth, 1285
 Beams, Anna, 2009
 Beaney, Mary, 1566
 Walter, 1566
 Beardsley, Henry, 2383
 Beckwith, Charlotte, 498
 Reuben, 498
 Becker, Anna, 2316
 Bedell, Sarah, 1390
 Bee, Sarah, 6, 17
 Thomas, 6, 17
 Beech, Benjamin, 44
 Beecher, Henry, 1000
 Beekman, Anna, 996
 Cornelia, 996
 Beekman—*Continued*
 John, 996
 Beers, Adelaide, 1414
 Mary, 1416
 Belcher, Ann, 4
 Christian, 4
 Edward, 4
 Belden, Eliza, 859
 Julia, 1287
 Sally, 416
 Willis, 1077
 Belknap, Frances, 458
 Bellamy, Sally, 167
 Benham, Reuben, 1428
 Benjamin Benjamin, 414
 Patricia, 406
 Bennett, Edward, 283
 Benson, *Mr.*, 1734
 Bill, Maria, 1167
 Mary, 839
 Samuel, 1167
 Billings, Maria, 885
 Bills, Betsy, 328
 Binner, Casper, 2
 Birdsell, Hubbell, 1010
 James, 1010
 Samuel, 1010
 Bishop, Abigail, 23
 James, 23, 471
 Samuel, 24
 Simon, 519
 Yale, 94
 Bissell, Charles, 1445
 Edwin, 1445
 Elihu, 673
 Giles, 1445
 Bizzer, Betsy, 374
 Black, Sarah, 1652
 Blakelee, James, 688
 Blakely, Hanna, 295
 Blair, Henry, 457
 Bliss, Lizzie, 1078
 Rachel, 155
 Bloomingdale, Harriet,
 947
 Blowers, Bathania, 931
 Boardman, Napoleon, 543
 Bonnett, Charlotte, 1063
 Booth, Elisha, 1409
 Bostwick, *Mr.*, 45
 Botsford, G., 881
 Bottomley, Ann, 1420
 Boughton, Daniel, 471
 Boyd, *Mr.*, 563

- Boyle, Elias, 1145
Bradford, William, 634, 1443
Bradley, —, 443
 Julia, 1066
 Philemon, 160
Bradshaw, Anna, 1216
 Henry, 504
 Lucinda, 504
Braley, L., 349
Branson, J. A., 1030
Brasee, Ellen, 1138
 John, 1138
Bray, *Captain*, 158
Breazea, Maria, 238
Breck, Isabella, 1796
Brett, Julia, 2019
Breuner, F. T., 1342
Bridges, Anna, 301
Briggs, Abigail, 1081
 Maria, 685
Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, 998
Bristol, Eudocida, 630
Broadhead, Mary, 1335
Brockway, —, 1459
Brodburn, John, 327
Brokaw, Mary, 615
Bronson, Electa, 1409
 John, 1432
Brooke, Samuel, 12
Brooker, —, 244
Brookes, Fred, 751
Brooks, Ira, 1244
Broughton, Lyman, 946
Brown, Betsy, 570
 George, 1350
 James, 1443
 Joseph, 520
 Margaret, 776
 Naomi, 184
 Orlando, 1350
 Sarah, 1233
 William, Jr., 1520
Browne, J. S., 1173
Bryan, Alexander, 236
 Captain, 504
 Lydia, 506
 Polly, 539
 Samuel, 235, 236
Bryer, Ida, 1409
Bucknell, Dianna, 1446
Buell, Emeline, 733
 Samuel, 28, 29, 61, 66, 68, 69,
 71, 72, 77, 78, 80, 86, 124, 125,
 126, 127, 143, 146, 153, 184, 190,
 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 281,
 282, 283, 285
Bulkeley, Eleanor, 2292
 William, 1131, 2292
Bunnall, Martha, 351, 803
Bunyan, George, 1304
Burdick, Abraham, 1177
 Patty, 1177
Burgoyne, *General*, 234, 169
Burnett, Ashbell, 984
Burnham, Huldah, 634
Burns, Mary, 1338
 Richard, 1338
Burnside, Maria, 520
 Martha, 521
Burr, Esther, 739
Burritt, Lewis, 1372
Burrows, Charles, 1298
 Frank, 1297
Burton, Obediah, 553
Butler, Hiram, 673
 John, 75
 Katherine, 1236
 Lydia, 75
 Lyman, 1227
 Margery, 75
 Mary, 1213
 Mathew, 75
 Rufus, 75
 Tryphena, 75
Buxton, Eleanor, 358
- C
- Cable, Mary, 2292
Cady, Abraham, 125
 Adam, 73
 John, 569
 Phebe, 343
Caffram, Edward, 707
Camp, Althea, 810
 Minerva, 325
 Ophelia, 2353
 S. S., 1433
Campbell, —, 1180
 Humphrey, 769
 L., 541
Candy, Abraham, 125
Canfield, Eliza, 562
 Judson, 562
 Lucinda, 504
Canning, John, 2
 Richard, 1
Cannon, James, 431
Capron, Gorton, 749
Carems, James, 334
Carlton, Lucia, 2352
Carothers, Isabella, 1774

- Carrington, Daniel, 220
 Carroll, Ella, 2346
 Carrying, John, 2
 Richard, 1
 Carter, Burwell, 738
 Edward, 1162
 Samuel, 1523
 Cary, Phebe, 343
 Case, Edwin, 1565
 Cass, Betsy, 1180
 Hanna, 371
 Catlin, Alexander, 237
 Chamberlain, Wm., 521
 Chappel, Powell, 513
 Charles, C., 421
 Chase, Amanda, 363
 Anna, 547
 Eliza, 374
 Reuben, 363
 Chatfield, Thomas, 12
 Church, George, 1073
 Minnie, 2509
 Clark, —, 445
 Arietta, 1008
 David, 1333
 Ephraim, 1008
 James, 1007
 Joseph, 430
 Mary, 777, 1007
 Thomas, 1919
 Cleaves, Mary, 281, 614
 Thomas, 614
 Clements, —, 238
 Cleveland, Col., 1111
 Clifford, —, 1180
 Clinton, Elizabeth, 477
 George, 477, 1096
 James, 1096
 Julia, 1096
 Clough, Lydia, 332
 Clute, Peter, 1296
 Coale, Catherine, 2508
 Cobb, Daniel, 737
 George, 1131
 Coe, Henry, 1067
 Collier, Charles, 1000
 Eleanor, 1000
 Collins, Henry, 1, 6
 Colt, Chauncey, 2379
 Cone, David, 997
 Katherine, 997
 Orson, 997
 Thomas, 997
 William, 997
 Conkling, Annanias, 73, 74
 Annie, 403
 Benjamin, 12, 73
 David, 73
 Deborah, 73
 Eleakin, 73
 Elisha, 12
 John, 34, 74
 Jonathan, 74
 Mary, 13, 403
 Phebe, 403
 Robert, 545
 Sarah, 73
 William, 403
 Conover, Abram, 1338
 Cecil, 1338
 Charles, 1338
 Ellender, 1338
 Hattie, 1338
 Mary, 570, 2145
 Conway, Sarah, 1772
 Conyng, John, 2
 Richard, 1
 Cook, Mr., 563
 Benjamin, 210
 Elizabeth, 1426
 John, 1441
 Royal, 644
 William, 553
 Cookingham, William, 514
 Coon, Jeremiah, 243
 Coones, David, 421
 Cooper, Eliza, 367
 Harriet, 367
 Joel, 97
 Joseph, 232
 Sarah, 426
 Thankfull, 232
 Copeland, Isabella, 1962
 Corbin, Joseph, 218
 Cornell, Daniel, 498
 Cornish, Charles, 842
 Corser, Charles, 1471
 Corry, William, 1381
 Corwin, Frank, 914
 Sophia, 855
 Cory, Mary, 1389
 Cossitt, Asa, 1443
 Frances, 1443
 Frederick, 1443
 Coster, Henrietta, 1938
 John, 1938
 Cotee, Henry, 1431
 Cowles, Albro, 730

Cox, Legrande, 498
 Craig, Ardell, 2033
 Captain, 562
 Cram, Rhoda, 983
 Cramer, Conrad, 546
 Crease, Arthur, 13
 Crews, Hooper, 1038
 Crocker, Harriet, 747
 Crockett, Ellen, 1947
 Crook, Irene, 736
 Culver, Angelina, 663
 Martha, 2339
 Marcus, 1613
 Cunningham, J. B., 1359
 Cuppen, Samuel, 930
 Curtis, Annie, 408
 Irving, 653
 John, 657
 Moses, 653
 Uriah, 408
 Cushman, Edward, 560
 Harriet, 560
 John, 560
 Julia, 560
 Mary, 560
 Tallmadge, 560
 Cussy, Hiram, 256
 Custer, General, 914

D

Dagget, *President*, 247
 Dakens, Eleazur, 1082
 Dana, *Dr.*, 217
 Daniels, Caleb, 737
 Danils, Willfam, 2297
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 430
 Davidson, *Rev. Dr.*, 1776
 Mary, 1776
 Susan, 1198
 Davis, Clarinda, 1363
 John, 19, 83
 S. S., 439
 William, 1035
 Wynance, 410
 Day, Beech, 1284
 Sorter, 748
 Dayton, Harriet, 461
 Ralph, 13
 De Camp, Emma, 933
 De Forest, Peter, 436
 Delafield, Clarence, 563
 Harriet, 563
 John, 563
 Mary, 563

Delafield—*Continued*
 Tallmadge, 563
 Delany, Edmund, 536
 Dence, Susan, 1368
 Denslow, Allen, 464
 Develin, Narcissa, 1311
 Dewing, Alexander, 251
 Deyoe, Peter, 546
 Sarah, 1245
 Dibble, Diana, 770
 Isaac, 468
 Phebe, 70
 Dickenson, Abigail, 1135
 Elizabeth, 1415
 Dickerson, Erastus, 124
 Dickiman, Jason, 354
 Dimon, Mary, 903
 Nathan, 903
 Thomas, 903
 Dodge, Dorothy, 2495
 Francis, 2495
 Frank, 2495
 Helen, 2495
 Lyndon, 2495
 Dodson, Hattie, 936
 Dongan, Thomas, 6
 Dooley, Anna, 1551
 Doolittle, Hanna, 1423
 Susan, 349
 Dorsheimer, *Lt.-Gov.*, 1173
 Doty, Mary, 1771
 Dougherty, Alice, 1270
 Douglas, Levi, 515
 Dounan, Allen, 1000
 Doulying, William, 1
 Doyle, Annie, 1863
 Drake, Clara, 789
 D. H., 789
 Dubois, —, 718
 Dunbar, Duncan, 1443, 2402, 2662
 Lucy, 1443, 2402
 Lord, 2402
 Dunkin, Abigail, 308
 Freeborn, 308
 Dunlap, Edgar, 1615
 Dunn, Benjamin, 682
 Sarah, 1992
 William, 1145
 Durand, Theodore, 1438
 Dwight, James, 1345

E

Easland, George, 1697
 Eastman, Nancy, 1276
 Eaton, Thankfull, 217

Eddy, Lydia, 1080
 Martin, 814
 Thomas, 1080
 Edom, Sarah, 1794
 Edwards, Daniel, 67
 Ephraim, 282
 Jane, 1425
 Lillie, 1653
 Phebe, 196
 Effinger, *Dr.*, 237
 Elbitts, William, 542
 Elliot, *Rev.*, 3
 Elwell, John, 242
 English, John, 513
 Ensign, Olive, 166
 Solomon, 166
 Epps, William, 239
 Evans, *Mr.*, 296
 Evarts, William, 1101
 Everly, Horace, 521
 Everton, Isabella, 447
 Ewers, John, 499

F

Fairbanks, Addison, 779
 Faithfull, Louise, 1338
 Farnsworth, Amos, 560
 Farnum, Nathaniel, 36
 Farr, Reuben, 1032
 Farren, Zebben, 457
 Fenn, Esther, 296
 Few, Sarah, 1440
 Field, Mary, 1481
 Finch, Alfred, 350
 Joseph, 71
 Fisher, Andrew, 748
 Jerome, 1198
 Fiske, Abigail, 681
 James, 681
 Fitch, Frank, 1180
 John, 1030
 Fithian, Aaron, 69
 Mary, 69
 William, 69
 Flack, Ann, 3, 4
 Samuel, 4
 Flint, Jennie, 790
 Floyd, Mary, 247
 William, 247
 Folks, Edward, 2152
 Foote, Enos, 334
 Margaret, 300
 Marrietta, 817

Force, Katherine, 2497
 Magdelene, 2497
 William, 2497
 Ford, —, 107
 Anson, 664
 Justin, 679
 Salva, 1564
 Foster, Alfred, 1717
 Linus, 1717
 Lucy, 302
Mrs., 1096
 Oswald, 1717
 Rushton, 1717
 Fowler, Hanna, 994
 Pexcel, 994
 Richard, 690
 Sarah, 169
 Franklin, Hannah, 1096
 Freeman, Jehial, 207
 Joanna, 702
 Rufus, 857
 Ruth, 184
 Frisbie, Hannah, 48
 Steven, 597
 Frumar, Ferdinand, 725
 Fudingburg, Harriet, 1181
 Fugitt, John, 1120
 Fuller, George, 926
 Fullerton, B. K., 511

G

Gagers, C. M., 938
 Lydia, 937
 Gallentine, William, 1897
 Galloway, Nathaniel, 543
 William, 543
 Galpin, Amos, 298
 Clarissa, 298
 Erwin, 298
 Helen, 1409
 Henry, 1409
 Mary, 298, 1409
 Ruth, 1409
 Sylvester, 298
 Thomas, 298
 Gano, Stephen, 476
 Gardiner, Bethiah, 69
 David, 6
 John, 12
 Gates, *General*, 169, 1375
 Benjamin, 863
 Eliza, 863
 Frederick, 1375
 Horace, 921

- Gay, —, 542
 Bessie, 1723
 Gaylord, Elizabeth, 159
 Gibbons, Constance, 1284
 Gibbs, Abigail, 663
 Gifford, Mary, 1131
 Nelson, 243
 Gillette, Abigail, 1405
 Amanda, 768
 Laura, 331
 Lyman, 2337
 Golden, Abby, 546
 Coles, 243
 John, 553
 Phebe, 546
 Goodale, Charles, 844
 Goodall, George, 843
 Levi, 843
 Goodrich, Sally, 323
 Goodsell, Evelyn, 457
 Goodwin, Leonard, 298
 Goodwin, Louis, 639
 Sarah, 297
 Gordon, Charles, 1339
 Emma, 1339
 Estella, 1339
 Fred, 1339
 Hattie, 1339
 Mary, 1339
 Gould, Charles, 38
 John, 38
 Jonathan, 38
 Osborn, 38
 Patrick, 38, 2399
 Phebe, 19
 Severus, 38
 Talmadge, 38
 Zilphia, 553
 Goummon, Steven, 603
 Graham, George, 348
 Hanna, 1182
 Morris, 234
 Grandy, Nancy, 1332
 Grant, *General*, 61, 1101, 1173
 Alice, 2315
 John, 1795
 Laura, 1795
 Mary, 61
 Sueton, 61
 Graves, Ashbel, 553
 Chester, 553
 George, 830
 Green, B. F., 550
 David, 239
 Green—*Continued*
 Henry, 1772
 Hiram, 498
 John, 1772
 Mary, 1772
 Nathan, 821
 Grey, —, 2662
 Lillian, 1711
 Gridley, J. C., 743
 Laura, 545
 Russell, 540
 Griffin, Jane, 858
 Griggs, Ruthy, 296
 Griswold, A. G., 2671
 Guild, Alice, 1037
 E. L., 1037
 Israel, 1037
 Martha, 1037
 Gulliford, Sally, 1147
 Gunn, Elizabeth, 584
 Gurney, Isaac, 521
 Gurnsey, Burton, 2342
 Lyman, 2342
 Guyon, Anna, 1008

H

 Hafeman, Frances, 1084
 Hage, John, 2567
 Haines, John, 1084
 Halibert, Nisa, 227
 Hall, Francis, 1326
 Phebe, 294
 Hallett, Joseph, 247
 Maria, 247
 Halsey, Elisha, 35
 Hamilton, Alfred, 2144
 Fannie, 2146
 Hancock, —, 885
 Hand, Abraham, 127
 Damaris, 68
 Eleazar, 127
 Elias, 66, 612
 James, 66
 John, 15, 66
 Mary, 6, 15, 77
 Mulford, 399
 Nancy, 612
 Ovid, 127
 Sarah, 66
 Thomas, 15
 Harkers, *Captain*, 201
 Harrington, Hannah, 71

- Harris, Daniel, 553
 Harriet, 1324
 John, 1323
 Harrison, George, 1656
 Hannah, 48
 Nathaniel, 48
 Hart, Samuel, 2345
 Hartt, John, 890
 Harvey, William, 1089
 Hasford, Jeremiah, 666
 Haskell, H. C., 573
 Hathaway, Royal, 418
 Haughton, John, 571
 Mary, 571
 Havemeyer, Theodore, 2567
 Hawkes, *Dr.*, 1938
 Hawley, R. K., 584
 Hay, Bartholomew, 2
 Elizabeth, 2
 Katherine, 2
 Haywood, John, 550
 Heath, James, 2024
 Mary, 2024
 Hedges, Albert, 1660
 Benjamin, 1724
 Daniel, 65
 David, 400
 Ebenezer, 1724
 Elizabeth, 65
 Experience, 67
 Frances, 951
 George, 126
 Hannah, 126
 H. P., 6, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 77, 123,
 125, 126, 127, 153
 Isaac, 125
 John, 19, 65
 Josiah, 65
 Mary, 65, 126, 1660
 May, 1985
 Mehitable, 126
 Nathan, 400
 Phebe, 400
 Reuben, 126
 Robert, 126
 Ruth, 65
 Samuel, 67, 400
 Stephen, 12
 William, 12, 1660
 Hemingway, Abraham, 50
 Hendrie, Maria, 434
 Hibbard, *Rev.*, 1042
 Hickock, Elizabeth, 886
 Hickox, Ada, 301
 Hickox—*Continued*
 Chloe, 326
 Timothy, 326
 Hicks, Martin, 1833
 Higbie, Albert, 2251
 Higgins, Mary, 799
 Hill, Africa, 513
 Ira, 775
 Jane, 513
 John, 973
 Hills, Charles, 553
 Clarissa, 344
 Hilton, Mary, 248
 Hinchman, Helen, 1090
 Hinman, Eunice, 251
 Hitchcock, Alfred, 1418
 Benjamin, 161
 Daniel, 1427
 John, 513
 Thankfull, 626
 Hoadley, Anna, 352
 Hodge, Alexander, 987
 Charles, 987
 Magdelene, 987
 Peter, 987
 Sarah, 987
 William, 987
 Hoffman, Helen, 1924
 Margaret, 237
 Hogaloom, Samuel, 550
 Holbrook, Virgil, 521
 Holcomb, Fannie, 625
 Frances, 625
 Henry, 625
 Origin, 625
 Holliday, F. T., 829
 Hollis, William, 1572
 Homans, Samuel, 1643
 Hooker, *Col.*, 158, 195
 James, 106
 Mehetable, 106
 Rachel, 195
 Samuel, 106
 Thomas, 106
 William, 195
 Hooper, Montgomery, 2567
 Hopkins, Caroline, 1091
 George, 471
 Hotchkiss, Samuel, 22
 Houghton, —, 660
 Howard, Mary, 839
 Howe, Alice, 340
 Carrie, 1091
 Daniel, 1, 6

Howe—*Continued*

- Elizabeth, 889
 Ira, 340
 Martha, 340
 Polly, 197
 Sarah, 1019
 Samuel, 441
 Howell, —, 65, 1273
 Emily, 1273
 Howland, Joanna, 519
 Hoyt, Catherine, 2296
 James, 2296
 Sarah, 256
 William, 251
 Hubbard, *Captain*, 246
 Austis, 165
 Hubbel, E. A., 879
 Hubbell, —, 1010
 Huddlestone, Elizabeth, 706
 Hudson, Minnie, 1894
 Husted, Margaret, 2286
 Huff, Mary, 659
 Hufftilen, Susan, 468
 Hughes, —, 1804
 Hulett, John, 539
 Hull, *Dr.*, 1009
 A. W., 396
 Libbie, 1641
 Humiston, William, 459
 Humphrey, V. R., 564
 Hunt, Fannie, 1455
 Maggie, 1009
 S. B., 506
 Thomas, 1009
 Hunting, Nathaniel, 6, 29, 31, 32,
 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 146,
 148, 154
 Huntington, *Col.*, 162, 246
 Edward, 1193
 Hurlbert, Reuben, 929
 Hutchins, Charles, 1089
 Hutchinson, Susanna, 828
 Huyk, Frances, 2523

I

- Ingham, —, 1096
 Irish, Stanton, 1032
 Irwin, Newton, 1476
 Isaacs, —, 65
 Ismond, Levi, 519
 Ives, —, 796
 Samuel, 205

J

- Jackson, *General*, 428, 463
 Frederick, 2356
 Jacobs, Harriet, 1166
 Jafferds, Delilah, 1145
 James, Thomas, 18
 Jarolemon, Harriet, 986
 Tunis, 986
 Jenkins, Mary, 542
 Thomas, 542
 Jerome, Martha, 2128
 Johnson, Catherine, 1444
 Charles, 2354
 Edgar, 2354
 Edward, 1444
 Elisha, 1444
 Frank, 1444
 Harriet, 1419
 Harold, 2354
 Marjorie, 2354
 Mary, 1406, 1444
 Maybelle, 2354
 William, 2354
 Johnston, Alexander, 1861
 Jessie, 1861
 Joice, Emma, 1677
 Joiner, Merrill, 511
 Thomas, 1868
 Jones, Alice, 1193
 Anna, 1036
 Edward, Jr., 6, 19
 Elizabeth, 86
 Fannie, 2148
 Freeman, 1488
 George, 2664
 Hanna, 411
 Hiram, 1193
 Jane, 2664
 Lyman, 1193
 Mary, 1665
 Timothy, 46

K

- Kells, Maria, 687
 Kelso, Louisa, 802
 Kelly, —, 956
 Kemp, Alexander, 1111
 Kendall, Horace, 336
 Kennedy, Miss, 574
 John, 807
 Samuel, 205, 207, 210, 211, 430,
 431

Kent, Delia, 1608
 Kenzie, Rachel, 511
 Kernahan, George, 2245
 Helen, 2245
 Ruth, 2245
 Ketcham, Mary, 1828
 William, 1828
 Keyser, William, 1145
 Kilcoin, James, 1180
 Kilpatrick, *General*, 914
 King, Jane, 420
 Kinge, Ralph, 1, 7
 Kingsley, Emily, 862
 Kinman, Susanna, 205
 Kissam, Anna, 1196
 Knight, Ellen, 1666
 Ruth, 324
 Knowland, Ann, 1388
 Knox, John Jay, 2401
 Krum, Andrew, 239
 Martin, 239

L

La Grange, Elizabeth, 437
 Lake, *Mrs.*, 643
 Lambert, William, 2403
 Lamberton, George, 23
 Mary, 23
 Larkin, Lemuel, 318
 Lasee, Laurence, 239
 Lasure, Caroline, 1181
 Lathrop, Lois, 1089
 Lawlace, Maria, 550
 Lawson, Magdeline, 362
 Lechford, Thomas, 1
 Lee, *Captain*, 511
 General, 1173
 Leek, Daniel, 78
 Leete, Mary, 106
 William, 106
 Lemons, Silas, 471
 Lester, David, 194
 Hannah, 905
 Richard, 194
 Talmage, 194
 William, 194
 Leveridge, Robert, 1490
 Lewis, Abraham, 315
 Eunice, 215
 Francis, 812
 Light, Lucy, 1195
 Suly, 536
 Lindman, O. T., 1166
 Little, —, 107

Livingston, William, 247
 Lockwood, J. E., 2295
 Mary, 1178
 Lombard, Arthur, 1409
 Loper, Thomas, 1391
 Loud, Emily, 1417
 Lowe, Gerald, 1284
 Luce, Dr., 498
 Luck, John, 1145
 Luther, David, 703
 Lyman, Frederick, 1011
 Jennie, 916
 Merrick, 824
 Mrs., 358
 Mrs. Samuel, 174
 Samuel, 359
 Lynd, Andrew, 788
 Lyon, Parmelia, 663
 Sarah, 239
 Lyons, Ann, 395

M

MacDonald, *Rev. Dr.*, 622, 624
 MacIntosh, Lucy, 2402
 Mack, *Miss*, 919
 MacKenzie, *General*, 2025
 Maffit, Andrew, 1145
 Magee, William, 1315
 Mallory, A. C., 1018
 Orrin, 1065
 Malloy, Benjamin, 212
 Malone, Virginia, 1896
 Mann, Jeremiah, 237
 Nathaniel, 237
 Manning, Cornelia, 1334
 Markham, J. H., 1313
 Marks, Daniel, 471
 Martha, 155
 Marim, Martin, 1175
 Marsh, John, 575
 Marshall, Amy, 1584
 E. C., 1379
 Grace, 2010
 Josepha, 1379
 Marston, *Mr.*, 677
 Martin, *Captain*, 519
 James, 717
 John, 251
 Martha, 1355
 Mason, Laura, 573
 Lillian, 1973
 Martha, 616
 Stephen, 573
 Masterson, Gertrude, 1256

- Mathew, Susanna, 796
 Mathews, Francis, 348
 George, 1772
 John, 1359
 Julia, 1372
 Thomas, 19
 Mayo, Susan, 366
 McCastis, Frank, 2226
 McCoy, Goyne, 205
 Mary, 205
 McCue, Louise, 917
 McFarlane, John, 504
 McKinster, Elizabeth, 1244
 McLaughlin, J. Fairfax, 12
 McWilliams, George, 498
 Meade, *General*, 914
 Meddeagh, Samuel, 720
 Merchant, Chauncey, 1020
 Elizabeth, 2599
 Huntington, 2599
 Livingston, 2599
 Merrick, Jonathan, 70
 Kate, 1923
 L. C., 1166
 Merrill, A. J., 539
 Rachel, 571
 Mersereau, H. L., 34
 Mershon, Stephen, 999
 Messerole, —, 1009
 Metz, Belle, 1038
 Harry, 1038
 M. C., 1038
 Michel, John, 1034
 Middough, Daniel, 1769
 Mildrum, Ernest, 1409
 Miles, Mrs., 1479
 Milk, Abigail, 499
 Miller, Charles, 1712
 David, 986
 Dorothy, 986
 Eleazar, 64
 Experience, 29, 70
 Ezra, 125
 Gilbert, 1712
 Grace, 991
 Hanna, 399
 Isabel, 915
 James, 511, 1299
 Jemimah, 64
 Jeremy, 13, 29
 Julia, 405
 Lydia, 745
 Mary, 405
 Rebecca, 468
 Miller—*Continued*
 Timothy, 1712
 William, 1131
 —, 1359
 Mills, Daniel, 634
 Miner, Lorrin, 1919
 Minor, Hannah, 158
 Mitchell, Adeline, 636
 Huldah, 769
 John, 638
 J. Murray, 1830
 Mary, 638
 Rosetta, 638
 Stephen, 635, 638
 Monell, Augusta, 1372
 Monieth, Walter, 436, 437
 Montgomery, Isabella, 1023
 James, 498
 John, 1023
 Moore, Daniel, 539
 Emma, 1696
 Jessie, 2151
 Morchouse, James, 519
 Morey, Nellie, 1998
 Morfit, Catherine, 2567
 Clarence, 2567
 Morgan, *Col.*, 321
 Charles, 541
 David, 1000
 Edwin, 596
 Mary, 882
 Nelson, 596
 Morse, Samuel, 1023
 Moulthrop, Joseph, 162
 Lucretia, 162
 Mulford, *Captain*, 174
 Betsy, 125
 John, 125
 Josiah, 125
 Nathan, 12, 19
 Phebe, 125
 Samuel, 12
 Thomas, 12, 32
 Mullen, Mary, 1408
 Sarah, 1408
 Munson, Abigail, 457
 Angeline, 1439
 Edgar, 606
 Esther, 46
 Jesse, 604
 John, 499
 Theophilus, 100
 Murphy, —, 957
 Sarah, 1168

N

- Nase, William, 1022
 Nash, John, 7
 Sarah, 7
 Thomas, 7
 Neely, Albert, 563
 Bishop, 563
 Neer, Jane, 1327
 Nevers, —, 542
 Newcomb, William, 1596
 Newman, Misseuria, 1792
 Newton, —, 625
 Nichols, Alice, 1672
 George, 785
 Niemeyer, John, 1809
 Niles, Esther, 750
 Nixon, Ethel, 1342
 Mary, 1334
 William, 1342
 Norris, Hanna, 86
 North, Caroline, 1193
 Northam, R. W., 545
 Norwood, Andrew, 1273
 Emily, 1273
 Mary, 1273
 Tallmadge, 1273
 William, 1273
 Noyes, Emily, 1285
 Mary, 1285
 William, 1285
 —, 1039

O

- Ochampaugh, Conrad, 1329
 O'Connell, Thomas, 1497
 Ogle, Pelham, 1344
 Ponsonby, 1344
 William, 1344
 Olds, Sarah, 1027
 Olendorf, Mary, 1181
 Olivet, Mary, 1084
 Olmsted, Martha, 1340
 Onsterhont, Jane, 1336
 Orcutt, Philip, 333
 Osborn, —, 107
 Daniel, 6
 David, 218
 Henry, 340
 Joseph, 12
 Ruth, 159

P

- Packard, Jessie, 2490
 Mitchell, 2490
 Paddock, Ethelbert, 1470
 Lemuel, 498
 Philo, 498
 Padelford, Edward, 428
 Jemimah, 428
 Page, Robert, 1582
 Palmer, Henry, 546
 Lyman, 514
 Parades, J. R., 2344
 Leah, 2344
 Parker, 1101
 Canie, 2400
 Henry, 1616
 Mary, 566
 William, 511
 Parks, Francis, 1082
 Harriet, 1138
 Mrs. James, 241
 Nathaniel, 224
 Sarah, 223
 Parmalee, Sarah, 93
 William, 2355
 Wolcott, 2355
 Parsons, Augustus, 123
 Charles, 1710
 Elizabeth, 123
 John, 6
 Lewis, 123
 Lou, 123
 Mary, 196
 Merry, 123
 Samuel, 123, 1710
 Sylvanus, 123
 Talmage, 123
 William, 1710
 Patterson, Edward, 989
 John, 989
 Martha, 989
 Mertinah, 989
 Valentine, 989
 Paul, Caroline, 782
 Payne, Katherine, 1317
 Mary, 285
 Miles, 2343
 Pease, Calvin, 564
 Laura, 564
 Peck, Abigail, 43
 Edson, 818
 Elizabeth, 1434
 Emmagene, 1338
 Esther, 347
 Frederick, 2340
 George, 2340
 Joseph, 43

- Peck—*Continued*
 Justus, 444
 Lorenzo, 2340
 Rachel, 444
 Silas, 1372
 Peirce, Elizabeth, 3
 John, 3
 Penny, Thankfull, 571
 Perlee, J. V., 435
 Perry, 238, 511
 Phelps, Austin, 876
 Lucy, 348
 Sarah, 349
 Phillips, Charlotte, 1245
 Phillips, George, 2402
 Mary, 882
 Pike, Lydia, 80
 Pitcher, Mary, 746
 Pixley, John, 1464
 Ploss, Eliza, 522
 Plumb, Joseph, 316
 Simeon, 158
 Sylvester, 315
 Plummer, Sally, 412
 Pollard, *Major*, 882
 Polly, Anna, 243
 Pomeroy, Phebe, 249
 Poole, George, 1335
 Potter, Munson, 598
 Nathaniel, 237
 Nellie, 2150
 Phebe, 242
 Rebecca, 217
 Thankfull, 90
 Powell, Amelia, 925
 Nancy, 932
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 2282
 Moses, 648
 Prentice, Mary, 1829
 Preston, Phebe, 1188
 Price, Benjamin, 6
 Prindle, Amanda, 1245
 Pritchett, Sophia, 826
 Prout, Thankfull, 97
 Punderson, Daniel, 222
 Purdy, Erastus, 1033
 Putnam, George, 1037
 Mary, 1479
- R
- Race, O., 807
 Randolph, *Gov.*, 2662
 Jennie, 2662
 Ransome, Jonathan, 1024
 Rawles, Elisha, 1663
 Raymond, Abbie, 1215
 Eugene, 1536
 Helen, 710
 James, 242
 John, 710
 Raynor, Mary, 914
 Reader, Daniel, 1037
 Jessie, 1037
 Rece, Emma, 1835
 Redfield, Cynthia, 894
 Grace, 905
 Reed, Emily, 1667
 Harriet, 1300
 Israel, 432, 433, 434
 Jane, 392
 Julia, 1357
 Reese, Sarah, 545, 1870
 Reeves, Sarah, 667
 Reseley, Catherine, 1463
 Reynolds, Asa, 729
 David, 700
 Rice, William, 550
 Rich, William, 519
 Richmond, Susan, 798
 Riddle, Margaret, 597
 Riggs, Harriet, 1406
 Lucinda, 1407
 Sarah, 1407
 Stephen, 1407
 Ring, Clemintina, 543
 Elias, 543
 Ritchcough, Adeline, 2129
 Roach, Eugenia, 619
 Roberts, Martha, 101
 Rogers, *Captain*, 629
 Helen, 1674
 Madison, 1673
 Rolfe, Edward, 1372
 Rood, Henry, 1834
 Root, Delia, 334
 E. W., 1304
 Rose, Lavina, 1359
 Mary, 2021
 Rosencrans, Emma, 2515
 Ross, John, 84
 Joseph, 990
 Rothfer, John, 1466
 Rouviere, Mary, 839
 Rowe, Elieda, 462
 Rowland, David, 840
 Seth, 241
 Ruby, Marie, 1115

Rudd, Captain, 1111
 Ruggles, Augustus, 543
 Cornelia, 1227
 Runkle, Daniel, 2662
 Harry, 2662
 Helen, 2662
 Russell, Celia, 1064
 Harrington, 1167
 Martha, 12
 Samuel, 31
 Sarah, 1167
 Sylvina, 632
 Ryder, Wilson, 468
 Rykert, Betsy, 468

S

Sage, Lewis, 514
 Maria, 781
 Salisbury, Bridget, 536
 Sammis, Harriet, 2288
 Sanford, Abigail, 175
 Charles, 1409
 Eliza, 1409
 Laurana, 199
 Mary, 609
 Nathan, 1409
 Sayrs, *Captain*, 12
 Schellinger, Annie, 1716
 Schenck, Hannah, 993
 Schufeldt, Mary, 991
 Scott, John, 1310
 Wallace, 521
 Scoville, James, 314
 Truman, 727
 William, 2343
 Scranton, Lucretia, 629
 Searles, Henry, 696
 See, Hanna, 1805
 John, 1805
 Seedler, George, 1284
 Seeley, Bethuna, 596
 Elizabeth, 111
 Esther, 406
 Seward, Chloe, 71
 Ebenezer, 71
 Seymour, *Captain*, 408
 Edward, 1288
 John, 340
 Mary, 109
 Shafer, Frank, 1338
 Shands, Thomas, 1694
 Shattuck, William, 680
 Shaw, Henry, 918
 William, 372
 Shelp, Lydia, 1324
 Shelton, Emily, 1378
 Shepard, W., 1464
 Shepherd, Martha, 1067
 Sheridan, *General*, 914
 Sherman, *General*, 1575
 Sherrill, Mary, 394
 Sherwood, Albert, 506
 Lyman, 373, 413
 Maria, 2294
 Sholes, D. S., 1366
 Shrum, Katie, 1606
 Shufelt, L. W., 1314
 Shutliff, Michael, 316
 Sidmore, Sopher, 1664
 Sikes, Adeline, 335
 Silsby, Lucinda, 1296
 Silsbury, Lester, 833
 Silvey, Joseph, 1391
 Simons, Thomas, 746
 Simpson, Edwin, 2637
 Sinclair, Lewis, 1032
 Sisson, Sarah, 939
 Sitts, Sarah, 423
 Skinner, Charlotte, 859
 Polly, 446
 Smalley, William, 307
 Smith, *Captain*, 158
 Rev. Dr., 435
 Abby, 543
 Adaline, 939
 Agnes, 1985
 Ann, 567, 576
 Aretus, 338
 Caroline, 1374
 Diantha, 338
 Emma, 1214
 Fred, 2388
 Hannah, 1214
 Hazel, 1815
 Isaac, 543
 John, 106
 Josiah, 174, 626
 Maria, 1641
 Mary, 1120
 Polly, 626
 Susanna, 106
 Thankfull, 626
 Thomas, 106
 Warren, 1815
 William, 106
 Snow, Delia, 778
 Edith, 1042
 Emma, 1042

Snow—*Continued*

- Frank, 953
 O. T., 1042
 William, 1042
- Socket, Samuel, 361
- Southerland, —, 1000
 Ann, 234
 David, 234
- Southern, —, 1938
- Spence, Harry, 2149
 Thomas, 2149
- Spencer, Ellen, 1175
 Helen, 840
 Mary, 1173, 1269
 Richard, 1312
- Sperry, Ann, 633
 Azubah, 1424
 Nancy, 632
- Spitler, Amos, 746
- Spoon, *Miss*, 1032
- Squires, Julia, 1186
- Stancliff, Eva, 1999
- Stanford, Mae, 2512
- Stanton, Olive, 199
- Staple, John, 1274
- Starr, *Mr.*, 1284
- Steele, Amyrillis, 342
 Daniel, 342
 Hila, 342
 Rachel, 1443
- Stelle, Charles, 2244
 Clark, 2244
 Mahlon, 2244
 Roy, 2244
- Stephens, Daniel, 113
 James, 113
 Laura, 515
- Sterett, Ruth, 439
- Stevens, A., 409
 Alonzo, 513
 Charles, 1436
 Emily, 1030
 Eliza, 417
 James, 348, 2293
 John, 1359
 Sarah, 594
- Stewart, Laura, 1360
 Leonard, 2529
 Louise, 2529
- St. John, Rev., 256
- Stone, Cornelius, 299
 Daniel, 42
 Harriet, 1773
 Sarah, 1773
- Stouts, Gertrude, 1324
- Strong, Asa, 519
 Edmund, 614
 Jane, 928
 John, 79
 Thomas, 106
 Zipporah, 106
- Stryker, Letitia, 434
- Sutliff, Julia, 645
 Michael, 316
- Sutton, Mr., 736
- Suydam, John, 478
- Swartwout, Harriet, 1268
- Sweeney, Jane, 1146
- Sweetman, Agnes, 2510
- Swenson, Nora, 1284
- Swift, Heman, 1349
 Orlando, 1349
- Swing, Emma, 619
- Symonds, Samuel, 2402
- Tabor, Emeline, 880
- Taft, Charles, 1186
- Talmdages, Tallmdages, and Talmdages.
 Aaron, 357, 471, 981
 Aaron W., 828
 Abbie, 1125, 1472, 2345
 Abbie A., 819
 Abbie L., 1915
 Abiah, 749
 Abigail, 20, 62, 74, 95, 96, 100, 127, 146, 225, 421, 627, 1094
 Abigail J., 1464
 Abigail L., 1549
 Abraham, 146, 711, 1899
 Abraham R., 1511
 Ada, 320, 962, 1885, 1967, 2460
 Ada B., 2595
 Adelaid, 954
 Adelbert, 1190, 1874, 2053
 Adelia, 927
 Adeline, 1620
 Addison, 1003, 2212
 Adora, 1904
 Aggie, 2422
 Albert, 885, 1634, 2619
 Albert C., 2513
 Albert F., 1576
 Albert G., 2292
 Albert M., 2615
 Albert W., 2214
 Alden, 2394
 Alexander, 2540
 Alfaretta, 1734

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Alfred, 609, 699, 1268, 1512, 1935
 Alfred C., 1380
 Alfred I., 1314
 Alfred R., 2111
 Alice, 1732, 2344, 2397
 Alice G., 2506
 Alice M., 1592
 Allen, 980
 Almira, 877, 1061
 Alonzo, 1669
 Alson, 348
 Alvah, 325
 Amanda, 618, 766, 1248
 Amarill, 1470
 Ambrose, 2066
 Amelia, 336, 458, 1258, 1520, 1538,
 1613
 Amisee, 795
 Amzi, 296
 Andrew, 1933, 1990, 2032, 2173,
 2174
 Andrew J., 1075, 2120
 Angelina, 1042, 1469, 1942
 Angeline, 1065
 Ann, 104, 210, 398, 478, 1004, 1062,
 1928
 Ann E., 1155, 1208
 Ann G., 2381
 Ann M., 751, 1802, 2341
 Anna, 404, 552, 662, 1242, 1699,
 2014, 2027, 2114
 Anna B., 1809
 Anna C., 2411
 Anna M., 1252, 1483, 1500, 2135
 Anna R., 1647
 Anne, 47, 81, 1601
 Annie, 1461, 1720, 2017, 2068, 2241
 Annie C., 1577
 Annie V., 2494
 Ansel, 747, 1588
 Anzonetta, 2052
 Appolos, 637
 Arabella, 2215
 Archibald A., 1007, 1823, 2533
 Archibald J., 2541
 Arian, 1185
 Arnold, 2590
 Arthur, 2078, 2448
 Arthur C., 1401
 Arthur F., 1578, 1682, 2164, 2446
 Arthur L., 959
 Arthur W., 2661
 Asa, 303, 444, 1115, 2097, 2465
- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Asa N., 2079
 Asaph, 338
 Ascha, 738
 Asel, 1426
 Augusta, 1225, 2102, 2616
 Augustus, 1424, 2103, 2382
 Aurelius, 750
 Austria, 734
 Austice, 775
- Baldwin, 399, 1714
 Bayley, 2582
 Beatrice, 2532
 Belle, 2036
 Benjamin, 106, 247, 561, 661, 790,
 932, 1090, 1543, 2016
 Benjamin A., 2147
 Benjamin F., 1740, 2554
 Benjamin H., 566, 1275, 1301,
 2596
 Bernice, 2635
 Bershe, 2227
 Bertrand, 1638
 Bessie, 1912
 Bessie M., 2649
 Betsy, 372, 459, 1164, 1172, 2283
 Betsy G., 642, 644
 Betsy P., 613
 Betsy S., 842
 Blanche, 1742
 Bradford, 1526
 Burdett, 2443
 Burnside, 1181
 Burton, 2398
 Butler, 1217
- Caleb, 363, 626, 1626
 Calvin, 334
 Carlton, 1178, 2450
 Caroline, 1040, 1331, 1800, 1871,
 1925, 2023, 2031, 2056, 2293, 2342
 Caroline E., 1325, 1459, 2423
 Carrie, 804, 1542, 1722, 2035, 2244,
 2564
 Carrie A., 1492
 Carrie E., 1505
 Carrie L., 2417
 Carrie M., 2356
 Catharine, 690, 988, 997, 1159,
 1444
 Catharine L., 2226
 Catharine M., 1709
 Catharine V., 1801

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Cecilia, 625
 Celestia, 743
 Celia, 943, 960
 Celia A., 1412
 Celina, 892, 893
 Cemantha, 339
 Charles, 456, 647, 667, 942, 1137,
 1347, 1457, 1554, 1607, 1670,
 1863, 1940, 1977, 2294, 2426,
 2441, 2562
 Charles A., 1506
 Charles B., 574, 670
 Charles C., 2643
 Charles E., 687, 1270, 1677, 2123,
 2129, 2334
 Charles F., 1962, 1982, 2140, 2243
 Charles H., 1308, 1501, 1581, 1704,
 2039, 2088, 2360, 2490, 2509
 Charles L., 1455
 Charles M., 1109, 1759, 2021, 2439,
 2490, 2546
 Charles R., 886, 1066, 1226
 Charles S., 1310, 2177
 Charles T., 1653
 Charles W., 641, 1098, 1209, 1898,
 2099, 2416
 Charlotte, 1033, 1799, 2454, 2568
 Charlotte A., 1298
 Charlotte D., 679
 Charlotte E., 641, 2416
 Charlotte M., 2650
 Charlotte W., 2113
 Chester, 453, 454, 464, 2464
 Chester L., 2146, 2597, 2600
 Chesterfield, 619
 Christian, 4, 1471
 Clara, 717
 Clara B., 2451
 Clara C., 2378
 Clara E., 1687
 Clara L., 2628
 Clara T., 2404
 Clarence, 1756, 2317
 Clarence D., 2150
 Clarence L., 1504, 2046
 Clarissa, 376, 646, 648, 879, 1112,
 1438
 Clauson, 1371
 Clayton J., 2371
 Clida, 1123
 Clinton, 1212
 Collins J., 654
 Cora, 1124, 1345, 2044, 2075, 2452
- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Cora H., 2521
 Cordelia, 1370, 1993
 Cornelia, 676, 887, 1099, 1165,
 1274, 1970
 Cornelia R., 2530
 Cornelia T., 1807
 Cornelius, 305, 713
 Cynthia, 1333
 Cynthia M., 926
 Cynthia V., 1596
- Daisy, 1819, 2634
 Damaris, 1243
 Daniel, 33, 58, 72, 85, 89, 167,
 173, 201, 217, 233, 366, 432, 502,
 515, 963, 974, 994, 1114, 1204,
 1796, 2504, 2518
 Daniel B., 542
 Daniel E., 2510
 Daniel K., 1237
 Daniel M., 1064
 Daniel S., 1654
 Daniel W., 1269, 1658
 Darius, 509, 1987
 Darius L., 1546
 Darwin, 783
 David, 80, 148, 176, 196, 364, 394,
 401, 405, 412, 433, 506, 733, 826,
 902, 920, 998, 1791, 2504
 David A., 1711
 David B., 904
 David C., 313
 David E., 915
 David H., 1696, 2170
 David M., 1773
 David P., 1250, 2165
 David S., 1706
 Davis, 8
 Deborah, 704
 Delila, 2578
 Dellas, 1473
 Dennis, 353
 DeWitt, 1545
 DeWitt C., 1660, 2100
 Donald, 2612
 Dora, 2251
 Dorothy, 105
 Douglas, 1135
 Dudley, 455
- Earl, 1731
 Earl B., 2047

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
- Continued*
- Edgar, 2092
 Edgar L., 1587
 Edgar R., 1515
 Edith, 1650, 1817, 1891
 Edith L., 1728
 Edmund, 2442
 Edmund J., 1357
 Edna, 1735
 Edward, 810, 982, 1105, 1622, 1980,
 2558
 Edward C., 1074, 1537
 Edward F., 1524
 Edward H., 1586, 2316
 Edward L., 1652, 2447
 Edward M., 1249
 Edward S., 2386
 Edward T. H., 1829
 Edwin, 636, 1446, 1886, 2598
 Edwin A., 686, 1745
 Edwin D., 883
 Edwin L., 1388, 1479, 2328
 Edwin T., 2151
 Edwin W., 1842
 Effie, 1738
 Eitta, 1905
 Eldridge, 2395
 Eleanora, 2082
 Electa, 410, 668, 729, 930
 Eli, 346, 761, 1152, 1157, 2064
 Eli B., 678
 Eli H., 1245
 Eli J., 2119
 Elias, 1387, 2456
 Elihu, 330, 344, 800
 Elijah E., 2171
 Elijah H., 1332, 1337
 Elinore, 2565
 Elisha, 152, 189, 238, 858, 1167,
 1442
 Elisha G., 634
 Eliza, 327, 514, 660, 725, 730, 844,
 922, 1026, 1058, 1136, 1202, 1247,
 1436, 1552, 1936, 1963, 1971,
 2085, 2125, 2361
 Eliza A., 1085, 2383
 Eliza C., 1284, 2112
 Eliza L., 1010
 Elizabeth, 9, 42, 65, 92, 125, 136,
 208, 220, 260, 282, 307, 318, 435,
 500, 512, 549, 653, 957, 966, 978,
 1072, 1103, 1118, 1141, 1254,
 1321, 1358, 1539, 1645, 1839,
 1887, 1926, 2520, 2613
- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
- Continued*
- Elizabeth C., 2401
 Elizur, 1407, 2349
 Ella, 956, 1477, 1694, 1726, 1869,
 2094
 Ella A., 2330
 Ella M., 1627, 2514
 Ellen, 806, 1018, 1497, 2127
 Elliot C., 731, 2401
 Elmer, 1623
 Elmina, 1261
 Eloise, 2104
 Elsie A., 1183
 Elsie M., 2647
 Elworth, 2238, 2240
 Emeline, 707, 779, 1022, 1330, 1595
 Emily, 1838, 2080, 2335
 Emily A., 1142, 1445
 Emily B., 1235
 Emily J., 2313
 Emma, 949, 2043, 2617
 Emmett, 1585
 Enos, 24, 26, 32, 41, 53, 77, 90,
 110, 112, 184, 203, 227, 261, 352,
 370, 427, 450, 1027, 1765, 1837
 Enos H., 1667, 1674
 Enos L., 859
 Ephraim, 302
 Erena, 2084
 Eric, 1198
 Ernest, 1683, 2280
 Estella, 1619
 Esther, 98, 150, 230, 415, 624, 720,
 1068, 1437, 1803
 Esther A., 948
 Esther E., 1029
 Esther J., 1580
 Eugene, 2071, 2250
 Eugene B., 2466
 Eugenia, 1467
 Eugenia E., 2379
 Eunice, 212, 231
 Eunice M., 1329
 Eva, 1680, 2034
 Evaline, 1127
 Evelyn, 2484
 Experience, 67, 171
 Ezra, 221, 243, 286, 553, 612, 941
 Ezra W., 1264
- Fannie, 812, 1862
 Fannie B., 1697
 Fannie E., 1712
 Fannie P., 575

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Felix, 2020
 Ferris, 1730
 Fidelia, 1614
 Fitch, 675
 Flora, 1989, 2459
 Florence, 1353, 2058, 2245
 Floyd, 1760
 Frances, 958, 1218, 1350, 1376,
 1969
 Frances J., 1656
 Frances R., 2403
 Frances V., 1798
 Francis, 776
 Francis A., 689
 Francis L., 928
 Francis S., 939
 Frank, 1475, 1617, 1631, 1968,
 1985, 2061, 2090, 2098, 2392
 Frank C., 2663
 Frank De Witt, 1818
 Frank E., 2418
 Frank L., 1737, 1999, 2106
 Frank S., 1893
 Frank W., 1593, 2038
 Franklin, 1039, 1117, 1635, 2093,
 2414, 2652
 Franklin P., 801
 Franklin S., 1939
 Franklin W., 541, 1213
 Fred, 2458
 Fred D., 1686
 Fred E., 2040
 Frederick, 1036, 1626, 1778, 2089
 Frederick A., 562, 1630, 2248,
 2338, 2517
 Frederick C., 2444
 Frederick E., 1307
 Frederick F., 1416
 Frederick J., 2629
 Frederick L., 799
 Frederick S., 1287, 1305
 Freeman, 2194
 Frutilla, 1266, 2133

 George, 965, 983, 1067, 1169, 1177,
 1474, 1693, 1964, 2028, 2281,
 2336, 2396
 George A., 1770, 1901
 George B., 933, 2362
 George C., 1096, 1938, 2375
 George E., 1041, 1566, 1804, 1872,
 1873
 George F., 1603
- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 George H., 937, 1495, 1739, 1946
 George J., 2380
 George L., 1584, 1872, 2045, 2346
 George P., 577, 1352
 George R., 2644
 George S., 685, 2320
 George W., 564, 838, 839, 1146,
 1294, 1355, 1421, 1590, 1641,
 1657
 Georgia, 1534
 Georgianna, 2022
 Gerald, 2105
 Gertrude, 1979
 Gifford, 2575
 Gilbert, 802
 Gilson I., 1411
 Gilson M., 2651
 Gloriana, 1306
 Gouverneur, 2359
 Goyn, 431, 996, 2486, 2527
 Goyn A., 1808
 Grace, 2584
 Grace C., 2200
 Grace E., 1071, 1900
 Grier, 1229
 Gurdon, 2134

 Halle, 1224
 Hanford, 1374
 Hanford E., 2282
 Hannah, 16, 78, 84, 103, 108, 126,
 160, 168, 192, 206, 222, 235, 258,
 319, 355, 537, 603, 631, 656, 696,
 722, 818, 833, 984, 1140, 1207,
 1253, 1373, 1428, 1743, 2261
 2551
 Hannah C., 1491
 Hannah E., 701
 Hannah H. L., 1717
 Harold, 2476, 2577
 Harriet, 587, 673, 861, 969, 1020,
 1060, 1176, 1485, 1494, 1673,
 2026, 2487
 Harriet A., 1597
 Harriet B., 1703
 Harriet E., 1377, 2318
 Harriet J., 684, 1312
 Harriet M., 1338, 1488
 Harriet S., 2109
 Harriet W., 563
 Harrison F., 1997
 Harry E., 2331
 Harry H., 1705

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Harry T., 1761, 2511
 Harvey, 317, 324, 374, 616, 2172
 Harvey C., 1835
 Harvey E., 1396
 Harvey H., 1678
 Hattie, 1632, 1903, 2585, 2637
 Hattie B., 1909
 Hattie E., 2638
 Hattie M., 2438
 Hazel, 2672
 Helen, 1349, 1662, 2611
 Helen A., 1502, 2319
 Helen D., 1910, 2662
 Helen L., 1239
 Helen M., 1309
 Helena, 1621
 Henrietta, 466, 1121, 1573, 1769
 Henry, 195, 317, 392, 497, 598,
 658, 855, 1031, 1081, 1111, 1216,
 1277, 1336, 1389, 1443, 1514,
 1690, 1692, 1721, 1913, 1919,
 1930, 1957, 1973, 2138, 2288,
 2522, 2556, 2660
 Henry A., 1295
 Henry B., 1498, 1892, 1908
 Henry C., 916, 1665, 2128
 Henry D., 2440
 Henry E., 1420, 2574
 Henry F., 559, 2145
 Henry G., 1618, 2374
 Henry H., 1078
 Henry L., 712
 Henry M., 931
 Henry O., 745, 1303, 2567
 Henry P., 2402
 Henry R., 882, 1700
 Henry S., 894, 919, 1302, 1659,
 2213
 Henry T., 683
 Herbert, 1679, 2054, 2083, 2329
 Herman, 1206
 Hester, 832
 Hezekiah, 97
 Hiram, 521, 735, 798, 1359, 1408,
 1564, 1924, 2070, 2286, 2348
 Hiram P., 1199
 Horace, 789
 Howard, 2091
 Hubbard, 1651
 Hylah, 728, 732
 Ichabod, 158
 Ida, 953, 2051
- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Ida C., 1965
 Ida E., 2388
 Ida M., 2131, 2627
 Inez, 2610
 Iola, 2081
 Ira, 345, 1168, 1423, 1666, 2033,
 2077, 2387
 Ira A., 2385
 Irene, 341
 Isaac, 166, 250, 251, 311, 504, 580,
 605, 856, 878, 1974
 Isaac E., 797
 Isaac G., 1676
 Isaac H., 591
 Isaac J., 1317
 Isaac M., 1790
 Isaac N., 840, 1328
 Isaac R., 2352
 Isaac S., 571, 1227
 Isaac W., 342
 Isabella, 2493
 Israel, 698
 Jackson, 1126
 Jacob, 159, 326
 James, 48, 101, 109, 234, 255, 262,
 312, 411, 451, 479, 511, 514, 550,
 597, 721, 825, 1084, 1089, 1120,
 1139, 1171, 1211, 1220, 1256,
 1918, 1951, 1958, 1986, 2009,
 2025, 2115, 2591
 James A., 1992
 James B., 739, 2516
 James C., 1821
 James D., 1197
 James E., 1107, 1551
 James F., 1398
 James G., 1145
 James H., 584, 1271, 1367, 1947,
 2195, 2569
 James J., 2543
 James L., 1727
 James M., 2086
 James R., 991, 1016, 1215, 1797,
 2118
 James S., 1097, 1131
 James W., 1017, 2003, 2130
 Jane, 5, 601, 724, 816, 820, 831,
 935, 1024, 1032, 1128, 1158, 1523,
 1553, 1764
 Jane A., 703, 890, 1522, 2197
 Jane E., 1777
 Jane R., 1702

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Janette, 1059, 1978, 2249
 Jared, 803
 Jason, 611, 1406
 Jehial, 434, 1005
 Jemimah, 44, 129
 Jennie, 827, 1897
 Jennie B., 1701
 Jeremiah, 68, 143, 285, 610
 Jerome, 1175
 Jerusha, 128
 Jesse, 632, 1429, 2428
 Jessie, 1815, 1976
 Jessie C., 2492
 Job, 426
 Job A., 971
 Joel, 242, 540, 1154
 John, 13, 23, 29, 46, 57, 66, 99,
 102, 137, 162, 185, 199, 202, 239,
 249, 375, 408, 519, 556, 570, 579,
 595, 762, 773, 951, 964, 979, 1088,
 1173, 1180, 1316, 1320, 1348,
 1555, 1827, 1937, 2239, 2246
 John A., 232, 1014, 2481
 John B., 1805, 2042, 2247, 2529
 John C., 1063
 John D., 706, 1548
 John E., 1378
 John F., 1009, 1794, 1827, 1831,
 2508
 John H., 424, 945, 1334, 1531,
 2399
 John J., 1104, 1166, 1233, 2030,
 2115
 John L., 1363, 1771, 2087
 John M., 841
 John P., 936, 2198
 John S., 576, 1327, 1415
 John V., 441, 995
 John W., 822, 823, 1439, 2117,
 2339
 Jonah, 223
 Jonas, 1668, 2461
 Jonathan, 111 156, 257, 365, 406,
 606, 697
 Joseph, 40, 71, 93, 155, 174, 300,
 310, 362, 447, 472, 536, 694, 719,
 1082, 1525, 1550, 1649
 Joseph A., 702
 Joseph H., 1462
 Joseph I., 681
 Joseph W., 1672
 Josephine, 1322
 Josiah, 70, 154, 216, 237, 295, 301,
- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 308, 328, 371, 498, 630, 669, 863,
 950, 1116, 1425, 1960, 2010, 2384,
 2583
 Josiah C., 1536
 Josiah O., 1719
 Judith, 1262
 Judson, 1604, 2067
 Julia, 465, 617, 788, 1234, 1344,
 1441, 2285, 2297, 2586, 2618
 Julia A., 1037, 1073, 1917, 2547
 Julia F., 1285
 Julia L., 1422
 Juliet, 671, 680, 1130, 1493
 Julius, 796, 1583
 Junius A., 2400
 Justin, 659
 Justus, 1430

 Katharine, 83
 Katharine A., 2497
 Katharine E., 2671
 Kate, 1793, 2592
 Katie, 1629
 Keziah, 45, 188

 Lafayette, 2175
 Lambert, 1434
 Laray, 1570
 Laroy, 1569
 Laura, 572, 821, 1232, 1255, 1351,
 2008, 2018, 2048, 2252
 Laura A., 1643
 Laura E., 1210, 1941
 Laura M., 2467
 Laura P., 1293
 Laura V., 1612, 2523
 Laurana, 422
 Laurence, 2473
 Leander, 1766
 Lemuel, 1267
 Leonora, 672, 1342
 Leslie, 1606
 Levi, 321, 347, 809, 817, 1610,
 2587
 Lewis, 862, 1244, 1414, 2555
 Lewis B., 1675, 2462
 Lewis C., 1080
 Lydia, 811
 Lillian, 1517, 1830
 Lillie, 1508, 1636, 2065
 Lillie E., 1602
 Lina, 1532
 Linnie, 1758

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Livingston, 2122
 Lois, 161, 1713, 2477
 Loriuda, 824
 Lottie, 1507, 2594
 Louis, 975
 Louise, 805
 Louisa, 1113, 1230, 1518, 1664,
 2538
 Lowes, 194
 Lucetta, 1257
 Lucia, 665
 Lucia E., 1465
 Lucinda, 1170, 1314
 Lucius, 1405
 Lucretia, 151, 354, 2561
 Lucy, 359, 968, 2457
 Lucy J., 1326, 1681
 Lucy W., 2659
 Luther, 245, 736, 1390
 Lydia, 198, 224, 396, 419, 508,
 1092, 1149, 1995
 Lydia E., 1582
 Lydia M., 884
 Lyman, 860, 2055
 Lyman S., 880
- Mabel, 2539
 Mabel A., 2645
 Mabel C., 2544
 Magdalena, 1460
 Magdelene, 2495
 Mahala, 518, 695, 700, 723, 1184
 Malinda, 1150
 Maude, 2425
 Marcia, 664
 Marcia M., 1466
 Marcus, 463, 1896
 Marcus C., 1399
 Marcus M., 1079
 Margaret, 507, 784, 1201
 Margaret L., 2322
 Margery, 75, 164
 Maria, 946, 970, 987, 1002, 1025,
 1144, 1431, 1616
 Maria C., 2149
 Maria J., 560
 Maria L., 881
 Marie, 1822
 Marilla, 1313
 Marion, 1725
 Marion A., 1589
 Mark, 1478
 Marietta, 1129, 1418
- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Martha, 31, 76, 79, 236, 299, 521,
 590, 808, 1087, 1122, 1134, 1156,
 1189, 1203, 1468, 2076
 Martha E., 1833, 2343
 Martha L., 1591
 Martin, 304, 548, 693, 714, 1259,
 1510
 Martin G., 1503
 Martin P., 961
 Mary, 10, 15, 25, 37, 49, 60, 113,
 123, 149, 218, 360, 393, 400, 438,
 445, 449, 452, 476, 544, 555, 565,
 614, 639, 718, 772, 814, 830, 921,
 938, 944, 977, 999, 1011, 1095,
 1119, 1194, 1221, 1246, 1304,
 1354, 1375, 1391, 1397, 1432,
 1476, 1509, 1544, 1611, 1615,
 1691, 1934, 1972, 1981, 1983,
 2015, 2069, 2073, 2126, 2132,
 2137, 2295, 2300, 2354, 2413,
 2427, 2560, 2593
 Mary A., 638, 661, 682, 836, 837,
 1028, 1153, 1174, 1260, 1323,
 1339, 1409, 1458, 1763
 Mary B., 2178, 2589
 Mary C., 903, 2599
 Mary D., 1571
 Mary E., 666, 1021, 1036, 1102,
 1272, 1297, 1313, 1454, 1639,
 1710, 1724, 1948, 2139, 2144,
 2166, 2199, 2321, 2542.
 Mary F., 1273, 1288
 Mary J., 30, 1490, 1496, 2337,
 2391
 Mary L., 1231, 1772, 1806
 Mary M., 891, 1816
 Mary P., 1205
 Mary R., 1070, 1106, 1240
 Mary W., 2491
 Matie, 2095
 Matilda, 1148, 1381, 1996
 Matilda J., 1540
 Matthias, 477, 522, 1143
 Maud, 1820, 2425
 Maud E., 1911
 May 1768
 Mehetable, 51, 368
 Melissa, 377, 1083, 1265, 1369,
 1648, 2314
 Mercy, 622, 1994
 Mertie, 1637
 Mertinah, 989
 Micaiah, 448

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Mildred, 2474
 Millard, 791, 1950
 Milo, 1019
 Milton, 1685
 Minerva, 2116
 Minnie, 2041, 2570
 Minnie B., 2110
 Miriam, 470, 1086
 Mitchell, 2664
 Montgomery, 1276
 Morgan, 2096
 Mortimer, 1481
 Moses, 358, 468, 1921
 Moses F., 2557
 Myra, 677, 1487
 Myron, 2581
 Myron W., 1480
- Nancy, 600, 1427, 1435, 2299
 Nancy B., 973
 Nancy M., 757
 Naomi, 14, 35, 857
 Nathan B., 746
 Nathan O., 1594
 Nathaniel, 12, 69, 147, 165, 407,
 760, 777, 782, 2005
 Nathaniel E., 1716
 Nathaniel M., 914
 Nathaniel P., 543, 2121
 Nathaniel S., 1195
 Nellie, 955, 2358, 2373, 2654
 Nellie A., 1688
 Nellie B., 2475
 Nellie N., 1902
 Nelson, 770, 1163, 2196
 Nelson W., 1015
 Nettie, 1533, 2389
 Niel, 2636
 Nisa, 475
 Noah, 764
- Obediah, 1361
 Olive, 1574, 1966
 Oliver, 1927
 Onesimus, 19
 Oocelia, 688
 Orby, 1741
 Ornell, 744, 1579
 Orra, 337, 785
 Orilla, 414, 940, 1757
 Orrin, 1410, 2642
 Oscar, 1188, 2393
 Osee, 323
- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Otis, 2614
 Ozro, 1069, 1906, 2037
- Parker, 2653
 Percis, 333
 Peter, 499, 1091, 1932, 1949
 Peter S., 1001
 Peter V. N., 993
 Phebe, 38, 153, 157, 207, 281, 309,
 316, 402, 440, 538, 573, 624, 767,
 990, 2124
 Phebe A., 918, 1767
 Phebe E., 403, 708
 Phebe J., 1718, 1762
 Phebe S., 843
 Philura, 771
 Polly, 306, 369, 409, 510, 516,
 592, 692, 929, 1362
 Priscilla, 727
- Rachel, 82, 315, 397, 726, 976,
 2549
 Rachel J., 1076
 Ralph, 1499
 Randolph, 1824
 Ransford, 420
 Ransom, 1300, 2167
 Raymond, 1535
 Rebecca, 34, 73, 240, 464, 480,
 505, 554, 1101, 1646, 1920, 2488,
 2550
 Reed, 2453
 Reeves, 1219
 Rhoda, 170, 503, 1132, 1565
 Richard, 763, 2559
 Richard F., 1193
 Richard M., 2489
 Robert, 7, 43, 91, 228, 457, 469,
 1894, 1922
 Robert G., 2515
 Robert S., 2519
 Rockwell, 2524
 Rogella, 1547
 Rogers, 2463
 Rosa, 2552
 Rose, 2050, 2072
 Rosetta, 635, 1663
 Rosetta C., 876
 Rosetta E., 1689
 Roswell, 1698
 Rufus, 1372
 Russell, 425
 Russell G., 1236

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Ruth, 172, 1733
- Sabrina, 517, 1151
 Salvina, 1110
 Sally, 163, 373, 593, 621, 1161,
 1179, 2284
 Samantha, 1251
 Samuel, 248, 294, 329, 513, 585,
 588, 623, 629, 663, 765, 787,
 1006, 1008, 1318, 2004, 2024,
 2059
 Samuel F., 794
 Samuel H., 567, 1296, 1861, 2013,
 2415
 Samuel J., 1417
 Samuel K., 439
 Samuel S., 1335
 Samuel W., 1034, 1160, 2019, 2588
 Sarah, 17, 22, 36, 50, 94, 177, 187,
 209, 219, 229, 241, 254, 350, 361,
 436, 551, 599, 643, 657, 691, 807,
 992, 1038, 1093, 1187, 1191,
 1222, 1238, 1433, 1484, 1567,
 1640, 1868, 1929, 1931, 1945,
 1975, 1984, 1991, 2029, 2298
 Sarah A., 829, 1916, 2312, 2548
 Sarah B., 1364
 Sarah E., 748, 1598, 2340, 2355
 Sarah F., 2101
 Sarah I., 1836
 Sarah L., 1661, 1834
 Sarah M., 2357, 2507, 2528
 Sarah P., 737
 Sebra, 343
 Selah, 331
 Selah W., 774
 Seth, 596, 1365, 1959
 Seymour, 256, 332, 594, 1568
 Seymour D., 778
 Seymour E. R., 1744
 Shubaell, 18
 Sibbah, 967
 Silas, 351
 Simon, 2
 Sincus, 905, 1715
 Solomon, 169, 1214
 Sophia, 602, 604, 1012, 1642, 1826,
 2553
 Spencer, 335, 2136
 Statira, 443
 Stephen, 27, 175, 367, 520, 640,
 645, 1162, 1200, 1440, 2011,
 2049, 2168
 Stephen J., 1463
- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Stephen K., 1147
 Stephen S., 835
 Stephen T., 297
 Stuart, 2648
 Susan, 252, 413, 418, 569, 586,
 1315, 1356, 1556
 Susan A., 1572
 Susan D., 1655
 Susan M., 709, 1299
 Susanna, 259, 430, 583
 Sutherland, 483, 539, 1108
 Sybil, 244, 298, 460, 501, 628
 Sylvanus, 769
 Sylvester, 1513
- Temperance, 61, 124, 211, 283,
 340
 Thankfull, 226, 462
 Theodore, 1138, 1516, 1792, 1988
 Theodore B., 1100
 Theresa, 1840
 Theron, 889
 Thomas 1, 6, 21, 28, 39, 52, 56,
 64, 86, 190, 204, 205, 213, 428,
 437, 768, 1013, 1186, 1608, 2074,
 2485
 Thomas A., 1776
 Thomas B., 1077
 Thomas D., 710, 1000, 1541, 1814,
 2646
 Thomas E., 1914
 Thomas G., 986
 Thomas H., 1828
 Thomas M., 2505
 Thomas S., 417
 Thomas W., 215, 446, 1998
 Timothy, 107, 322, 615, 1393, 1394
 Trafford, 2576
 Tryphena, 314
 Tunis, 1775
- Uriah, 924
- Valdemar, 2563
 Van Nest, 1795, 2503
 Violet, 2673
 Virginia, 620, 1223, 2152, 2534
- Wallace, 815
 Walter, 1633, 2579
 Walter A., 1961
 Walter E., 1575
 Warren, 1360, 1486
 Warren A., 1379

- Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage—
Continued
 Warren E., 2437
 Warren F., 2287
 Webb, 2062
 Wilbur, 2060, 2580
 Wilfred, 1628
 Willard, 2332, 2455
 William, 3, 197, 246, 349, 393,
 547, 568, 578, 589, 633, 655, 781,
 786, 888, 925, 1182, 1196, 1521,
 1599, 1609, 1624, 1695, 1889,
 2057, 2063, 2496
 William A., 416, 1400, 2390
 William B., 214, 1907
 William C., 1133
 William D., 423, 1228, 2108, 2512,
 2566
 William E., 1723, 2148, 2353
 William F., 674
 William G., 2412
 William H., 947, 1023, 1030, 1319,
 1324, 1366, 1395, 1482, 1489,
 1774, 1801, 1841, 1870, 1923,
 2107, 2169, 2296, 2315, 2545
 William J., 1340, 2372
 William K., 1419
 William L., 917, 1530
 William N., 1600
 William P., 972, 1286
 William R., 545, 1241
 William S., 558, 705, 1368, 1736,
 1825, 2449
 William W., 1644
 Willis, 461, 2333
 Winfield, 1895
 Zilpha, 1263
- Tarbill, —, 670
 Taylor, Addie, 894
 Alexander, 498
 Catalena, 441
 John, 12
 Ten Eyck, *Captain*, 205
 Terbell, Phebe, 1796
 Terhune, Magdalene, 431
 Terry, Clarissa, 634
 Samuel, 634
 Thatcher, Annie, 2362
 Thayer, Aylia, 1575
 Thompson, *Dr.*, 1303
 A. H., 1284
 Anny, 1284
 Catharine, 1303
- Thompson—*Continued*
 Eunice, 605
 George, 1284
 May, 89
 Phineas, 243
 Susanna, 106
 Tibbets, Jane, 1133
 John, 369
 Tiffany, Emeline, 731
 Eunice, 358
 Tisdale, Mary, 568
 Todd, A. G., 641
 Eleanor, 2401
 Elizabeth, 2401
 Hansel, 641
 Lucretia, 169
 Jonas, 641
 Stephen, 154
 Sybil, 154
 William, 2401
 Tolles, Christiana, 424
 Tompkins, Janette, 950
 Topping, Eliza, 1714
 Jesse, 368
 Torrey, Quartus, 415
 Town, Eliza, 683
 Mary, 686
 Naomi, 165
 Towne, ElInor, 1284
 Frederick, 1284
 Henry, 1284
 John, 1284
 Meredith, 1284
 Townsend, Kate, 32
 Travers, Maria, 698
 Treat, Catharine, 1410
 Edith, 506
 Trevor, Emily, 1273
 John, 1273
 Mary, 1273
 Tripp, Marentio, 1492
 Mary, 304
 Richard, 304
 Trotter, Emily, 1284
 Trowbridge, *Captain*, 162
 Trumbull, —, 247
 Charles, 927
 Tryon, Elizabeth, 471
 Tucker, Fannie, 797
 James, 1030
 Tupper, James, 944
 Turner, Lucinda, 856
 Mary, 24
 Nathaniel, 24

Turner—*Continued*

Rhoda, 731

William, 452

Tyler, Abigail, 303

Frances, 2338

Mary, 647

Samuel, 303

U

Umson, —, 513

Underhill, Cora 1284

Franklin, 1284

Lillian, 1284

Utley, Squire, 498

V

Vaill, Isabella, 1796

Mary, 1796

Timothy, 1796

Van Allen, Margaret, 568

Van Alstyne, Carrie, 2123

Van Buren, Julia, 1337

Martin, 986

Van Brunt, Cornelius, 986

Sarah, 986

Van Cortlandt, *Col.*, 248

Vanderhoof, John, 1325

Vanderpoel, Floyd, 1285

John, 1285

Vanderpool, Charles, 1091

Van Deventer, Cornelius, 430

John, 430, 995

Mary, 430, 995

Vandolson, *Col.*, 519

Van Dusen, H., 1524

Vane, *Gov.*, 3

Van Eps, Eva, 1301

Van Kleeck, George, 1021

Rachel, 312

Van Kleeck, Richard, 437

Vanlonven, Maria, 1163

Van Middlesworth, Hanna, 435

Henry, 435

Isaac, 988

Jane, 988

Van Nest, Abram, 433

Catharine, 433

George, 438

Magdelene, 1775

Peter, 433

Van Rensselaer, James, 1101

Philip, 1101

Van Scoy, Fannie, 1709

George, 1709

Mary, 1709

Van Sickles, Alexander, 1627

Van Steenberg, Ida, 1531

Van Syckelen, Isabella, 1794

Sanford, 1794

Van Valen, Alexander, 709

Van Vechten, Sarah, 1463

Van Veghten, Lewis, 546

Michial, 437

Sophia, 437

Varney, E., 723

Vary, Mary, 678

Vasburg, *Col.*, 540

D. C., 540, 1209

Vassar, Mrs., 1213

Vastine, Martha, 1039

Victoria, Queen, 1101

Viles, Silas, 306

Voorhees, Alice, 1777

Vredenburg, John, 433, 434, 435,

436, 438, 441

Vrooman, Celetta, 694

W

Wadhams, Edwin, 1465

Wainwright, *Dr.*, 1215

Wait, Angeline, 1264

Walker, Lizzie, 815

Richard, 1, 5, 6

Walley, David, 684

Wandall, Roxey, 425

Ward, Mary, 719

Waring, Mary, 1111

Warner, Carrie, 1669

Elijah, 296

Herman, 643

John, 1131

Rosetta, 296

Samuel, 513

Warren, Richard, 2402

Washington, George, 247, 1138, 1287

Waterbury, Rachel, 598

Waterhouse, Julia, 1665

Watson, James, 638

William, 638

Wattles, W. B., 498

Way, Laura, 540

Marcus, 1413

Webb, Amelia, 2287

Webster, Harriet, 744

Malvina, 1371

Weed, Hannah, 257

Hezekiah, 1362

Nancy, 1366

Susanna, 52

- Weeks, Huldah, 733
 Wehrhane, Dorothy, 2521
 Henry, 2521
 Wells, Helen, 914
 West, Anne, 514
 Louise, 669
 Westerman, Caroline, 1495
 Westlake, Gertrude, 1256
 William, 1256
 Wheaton, Loretta, 712
 Wheeler, Axis, 2390
 Jane, 839
 Whitbeck, Fred, 706
 Whitcomb, —, 668
 White, —, 109
 A. M., 1209
 Annie, 1284
 Augusta, 1284
 Caroline, 1284
 Cora, 1284
 Elizabeth, 1284
 Floyd, 1284
 Frederick, 1284
 George, 1284
 Helen, 1443
 Heman, 1443, 2402
 Henry, 1284
 John, 1284
 Julia, 1284
 Leonora, 1334
 Lucy, 2402
 Martha, 1284
 Philomena, 1209
 Sally, 326
 Tallmadge, 1284
 William, 2402
 Whitebeck, Walter, 708
 Whitman, Mary, 546
 William, 1496
 Whitney, Asaph, 422
 Daniel, 299
 Whittemore, Lucy, 1581
 Wick, Elizabeth, 26, 86
 John, 86
 Wiever, Adam, 927
 Wightmack, Thomas, 992
 Wildey, Rebecca, 1154
 Wilgert, Griffen, 884
 Wilkinson, James, 1494, 1496
 Willard, Sarah, 286
 Willetts, Mary, 106
 Thomas, 106
 Williams, Edward, 560
 Williams—*Continued*
 Hanna, 70
 Lucy, 858
 Mary, 1919
 Roger, 476
 Warham, 154
 Willis, Ida, 2509
 Wills, Sarah, 286
 Wilmot, Abby, 1365
 Wilsey, Mary, 156
 Blanch, 1777
 Henry, 1777
 Jennie, 1777
 Samuel, 1777
 Wilson, *General*, 914
 John, 1111
 William, 734
 Wilsonne, —, 3
 Wiltbank, Esther, 1284
 Wiltse, Amanda, 425
 Winants, Jacob, 240
 Laura, 1160
 Wingard, Nicholas, 701
 Winston, Harvey, 701
 Winthrop, *Gov.*, 1, 3
 Grenville, 1273
 Wire, Sarah, 451
 Wittemore, Susanna, 1000
 Wood, Daniel, 235
 Harriet, 744
 Lavinia, 283
 Silas, 283
 Stephen, 283
 William, 471
 Woodruff, Abbie, 995
 A. G., 1823
 Virginia, 1823
 Woods, Clara, 1066
 Worden, Abigail, 606
 Alva, 606
 Wormlum, Christian, 4
 Wright, Silas, 986
 Wrightman, Egbert, 832

Y

- Yale, Elihu, 52
 Hanna, 24, 52
 Thomas, 24
 Yard, Charlotte, 1034
 Young, Guÿ, 238
 John, 498



